


[Home](#) [Family Trees](#) [Search ▾](#) [DNA ▾](#) [Collaborate ▾](#) [Learning Center ▾](#) [Publish](#) [Shop](#) [Hire an Expert](#)
[< Willielee \(Willie Lee\) Ham](#) Tree pages ▾[find a person in this tree](#) ▾**Joann/JoAnn 'Ann' Pearcy**

wife of great grandfather

Birth Nov 1858 in Madison County, Tennessee USA

Death 20 Feb 1905 in +Paris, Logan County, Arkansas USA

[EditEdit this person](#)[Story View](#)[Ancestry Hints](#)

• Family Trees (1)

[Search records](#) [View her family tree](#) [Hide family members](#) [Print ▾](#) [More options ▾](#) [More ▾](#)
[+ Add Family Member ▾](#)**Parents & Siblings**

	John J. Pearcy 1823 –	
	Nancy A. Pearcy 1827 –	
	James T. Pearcy 1861 –	
	Elvirah F. Pearcy 1862 –	
	Virginia L. Pearcy 1865 –	

Spouse & Children

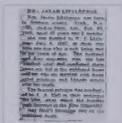
	William Joseph Littlepage* 1848 – 1929	
	Dewey Percy Littlepage 1898 – 1968	

[Overview](#) [Facts and Sources](#) [Media Gallery](#) [Comments](#) [Hints](#) [Member Connect](#)

✓ You have successfully added a story to Joann/JoAnn 'Ann' Pearcy.

Media Gallery[+ Add Media ▾](#)

Joann Pearcy



JoAnn Pearcy

[Photos \(1\)](#) [Stories \(1\)](#) [Audio \(0\)](#) [Video \(0\)](#)
[View All](#)**Timeline**[+ Add Fact](#)

1858 Nov	Birth Madison County, Tennessee USA	5 Sources ▾ Add Media
1860 Age: 2	Residence District 17, Madison County, Tennessee USA	1 Source ▾ Add Media
1880 Age: 22	Residence District 17, Madison County, Tennessee USA	1 Source ▾ Add Media

Family Members[+ Add Family Member ▾](#)**Parents**

	John J. Pearcy 1823 –
	Nancy A. Pearcy 1827 –

[Show siblings ▾](#)**Spouse & Children ▾**

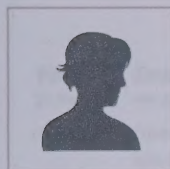
	William Joseph Littlepage* 1848 – 1929
	Dewey Percy Littlepage 1898 – 1968

[View Family Group Sheet](#)**Source Information**[Search Records](#)
[1860 United States Federal Census](#)
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence

[1880 United States Federal Census](#)
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence

< Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham Tree pages ▾

find a person in this tree ▾



Joann/JoAnn 'Ann' Percy

wife of great grandfather

Birth Nov 1858 in Madison County, Tennessee USA

Death 20 Feb 1905 in +Paris, Logan County, Arkansas USA

EditEdit this person

Story View

Ancestry Hints

• Family Trees (1)

Search records View her family tree Hide family members Print More options More ▾

+ Add Family Member ▾

Parents & Siblings

	John J. Percy 1823 –	
	Nancy A. Percy 1827 –	
	James T. Percy 1861 –	
	Elvirah F. Percy 1862 –	
	Virginia L. Percy 1865 –	

Spouse & Children

	William Joseph Littlepage* 1848 – 1929	
	Dewey Percy Littlepage 1898 – 1968	

Overview Facts and Sources Media Gallery Comments Hints Member Connect

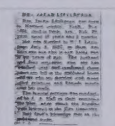
✓ You have successfully added a story to Joann/JoAnn 'Ann' Percy.

Media Gallery

+ Add Media ▾



Joann Percy



JoAnn Percy

Photos (1) Stories (1) Audio (0) Video (0)

View All

Timeline

+ Add Fact

1858 Nov	Birth Madison County, Tennessee USA	5 Sources ▾ Add Media
1860 Age: 2	Residence District 17, Madison County, Tennessee USA	1 Source ▾ Add Media
1880 Age: 22	Residence District 17, Madison County, Tennessee USA	1 Source ▾ Add Media

Family Members

+ Add Family Member ▾

Parents

	John J. Percy 1823 –
	Nancy A. Percy 1827 –
Show siblings ▾	

Spouse & Children ▾

	William Joseph Littlepage* 1848 – 1929
	Dewey Percy Littlepage 1898 – 1968

View Family Group Sheet

Source Information

Search Records

1860 United States Federal Census
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence

1880 United States Federal Census
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence

1897 **Marriage to William Joseph Littlepage*** 6 Sources ▼
8 Jul Madison County, Tennessee USA
Age: 38 Add Media

1900 **Residence** 1 Source ▼
Age: 42 Jackson City, Madison County, Tennessee USA
Add Media

1905 **Death** 1 Source ▼
20 Feb +Paris, Logan County, Arkansas USA
Age: 46 Died at the age of 47 years 3 months. Buried at the City Cemetery. Died when son Dewey was only 7 years old.
Add Media

1903 **Burial**
Feb Paris, Logan County, Arkansas USA
Buried at Oakwood Cemetery in Paris Arkansas
Add Media

1910 **Residence** 1 Source ▼
Fort Smith Ward 4, Sebastian County, Arkansas USA
Age: 55; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife
Add Media

Residence 1 Source ▼
Tennessee USA
Add Media

[View Details](#)

Comments

[+ Add Comment](#)

No comments have been added yet.

 **1900 United States Federal Census**
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence

 **1910 United States Federal Census**
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence

 **Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002**
6 citations provide evidence for Marriage, Name, Residence

 **Web: Arkansas, Find A Grave Index, 1809-2012**
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Death

[View All Sources](#)

Web Links

[+ Add Link](#)

No web links have been added yet.

 [Search The Web For Joann/JoAnn 'Ann' Percy](#)

[Contact Us](#) | [Ancestry.com Blog](#) | [Affiliates](#) | [Gift Memberships](#) | [Careers](#)

Visit our other sites: United States ▼

© 1997-2014 Ancestry.com | [Corporate Information](#) | [Privacy](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

1897 Marriage to William Joseph Littlepage* 6 Sources ▼
8 Jul Madison County, Tennessee USA
Age: 38 Add Media

1900 Residence 1 Source ▼
Age: 42 Jackson City, Madison County, Tennessee USA
Add Media

1905 Death 1 Source ▼
20 Feb +Paris, Logan County, Arkansas USA
Age: 46 Died at the age of 47 years 3 months. Buried at the City Cemetery. Died when son Dewey was only 7 years old.
Add Media

1903 Burial
Feb Paris, Logan County, Arkansas USA
Buried at Oakwood Cemetery in Paris Arkansas
Add Media

1910 Residence 1 Source ▼
Fort Smith Ward 4, Sebastian County, Arkansas USA
Age: 55; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife
Add Media

Residence 1 Source ▼
Tennessee USA
Add Media

[View Details](#)

Comments

[+ Add Comment](#)

No comments have been added yet.

1900 United States Federal Census
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence

1910 United States Federal Census
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence

Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002
6 citations provide evidence for Marriage, Name, Residence

Web: Arkansas, Find A Grave Index, 1809-2012
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Death

[View All Sources](#)

Web Links

[+ Add Link](#)

No web links have been added yet.

[Search The Web For Joann/JoAnn 'Ann' Pearcy](#)

[Contact Us](#) | [Ancestry.com Blog](#) | [Affiliates](#) | [Gift Memberships](#) | [Careers](#)

Visit our other sites: [United States](#)

© 1997-2014 Ancestry.com | [Corporate Information](#) | [Privacy](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

[Home](#)[Family Trees](#)[Search ▾](#)[DNA ▾](#)[Collaborate ▾](#)[Learning Center ▾](#)[Publish](#)[Shop](#)[Hire an Expert](#)[◀ Willielee \(Willie Lee\) Ham](#) Tree pages ▾[🔍 find a person in this tree](#) ▾

Dewey Percy Littlepage

Your grand uncle

Birth 02 May 1898 in Jackson, Madison County, Tennessee USA

Death 18 Sep 1968 in +Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas 76105 USA

[✎ EditEdit this person](#)[Story View](#)[Ancestry Hints](#)

• Family Trees (1)

[🔍 Search records](#) [👤 View his family tree](#) [👥 Hide family members](#) [🖨️ Print ▾](#) [More options ▾](#) [More ▾](#)[+ Add Family Member ▾](#)

Parents & Siblings

**William Joseph Littlepage***
1848 – 1929**Joann/JoAnn 'Ann' Pearcy**
1858 – 1905

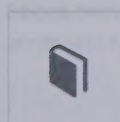
Half-Siblings

**Andrew Littlepage**
1872 – 1872**William Hickman 'Willie' Littlepage**
1874 – 1944**Baunette/Brunettie Littlepage**
1875 – 1882**Samuel James 'Jim' Littlepage**
1877 – 1949**Agnes Lu Della Littlepage**
1879 – 1964**Nancy Mariah Littlepage**
1881 – 1942**John Pitan Littlepage**
1882 – 1951**Benjamin Franklin 'Ben' Littlepage**
1883 – 1963**Dora Alice Littlepage***
1886 – 1953**Paul Sheldon Littlepage**
1888 – 1949**Joseph C 'Joe' Littlepage**
1893 – 1965**Rueben B Littlepage**
1895 – 1914

Spouse & Children

**Laura Mae Jones**
1900 – 1976**Opal Lee Littlepage**
1920 – 1988**Mary Louise Littlepage**
1925 – 1980**Evelyn Bernice Littlepage**
1932 –[Overview](#)[Facts and Sources](#)[Media Gallery](#)[Comments](#)[🌿 Hints](#)[Member Connect](#)

Media Gallery

[+ Add Media ▾](#)

Dewey Percy...



Mount Olivet...



Dewey P Littl...



Dewey P Littl...

Family Members

[+ Add Family Member ▾](#)

Parents

**William Joseph Littlepage***
1848 – 1929**Joann/JoAnn 'Ann' Pearcy**
1858 – 1905[Show siblings ▾](#)

Photos (3)
 Stories (1)
 Audio (0)
 Video (0)

View All

Timeline

+ Add Fact

1898 2 May	Birth Jackson, Madison County, Tennessee USA	9 Sources ▼ Add Media
1900 Age: 2	Residence Jackson City, Madison County, Tennessee USA	1 Source ▼ Add Media
1910 Age: 12	Residence Fort Smith Ward 4, Sebastian County, Arkansas USA Age: 11; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son	1 Source ▼ Add Media
1918 12 Sep Age: 20	Residence Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas USA World War I Draft Cards. FHL #1953358. Dewey was single, living at 1311 Calhoun, Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co., Texas. Worked in Spice Room, Sausage Dept., Swift & Company, Niles, Tarrant Co, Texas He was 5'9" tall & of medium built with blue eyes & brown hair.	1 Source ▼ Add Media
1920 Age: 22	Residence Fort Worth Ward 13, Tarrant County, Texas USA	1 Source ▼ Add Media
1925 Age: 27	Residence Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas USA	1 Source ▼ Add Media
1930 Age: 32	Residence Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas USA	1 Source ▼ Add Media
1935 Age: 37	Residence Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas USA	1 Source ▼ Add Media
1940 1 Apr Age: 41	Residence Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas USA Age: 41; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head	1 Source ▼ Add Media
1968 18 Sep Age: 70	Death +Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas 76105 USA Buried at Mt Olivet Cemetery along side wife Laura Mae Jones Littlepage	4 Sources ▼ Add Media
Social Security Number 461-09-4814 Texas Before 1951		Add Media
Marriage to Laura Mae Jones USA		

Spouse & Children ▼

	Laura Mae Jones 1900 – 1976
	Opal Lee Littlepage 1920 – 1988
	Mary Louise Littlepage 1925 – 1980
	Evelyn Bernice Littlepage 1932 –

View Family Group Sheet

Source Information

Search Records

- 1900 United States Federal Census**
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence
- 1910 United States Federal Census**
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence
- 1920 United States Federal Census**
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence
- 1930 United States Federal Census**
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence
- 1940 United States Federal Census**
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence
- Texas Death Index, 1903-2000**
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Death
- Texas, Death Certificates, 1903-1982**
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Death, Residence
- U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989**
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Residence
- U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014**
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Death
- U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918**
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence
- Web: Texas, Find A Grave Index, 1761-2012**
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Death

View All Sources

[Home](#) [Family Trees](#) [Search ▾](#) [DNA ▾](#) [Collaborate ▾](#) [Learning Center ▾](#) [Publish](#) [Shop](#) [Hire an Expert](#)[◀ Willielee \(Willie Lee\) Ham](#) Tree pages ▾ ▾

Laura Mae Jones

wife of grand uncle

Birth Feb 1900 in Tennessee USA

Death 09 Feb 1976 in ***Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas USA

[EditEdit this person](#)[Story View](#)

Ancestry Hints

• Family Trees (1)

[🔍 Search records](#) [👤 View her family tree](#) [👤 Hide family members](#) [🖨 Print ▾](#) [More options ▾](#) [More ▾](#)[+ Add Family Member ▾](#)

Parents & Siblings

-  **James Jones**
1876 – [Add Media](#)
-  **Lou A Pride**
1868 – [Add Media](#)
-  **Viola Jones**
1884 – [Add Media](#)
-  **Joseph Jones**
1887 – [Add Media](#)
-  **Mary E Jones**
1890 – [Add Media](#)
-  **Alice Jones**
1893 – [Add Media](#)
-  **Benna J or Bunia Jones**
1896 – [Add Media](#)
-  **Ruby Jones**
1896 – [Add Media](#)

Spouse & Children

-  **Dewey Percy Littlepage**
1898 – 1968 [Add Media](#)
-  **Opal Lee Littlepage**
1920 – 1988 [Add Media](#)
-  **Mary Louise Littlepage**
1925 – 1980 [Add Media](#)
-  **Evelyn Bernice Littlepage**
1932 – [Add Media](#)

[Overview](#) [Facts and Sources](#) [Media Gallery](#) [Comments](#) [Hints](#) [Member Connect](#)

Media Gallery

[+ Add Media ▾](#)

Mount Olivet...



Dewey P Littl...



Dewey P Littl...

[📷 Photos \(3\)](#) [📖 Stories \(0\)](#) [🔊 Audio \(0\)](#) [📺 Video \(0\)](#)[View All](#)

Timeline

[+ Add Fact](#)

- 1900**
Feb
Birth
Tennessee USA
6 Sources ▾
[Add Media](#)
- 1900**
Residence
Civil Districts 18-19, Monroe County, Tennessee USA
1 Source ▾
[Add Media](#)

Family Members

[+ Add Family Member ▾](#)

Parents

-  **James Jones**
1876 –
-  **Lou A Pride**
1868 –

[Show siblings ▾](#)

Spouse & Children ▾

-  **Dewey Percy Littlepage**
1898 – 1968
-  **Opal Lee Littlepage**
1920 – 1988
-  **Mary Louise Littlepage**
1925 – 1980
-  **Evelyn Bernice Littlepage**
1932 –

[View Family Group Sheet](#)

Source Information

[Search Records](#)

1910 **Residence** 1 Source ▼
10 Apr Canton, Cherokee County, Georgia USA
Age: 10 Laura Mae was living with her mother Lou age 38 born in Tennessee a home maker & widow, and sisters Alice 17, Ruby 14 and Bunia 12 all born in Tennessee and working at the Cotton Mill.

Add Media

1920 **Residence** 1 Source ▼
Age: 20 Fort Worth Ward 13, Tarrant County, Texas USA

Add Media

1925 **Residence** 1 Source ▼
Age: 25 Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas USA

Add Media

1930 **Residence** 1 Source ▼
17 Apr Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas USA
Age: 30 Living with husband who is a laborer for a Packing House and daughters Opal age 9 and Mary L age 5 both born in Texas.

Add Media

1935 **Residence** 1 Source ▼
Age: 35 Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas USA

Add Media

1940 **Residence** 1 Source ▼
1 Apr Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas USA
Age: 40 Age: 41; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife

Add Media

1976 **Death** 2 Sources ▼
9 Feb ***Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas USA
Age: 76 Buried at the Mt Olivet Cemetery along side husband Dewey P Littlepage

Add Media

Marriage to Dewey Percy Littlepage
USA

Add Media

Residence 1 Source ▼
Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas USA

Add Media

View Details

Comments

+ Add Comment

No comments have been added yet.

1900 United States Federal Census
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence

1910 United States Federal Census
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence

1920 United States Federal Census
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence

1930 United States Federal Census
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence

1940 United States Federal Census
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence

Texas Death Index, 1903-2000
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Death

Texas, Death Certificates, 1903-1982
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Death, Birth, Residence

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Residence

View All Sources

Web Links

+ Add Link

No web links have been added yet.

Search The Web For Laura Mae Jones

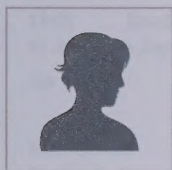
Add Media		Web Links	
Burial Ford Worth, Tarrant County, Texas USA Mount Olive Cemetery		No web links have been added yet.	
Add Media		Search The Web For Dewey Percy Littlepage	
Residence Fort Worth, Tarrant, Texas		1 Source ▼	
Add Media			

View Details

Comments [+ Add Comment](#)

No comments have been added yet.

[Contact Us](#) | [Ancestry.com Blog](#) | [Affiliates](#) | [Gift Memberships](#) | [Careers](#)Visit our other sites: United States ▼© 1997-2014 Ancestry.com | [Corporate Information](#) | [Privacy](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

[Home](#) [Family Trees](#) [Search ▾](#) [DNA ▾](#) [Collaborate ▾](#) [Learning Center ▾](#) [Publish](#) [Shop](#) [Hire an Expert](#)[◀ Willielee \(Willie Lee\) Ham](#) Tree pages ▾

Opal Lee Littlepage

Your 1st cousin 1x removed

Birth 06 July 1920 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas USA

Death 25 Jan 1988 in +Granbury, Hood County, Texas USA

[✎ EditEdit this person](#)[Story View](#)

Ancestry Hints

• Family Trees (1)

[🔍 Search records](#) [👤 View her family tree](#) [👤 Hide family members](#) [🖨 Print ▾](#) [More options ▾](#) [More ▾](#)[+ Add Family Member ▾](#)

Parents & Siblings

	Dewey Percy Littlepage 1898 – 1968	
	Laura Mae Jones 1900 – 1976	
	Mary Louise Littlepage 1925 – 1980	
	Evelyn Bernice Littlepage 1932 –	

Spouse & Children

	John Ed Bryant 1928 – 1991	
+ Add Child		

[Overview](#) [Facts and Sources](#) [Media Gallery](#) [Comments](#) [Hints](#) [Member Connect](#)

Media Gallery

[+ Add Media ▾](#)

No photos, stories, audio or video have been added yet.

Timeline

[+ Add Fact](#)

1920 6 Jul	Birth Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas USA	4 Sources ▾ Add Media
1930 Age: 10	Residence Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas USA	1 Source ▾ Add Media
1935 Age: 15	Residence Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas USA	1 Source ▾ Add Media
1940 1 Apr Age: 19	Residence Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas USA Age: 19; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter	1 Source ▾ Add Media
1949 20 Oct Age: 29	Marriage Miller County, Arkansas USA	1 Source ▾ Add Media
1949	Marriage to John Ed Bryant	1 Source ▾

Family Members

[+ Add Family Member ▾](#)

Parents

	Dewey Percy Littlepage 1898 – 1968
	Laura Mae Jones 1900 – 1976
Show siblings ▾	

Spouse & Children ▾

	John Ed Bryant 1928 – 1991
--	--------------------------------------

[View Family Group Sheet](#)

Source Information

[Search Records](#)

- 1930 United States Federal Census**
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Residence, Birth
- 1940 United States Federal Census**
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence
- Arkansas, County Marriages Index, 1837-1957**
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence, Marriage
- Texas, Birth Certificates, 1903-1932**

20 Oct	Miller County, Arkansas USA	
Age: 29		Add Media
1949	Residence	1 Source ▼
Age: 29	Fort Worth, Tarrant, Texas	Add Media
1988	Death	
25 Jan	+Granbury, Hood County, Texas USA	Add Media
Age: 67		
	Residence	1 Source ▼
	Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas USA	Add Media
	Residence	1 Source ▼
	Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas USA	Add Media

View Details

Comments [+ Add Comment](#)

No comments have been added yet.

1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth

[View All Sources](#)

Web Links [+ Add Link](#)

No web links have been added yet.

[Search The Web For Opal Lee Littlepage](#)

[Contact Us](#) | [Ancestry.com Blog](#) | [Affiliates](#) | [Gift Memberships](#) | [Careers](#)Visit our other sites: [United States](#) ▼© 1997-2014 Ancestry.com | [Corporate Information](#) | [Privacy](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)



joann percy married william joseph littlepage july 5, 1897 in Madison co. tenn. she and william had one son, dewey percy littlepage. she (i believe) is buried in the oakwood cemetery, paris, logan co., ark. her son, dewey lived across the street from us in fort worth, texas in the 1960's. he would go to madison co. tenn. to visit relatives each summer, he would always come back thru paris, ark and hunt for his mothers grave. he remembers standing at the open grave. he would have been 6 or 7 years old. the paris cemetery records show where a j.w. littlepage bought a plot.

cm2texas originally shared this

17 Mar 2013 story

In this tree



JoAnn/Joe Ann Percy
1858 - 1905

In other family trees

Sampson Head/ Blakely/Dennis / Burdette/ Welch & extended Families We are growing really fast.

CathyB1756

Nordan Family Tree

NordanFamilyHistory

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

hamroots

[Home](#) [Family Trees](#) [Search ▾](#) [DNA ▾](#) [Collaborate ▾](#) [Learning Center ▾](#) [Publish](#) [Shop](#) [Hire an Expert](#)[Willielee \(Willie Lee\) Ham](#) Tree pages ▾

Mary Louise Littlepage

Your 1st cousin 1x removed

Birth 18 Apr 1925 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County Texas USA

Death 12 Dec 1980 in +Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas USA

[EditEdit this person](#) [Story View](#)[Ancestry Hints](#)
• Family Trees (1)[Search records](#) [View her family tree](#) [Hide family members](#) [Print ▾](#) [More options ▾](#) [More ▾](#)[+ Add Family Member ▾](#)

Parents & Siblings

	Dewey Percy Littlepage 1898 – 1968	
	Laura Mae Jones 1900 – 1976	
	Opal Lee Littlepage 1920 – 1988	
	Evelyn Bernice Littlepage 1932 –	

Spouse & Children

	Orlando Turnbo 1922 –	
	Debra Turnbo 1945 –	
	Theresa Turnbo 1947 –	

[Overview](#) [Facts and Sources](#) [Media Gallery](#) [Comments](#) [Hints](#) [Member Connect](#)

You just saved this record to your tree

U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1700s-Current

1 new event for Mary Louise Littlepage added from this record

1 person was modified

[Continue Searching](#)

Media Gallery

[+ Add Media ▾](#)

No photos, stories, audio or video have been added yet.

Timeline

[+ Add Fact](#)

1925 18 Apr	Birth Fort Worth, Tarrant County Texas USA	7 Sources ▾ Add Media
1930 Age: 5	Residence Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas USA	1 Source ▾ Add Media
1935 Age: 10	Residence Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas USA	1 Source ▾ Add Media
1940 1 Apr Age: 14	Residence Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas USA Age: 15; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter	1 Source ▾ Add Media

Family Members

[+ Add Family Member ▾](#)

Parents

	Dewey Percy Littlepage 1898 – 1968
	Laura Mae Jones 1900 – 1976

[Show siblings ▾](#)

Spouse & Children ▾

	Orlando Turnbo 1922 –
	Debra Turnbo 1945 –
	Theresa Turnbo 1947 –

[View Family Group Sheet](#)

Source Information

[Search Records](#)[1930 United States Federal Census](#)
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Residence, Birth

1944 Marriage to Orlando Turnbo

Age: 19

Texas USA

[Add Media](#)**1945 Residence**

Age: 20

Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas USA

1 Source ▼

[Add Media](#)**1980 Death**

12 Dec

+Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas USA

4 Sources ▼

Age: 55

[Add Media](#)**1980 Residence**

Age: 55

Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas USA

1 Source ▼

[Add Media](#)[View Details](#)**Comments**[+ Add Comment](#)

No comments have been added yet.

1940 United States Federal Census

1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence

Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997

1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth

Texas Death Index, 1903-2000

1 citation provides evidence for Name, Death

Texas, Birth Certificates, 1903-1932

1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth

Texas, Death Certificates, 1903-1982

1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Death, Residence

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989

1 citation provides evidence for Name, Residence

U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1700s-Current

1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Death, Event

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014

1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Death

[View All Sources](#)**Web Links**[+ Add Link](#)

No web links have been added yet.

[Search The Web For Mary Louise Littlepage](#)[Contact Us](#) | [Ancestry.com Blog](#) | [Affiliates](#) | [Gift Memberships](#) | [Careers](#)Visit our other sites: **United States** ▼© 1997-2014 Ancestry.com | [Corporate Information](#) | [Privacy](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

[Home](#) [Family Trees](#) [Search ▾](#) [DNA ▾](#) [Collaborate ▾](#) [Learning Center ▾](#) [Publish](#) [Shop](#) [Hire an Expert](#)< [Willielee \(Willie Lee\) Ham](#) Tree pages ▾**Orlando Turnbo**

husband of 1st cousin 1x removed

Birth 1922

Death in Texas USA

[Edit](#) [Edit this person](#)[Story View](#)[Search records](#) [View his family tree](#) [View family members](#) [Print ▾](#) [More options ▾](#) [More ▾](#)[Overview](#) [Facts and Sources](#) [Media Gallery](#) [Comments](#) [Hints](#) [Member Connect](#)**Media Gallery**[+ Add Media ▾](#)

No photos, stories, audio or video have been added yet.

Timeline[+ Add Fact](#)**1922 Birth**[Add Media](#)**1935 Residence**

-1993 Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas USA

Age: 13

[Add Media](#)**1944 Marriage to Mary Louise Littlepage**

Age: 22 Texas USA

[Add Media](#)**Death**

Texas USA

[Add Media](#)[View Details](#)**Comments**[+ Add Comment](#)

No comments have been added yet.

Family Members[+ Add Family Member ▾](#)**Parents**[+ Add Father](#)[+ Add Mother](#)**Spouse & Children ▾****Mary Louise Littlepage**

1925 – 1980

**Debra Turnbo**

1945 –

**Theresa Turnbo**

1947 –

[View Family Group Sheet](#)**Source Information**[Search Records](#)

No source citations have been added yet.

Web Links[+ Add Link](#)

No web links have been added yet.

[Search The Web For Orlando Turnbo](#)

< [Willielee \(Willie Lee\) Ham](#) Tree pages ▾ ▾**Debra Turnbo**

Your 2nd cousin

Birth 1945

Death **Living** [Edit](#) [Edit this person](#) [Search records](#) [View her family tree](#) [View family members](#) [Print ▾](#) [More options ▾](#) [More ▾](#)[Overview](#) [Facts and Sources](#) [Media Gallery](#) [Comments](#) [Hints](#) [Member Connect](#)**Media Gallery**[+ Add Media ▾](#)

No photos, stories, audio or video have been added yet.

Timeline[+ Add Fact](#)**1945** Birth[Add Media](#)[View Details](#)**Facebook Import**Add family fast with Facebook Import. [Learn More](#)**Comments**[+ Add Comment](#)

No comments have been added yet.

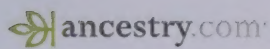
Family Members[+ Add Family Member ▾](#)**Parents****Orlando Turnbo**
1922 –**Mary Louise Littlepage**
1925 – 1980[Show siblings ▾](#)**Spouse & Children ▾**[+ Add Spouse](#)[View Family Group Sheet](#)**Source Information**[Search Records](#)

No source citations have been added yet.

Web Links[+ Add Website](#)

No web links have been added yet.

[Search The Web For Debra Turnbo](#)



49

12291



hamroots ▾

Help

[Home](#)[Family Trees](#)[Search ▾](#)[DNA ▾](#)[Collaborate ▾](#)[Learning Center ▾](#)[Publish](#)[Shop](#)[Hire an Expert](#)[< Willielee \(Willie Lee\) Ham](#) [Tree pages ▾](#)

Theresa Turnbo

Your 2nd cousin

Birth 1947 in Texas USA

Death **Living**[EditEdit this person](#)[Search records](#) [View her family tree](#) [View family members](#) [Print ▾](#) [More options ▾](#) [More ▾](#)[Overview](#)[Facts and Sources](#)[Media Gallery](#)[Comments](#)[Hints](#)[Member Connect](#)

Media Gallery

[+ Add Media ▾](#)

No photos, stories, audio or video have been added yet.

Timeline

[+ Add Fact](#)**1947 Birth**
Texas USA[Add Media](#)[View Details](#)

Facebook Import

Add family fast with Facebook Import. [Learn More](#)

Comments

[+ Add Comment](#)

No comments have been added yet.

Family Members

[+ Add Family Member ▾](#)

Parents

**Orlando Turnbo**
1922 –**Mary Louise Littlepage**
1925 – 1980[Show siblings ▾](#)

Spouse & Children ▾

**+ Add Spouse**[View Family Group Sheet](#)

Source Information

[Search Records](#)

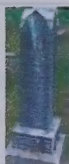
No source citations have been added yet.

Web Links

[+ Add Link](#)

No web links have been added yet.

[Search The Web For Theresa Turnbo](#)[Contact Us](#) | [Ancestry.com Blog](#) | [Affiliates](#) | [Gift Memberships](#) | [Careers](#)Visit our other sites: [United States](#) ▾© 1997-2014 Ancestry.com | [Corporate Information](#) | [Privacy](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

[< Willielee \(Willie Lee\) Ham](#) Tree pages ▾

Reuben B Littlepage

Your grand uncle

Birth 01 Sep 1895 in Hamilton, Hamilton County, Texas USA

Death 05 Nov 1914 in +Cedar Grove, Carroll County, Tennessee USA

[EditEdit this person](#)[Story View](#)[Ancestry Hints](#)

• Family Trees (1)

[Search records](#) [View his family tree](#) [Hide family members](#) [Print ▾](#) [More options ▾](#) [More ▾](#)[+ Add Family Member ▾](#)

Parents & Siblings

	William Joseph Littlepage* 1848 – 1929	1
	Sarah Jane Massey* 1851 – 1896	1
	Andrew Littlepage 1872 – 1872	1
	William Hickman 'Willie' Littlepage 1874 – 1944	1
	Baunette/Brunettie Littlepage 1875 – 1882	1
	Samuel James 'Jim' Littlepage 1877 – 1949	1
	Agnes Lu Della Littlepage 1879 – 1964	1
	Nancy Mariah Littlepage 1881 – 1942	1
	John Pitan Littlepage 1882 – 1951	1
	Benjamin Franklin 'Ben' Littlepage 1883 – 1963	1
	Dora Alice Littlepage* 1886 – 1953	1
	Paul Sheldon Littlepage 1888 – 1949	1
	Joseph C 'Joe' Littlepage 1893 – 1965	1
Half-Siblings		
	Dewey Percy Littlepage 1898 – 1968	1

Spouse & Children

[+ Add Spouse](#)[Overview](#) [Facts and Sources](#) [Media Gallery](#) [Comments](#) [Hints](#) [Member Connect](#)

Media Gallery

[+ Add Media ▾](#)

Reuben Little...

Family Members

[+ Add Family Member ▾](#)

Parents

**William Joseph Littlepage***
1848 – 1929**Sarah Jane Massey***
1851 – 1896[Show siblings ▾](#)

Photos (1) Stories (0) Audio (0) Video (0)

[View All](#)

Timeline

[+ Add Fact](#)

1895 1 Sep	Birth Hamilton, Hamilton County, Texas USA	5 Sources ▼ Add Media
1900 Age: 5	Residence Jackson city, Madison County, Tennessee USA	1 Source ▼ Add Media
1910 Age: 15	Residence Fort Smith Ward 4, Sebastian County, Arkansas USA	1 Source ▼ Add Media
1914 5 Nov Age: 19	Death +Cedar Grove, Carroll County, Tennessee USA Died of Typhoid Fever.	4 Sources ▼ Add Media
1914 Nov	Burial Cedar Grove, Carrol County, Tennessee USA New Liberty Baptist Church Cemetery, Carroll County, Tennessee. Find a Grave Memorial #40817102.	2 Sources ▼ Add Media

[View Details](#)

Comments

[+ Add Comment](#)

No comments have been added yet.

Spouse & Children ▼



[+ Add Spouse](#)

[View Family Group Sheet](#)

Source Information

[Search Records](#)

- [1900 United States Federal Census](#)
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence
- [1910 United States Federal Census](#)
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence
- [Tennessee, Death Records, 1908-1958](#)
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Death
- [U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1700s-Current](#)
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Death, Burial
- [Web: RootsWeb Death Index, 1796-2010](#)
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Death
- [Web: Tennessee, Find A Grave Index, 1777-2012](#)
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Death, Burial

[View All Sources](#)

Web Links

[+ Add Link](#)

No web links have been added yet.

[Search The Web For Reuben B Littlepage](#)

[Contact Us](#) | [Ancestry.com Blog](#) | [Affiliates](#) | [Gift Memberships](#) | [Careers](#)

Visit our other sites: [United States](#) ▼

© 1997-2014 Ancestry.com | [Corporate Information](#) | [Privacy](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

[Begin New Search](#)
[Refine Last Search](#)
[Cemetery Lookup](#)
[Add Burial Records](#)
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all **Littlepages** in:

- [New Liberty Baptist Church Cemetery](#)
- [Carroll County](#)
- [Tennessee](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

[Top Contributors](#)[Success Stories](#)[Discussion Forums](#)[Find A Grave Store](#)[Log In](#)

Advertisement

[View new messages](#)

Reuben Littlepage

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Share

Edit

[Learn about upgrading this memorial...](#)

Birth: Sep. 1, 1885
 Tennessee, USA
 Death: Nov. 5, 1914
 Carroll County
 Tennessee, USA

s/o William Joseph & Sarah Jane [Massey]
 Littlepage

TN 1914 Death Record Index

Name: Littlepage, Reuben

Vol. #4

Pg. #301

County of Death: Carroll County, TN

Contributed by The Watchers:
 Reuben's death resulted from Typhoid Fever

Family links:

Parents:

William Joseph Littlepage (1848 - 1929)

Sarah Jane Massey Littlepage (1851 - 1896)

Siblings:

William Hickman Littlepage (1874 - 1944)*

Samuel James Littlepage (1877 - 1949)*

Della L. Littlepage Sewell (1879 - 1964)*

Nancy Maria Littlepage Meals (1881 - 1942)*

Benjamin Franklin Littlepage (1883 - 1963)*

Reuben Littlepage (1885 - 1914)

Dora Alice Littlepage Wood (1886 - 1953)**

Paul S Littlepage (1888 - 1949)*

John P Littlepage (1890 - 1951)**

Joseph C. Littlepage (1893 - 1965)*

Dewey Percy Littlepage (1898 - 1968)**

*Calculated relationship

**Half-sibling

Inscription:

Son of W. J. & S. J. Littlepage

Burial:

[New Liberty Baptist Church Cemetery](#)

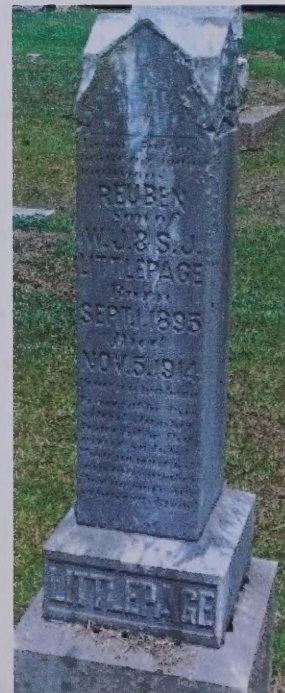
Carroll County

Tennessee, USA

Created by: [Descendant Seeker](#)

Record added: Aug 18, 2009

Find A Grave Memorial# 40817102

Added by: [The Watchers](#)Added by: [Descendant Seeker](#)
[Add a photo
for this person](#)

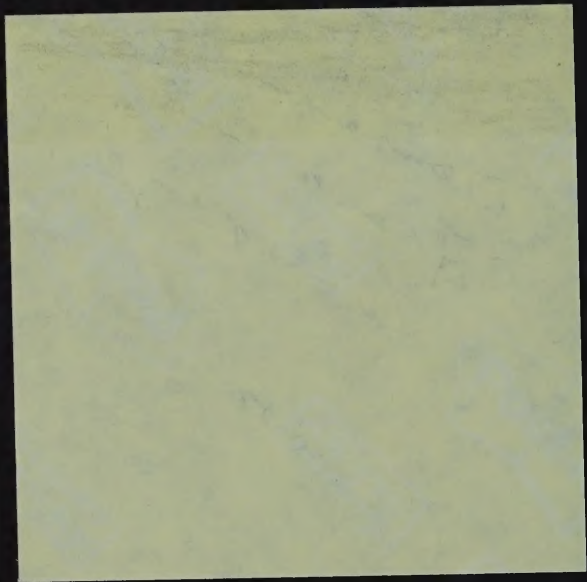
[Request
A Photo](#)


Photos may be scaled.
 Click on image for full size.

InboxViewer

Benjamin
Franklin
Lillepage

—
son



[Home](#) [Family Trees ▾](#) [Search](#) [DNA ▾](#) [Collaborate ▾](#) [Learning Center ▾](#) [Publish](#) [Shop](#) [Hire an Expert](#)[Return to Floyd Brakey Littlepage](#)[Compare With Your Tree](#)

Children (0)

Floyd Brakey Littlepage**B:** abt 1909 in Texas USA
D:

Parents

Benjamin Franklin 'Ben' Littlepage
1883-1963
Mary Catherine Head
1884-1967**Page Tools**[Save record to Floyd Brakey Littlepage](#)
[Save record to someone else in my tree](#)
[Save record to my shoebox](#)
[Add Alternate Information](#)
[View printer-friendly](#)**Comments**

There are no comments for this record

[Leave a comment](#)**Make a Connection**

Find others who are researching your ancestors in Public Member Trees:

[Find others researching Floyd Blakely Littlepage](#)**Web: Texas, Find A Grave Index, 1761-2012** about Floyd Blakely Littlepage**Name:** Floyd Blakely Littlepage**Birth Date:** 8 Sep 1908**Age at Death:** 44**Death Date:** 28 May 1953**Burial Place:** Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, USA**URL:** <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-...>[Go to website](#)

This record is not from Ancestry and will open in a new window. You may need to search for the record when the web page opens. For more information on web records, [click here](#).

You will need to log-in or register to save this record to your tree.

[Attach this record to Floyd Brakey Littlepage](#)

You can attach this record to Floyd Brakey Littlepage and merge the record data into your tree. Select "Ignore this record" to exclude this record from future searches for Floyd Brakey Littlepage.

 or in future searches for Floyd Brakey Littlepage**Source Information:**

Ancestry.com. *Web: Texas, Find A Grave Index, 1761-2012* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
Original data: *Find A Grave*. Find A Grave. <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi>: accessed 4 February 2013.

Description:

All data in this third-party database was obtained from Find a Grave. Ancestry.com does not support or make corrections or changes to the original database. [Learn more...](#)

[Contact Us](#) | [Ancestry.com Blog](#) | [Affiliates](#) | [Gift Memberships](#) | [Careers](#)Visit our other sites: [United States](#) ▾© 1997-2014 Ancestry.com | [Corporate Information](#) | [Privacy](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#) | [Member Services Share](#)

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

[Begin New Search](#)
[Refine Last Search](#)
[Cemetery Lookup](#)
[Add Burial Records](#)
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all **Littlepages** in:

- [Mount Olivet Cemetery](#)
- [Fort Worth](#)
- [Tarrant County](#)
- [Texas](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

[Top Contributors](#)[Success Stories](#)[Discussion Forums](#)[Find A Grave Store](#)[Log In](#)

Advertisement

Search Historical Newspape

papers

First Name

Last Name

Search now

Search Historical Newspapers

Floyd Blakely Littlepage

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Share

Edit

[Learn about sponsoring this memorial...](#)

Birth: Sep. 8, 1908
 Texas, USA
Death: May 28, 1953
 Fort Worth
 Tarrant County
 Texas, USA

Son of BF and Mary Head Littlepage. He was a truck driver 44 yrs, 8 mths and 20 days old when he died in Harris Hospital of a cerebral vascular hemorrhage secondary to hypertensive cardiovascular disease. He was buried on 30 May 1953

Family links:

Parents:

Benjamin Franklin Littlepage (1883 - 1963)
 Mary Catherine Head Littlepage (1884 - 1967)

Spouse:

Lela M Littlepage (1912 - 1959)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

[Mount Olivet Cemetery](#)

Fort Worth
 Tarrant County
 Texas, USA

Created by: [Mary Kirby](#)

Record added: Sep 07, 2009

Find A Grave Memorial# 41671625

Added by: [Debbie Gibbons](#)Added by: [Debbie Gibbons](#)Added by: [Debbie Gibbons](#)

Add a photo
for this person

Request
A Photo

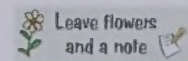
Photos may be scaled.
 Click on image for full size.



Buried in the Abiding Love Section,
 Lot 95

- [Debbie Gibbons](#)

Added: Nov. 4, 2010



Advertisement

Vital Records Found For Floyd Littlepage in Texas



2 Death Certificates
 found for Floyd Littlepage



1 Marriage Certificates
 found for Floyd Littlepage



7 Birth Certificates
 found for Floyd Littlepage



1 Divorce Certificates
 found for Floyd Littlepage

11 Vital Records for Floyd Littlepage

Sponsored by [Ancestry](#)

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

[Begin New Search](#)
[Refine Last Search](#)
[Cemetery Lookup](#)
[Add Burial Records](#)
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

[Top Contributors](#)
[Success Stories](#)
[Discussion Forums](#)
[Find A Grave Store](#)

[Log In](#)

Extend your search
at [Archives.com](#)

Search for
"Littlepage" at
[Archives.com](#)

Advertisement

verizon

LG G2
now
FREE

New 2-yr activation req'd



Learn More

FREE Overnight Shipping or
In-store Pickup

now

LG G2 FREE

New 2-yr activation req'd

Learn More

FREE Overnight Shipping or In-store Pickup

Grave Search Results

Records 1 to 14 (of 14 total matches)

Name

All Names

Cemetery

→ Search for "Littlepage" at [Archives.com](#) ←

Littlepage, Ammye Delle 106359073
b. 1899 d. 1959

[Mount Olivet Cemetery](#)
Fort Worth
Tarrant County
Texas, USA

Littlepage, Benjamin Franklin 53700238
b. Mar. 22, 1883 d. Sep. 11, 1963

[Mount Olivet Cemetery](#)
Fort Worth
Tarrant County
Texas, USA

Littlepage, Dewayne "D. D." 27563950
b. Mar. 27, 1939 d. Jun. 13, 2008

[Mount Olivet Cemetery](#)
Fort Worth
Tarrant County
Texas, USA

littlepage, Dewey Percy 37621732
b. May 2, 1898 d. Sep. 18, 1968

[Mount Olivet Cemetery](#)
Fort Worth
Tarrant County
Texas, USA

Littlepage, Elizabeth McAlexander 41636065
b. Mar. 24, 1855 d. Sep. 14, 1942

[Mount Olivet Cemetery](#)
Fort Worth
Tarrant County
Texas, USA

Littlepage, F L "Jack" 106359053
b. Mar. 7, 1917 d. Dec. 7, 1989

[Mount Olivet Cemetery](#)
Fort Worth
Tarrant County
Texas, USA

Littlepage, Floyd Blakely 41671625
b. Sep. 8, 1908 d. May 28, 1953

[Mount Olivet Cemetery](#)
Fort Worth
Tarrant County
Texas, USA

Littlepage, John P 10144100
b. 1890 d. 1951

[Mount Olivet Cemetery](#)
Fort Worth
Tarrant County
Texas, USA

[Littlepage, Laura M](#) 106359089
b. 1899 d. 1976

[Mount Olivet Cemetery](#)
Fort Worth
Tarrant County
Texas, USA

Littlepage, Lela M 61131233
b. Sep. 29, 1912 d. Oct. 18, 1959

[Mount Olivet Cemetery](#)
Fort Worth
Tarrant County
Texas, USA

Littlepage, Margaret 10351576
b. 1906 d. 1968

[Mount Olivet Cemetery](#)
Fort Worth
Tarrant County
Texas, USA

Littlepage, Mary Catherine Head 53692717
b. Sep. 20, 1884 d. Nov. 10, 1967

[Mount Olivet Cemetery](#)
Fort Worth
Tarrant County
Texas, USA

Littlepage, Sallie 106359065
b. May 27, 1916 d. Sep. 28, 2000

[Mount Olivet Cemetery](#)
Fort Worth
Tarrant County
Texas, USA

Littlepage, William Joseph 37621551
b. Sep. 9, 1848 d. Jan. 8, 1929

[Mount Olivet Cemetery](#)
Fort Worth
Tarrant County
Texas, USA

→ Search for "Littlepage" at [Archives.com](#) ←

Honoring

[John Lowder](#)

1835 -
1917



Icon Key

- Flowers
- Famous
- Sponsored
- Photo Icons**
- Person
- Headstone

STATE		COUNTY		NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE		INCORPORATED BY		NAME OF CITY		EMERGENCY	
FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: POPULATION		FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: POPULATION		FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: POPULATION		FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: POPULATION		FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: POPULATION		FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: POPULATION	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48
49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60
61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72
73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84
85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96
97	98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108
109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116	117	118	119	120
121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132
133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144
145	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156
157	158	159	160	161	162	163	164	165	166	167	168
169	170	171	172	173	174	175	176	177	178	179	180
181	182	183	184	185	186	187	188	189	190	191	192
193	194	195	196	197	198	199	200	201	202	203	204
205	206	207	208	209	210	211	212	213	214	215	216
217	218	219	220	221	222	223	224	225	226	227	228
229	230	231	232	233	234	235	236	237	238	239	240
241	242	243	244	245	246	247	248	249	250	251	252
253	254	255	256	257	258	259	260	261	262	263	264
265	266	267	268	269	270	271	272	273	274	275	276
277	278	279	280	281	282	283	284	285	286	287	288
289	290	291	292	293	294	295	296	297	298	299	300
301	302	303	304	305	306	307	308	309	310	311	312
313	314	315	316	317	318	319	320	321	322	323	324
325	326	327	328	329	330	331	332	333	334	335	336
337	338	339	340	341	342	343	344	345	346	347	348
349	350	351	352	353	354	355	356	357	358	359	360
361	362	363	364	365	366	367	368	369	370	371	372
373	374	375	376	377	378	379	380	381	382	383	384
385	386	387	388	389	390	391	392	393	394	395	396
397	398	399	400	401	402	403	404	405	406	407	408
409	410										



Texas > Palo Pinto > Mineral Wells > District 13

Related Content Tools

Save ▼

Form 1-1975

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE-BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTY-THIRD CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1980

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Household Number 110-13 Street No. 4 B

Supervisor's District No. 2

NAME James Manuel Miller City
Last First Middle Initial Suffix (Last, first, middle, initial, suffix)
County Palo Pinto State of TX
City or Village _____ Block No. _____
Tenure as owner _____ Occupied since _____
Date of entry _____ Institution _____
Residence by name April 4, 1980 James B. Chapman

[illegible]

[Home](#)[Family Trees](#)[Search ▾](#)[DNA ▾](#)[Collaborate ▾](#)[Learning Center ▾](#)[Publish](#)[Shop](#)[Hire an Expert](#)[◀ Willielee \(Willie Lee\) Ham](#) Tree pages ▾

Lela Mae Littlepage

wife of 1st cousin 1x removed

Birth 29 September 1912 in Texas USA

Death 18 October 1959 in Texas USA

[✎ Edit this person](#)[Story View](#)[🔍 Search records](#) [👤 View her family tree](#) [👤 Hide family members](#) [🖨️ Print ▾](#) [More options ▾](#) [More ▾](#)[+ Add Family Member ▾](#)

Parents & Siblings

[+ Add Father](#)[+ Add Mother](#)

No Siblings

Spouse & Children

 **Floyd Brakey Littlepage Sr.**
1908 – 1953 **Floyd Littlepage Junior**
1938 –[Overview](#)[Facts and Sources](#)[Media Gallery](#)[Comments](#)[Hints](#)[Member Connect](#)

Media Gallery

[+ Add Media ▾](#)

Leal M -Little...



Leal M -Little...

[📷 Photos \(2\)](#) [📖 Stories \(0\)](#) [🔊 Audio \(0\)](#) [📺 Video \(0\)](#)[View All](#)

Timeline

[+ Add Fact](#)

1912 29 Sep	Birth Texas USA	3 Sources ▾ Add Media
1935 Age: 23	Residence Fort Worth, Texas	1 Source ▾ Add Media
1940 1 Apr Age: 27	Residence Wichita Falls, Wichita, Texas, USA Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife	1 Source ▾ Add Media
1956 Age: 44	Residence Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas USA	1 Source ▾ Add Media

Family Members

[+ Add Family Member ▾](#)

Parents

 [+ Add Father](#) [+ Add Mother](#)

Spouse & Children ▾

 **Floyd Brakey Littlepage Sr.**
1908 – 1953 **Floyd Littlepage Junior**
1938 –[View Family Group Sheet](#)

Source Information

[Search Records](#)[🔍 1940 United States Federal Census](#)
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Residence, Birth[🔍 U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989](#)
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Residence[🔍 U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1700s-Current](#)
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Burial, Death[🔍 Web: Texas, Find A Grave Index, 1761-2012](#)
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Burial, Death

1959 Death 2 Sources ▼
18 Oct Texas USA
Age: 47 Add Media

[View All Sources](#)**Web Links**[+ Add Link](#)

No web links have been added yet.

 [Search The Web For Lela Mae Littlepage](#)

1959 Burial 2 Sources ▼
Oct Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas USA
Burial at Mount Olivet Cemetery, Fort Worth County, Texas. Find a Grave Memorial #61131233. Plot: Abiding Love, Lot 95.
Add Media

[View Details](#)**Comments**[+ Add Comment](#)

No comments have been added yet.

[Contact Us](#) | [Ancestry.com Blog](#) | [Affiliates](#) | [Gift Memberships](#) | [Careers](#)Visit our other sites: **United States** ▼© 1997-2014 Ancestry.com | [Corporate Information](#) | [Privacy](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)



49

12290



hamroots ▾

Help

[Home](#) [Family Trees ▾](#) [Search](#) [DNA ▾](#) [Collaborate ▾](#) [Learning Center ▾](#) [Publish](#) [Shop](#) [Hire an Expert](#)[Return to Lela Mae Littlepage](#)

Compare With Your Tree

Children (1)

Floyd Littlepage
Junior

B: 1938



Lela Mae Littlepage

B: 29 September 1912 in Texas USA
D: 18 October 1959 in Texas USA

Parents

UNKNOWN

UNKNOWN

Floyd Brakey Littlepage Sr. B: 08 September 1908 in Goldthwaite, Mills
County, Texas USA

Page Tools

[Save record to someone else
in my tree](#)
[Save record to my shoebox](#)
[Add Alternate Information](#)
[View printer-friendly](#)

Comments

There are no comments for this
record[Leave a comment](#)

Make a Connection

Find others who are researching
your ancestors in Public Member
Trees:[Find others researching Lela M
Littlepage](#)

You have attached this record to:

Littlepage, Lela Mae in your tree "Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham"

[Remove](#)

U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1700s-Current about Lela M Littlepage

Name: **Lela M Littlepage**
Birth Date: 29 Sep 1912
Death Date: 18 Oct 1959
Cemetery: Mount Olivet Cemetery
Burial Place: Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas
URL: <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-...>[Go to website](#)This record is not from Ancestry and will open
in a new window. You may need to search for
the record when the web page opens. For
more information on web records, [click here](#).You will need to log-in or [register](#) to save this
record to your tree.

Save This Record

Attach this record to a person in your tree as a source record, or save for later
evaluation.[Save](#)

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. *U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1700s-Current* [database on-line]. Provo,
UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
Original data: *Find A Grave*. Find A Grave. [http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-](http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi)
[bin/fg.cgi](http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi).

Description:

All data in this third-party database was obtained from Find a Grave. Ancestry.com
does not support or make corrections or changes to the original database. [Learn
more...](#)[Contact Us](#) | [Ancestry.com Blog](#) | [Affiliates](#) | [Gift Memberships](#) | [Careers](#)Visit our other sites: [United States](#) ▾© 1997-2014 Ancestry.com | [Corporate Information](#) | [Privacy](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#) | [Member Services Share](#)

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

[Begin New Search](#)
[Refine Last Search](#)
[Cemetery Lookup](#)
[Add Burial Records](#)
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all **Littlepages** in:

- [Mount Olivet Cemetery](#)
- [Fort Worth](#)
- [Tarrant County](#)
- [Texas](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

[Top Contributors](#)

[Success Stories](#)

[Discussion Forums](#)

[Find A Grave Store](#)

[Log In](#)



Advertisement



WE JUST MADE THE XFINITY
X1 TRIPLE PLAY EVEN BETTER.



xfinity

The Big Bang Theory available with XFINITY On Demand

Lela M Littlepage

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Share

Edit

[Learn about sponsoring this memorial...](#)

Birth: Sep. 29, 1912
 Death: Oct. 18, 1959

Family links:

Spouse:

Floyd Blakely Littlepage (1908 - 1953)

Burial:

[Mount Olivet Cemetery](#)

Fort Worth

Tarrant County

Texas, USA

Plot: Abiding Love, Lot 95

Maintained by: [Carla Brown](#)

Originally Created by: [Debbie Gibbons](#)

Record added: Nov 04, 2010

Find A Grave Memorial# 61131233



Added by: [Debbie Gibbons](#)



Added by: [Debbie Gibbons](#)



Added by: [Debbie Gibbons](#)

Add a photo
for this person



Request
A Photo

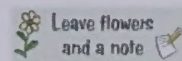


Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.



- [Debbie Gibbons](#)

Added: Nov. 4, 2010



Advertisement

[Home](#) [Family Trees](#) [Search ▼](#) [DNA ▼](#) [Collaborate ▼](#) [Learning Center ▼](#) [Publish](#) [Shop](#) [Hire an Expert](#)[◀ Willielee \(Willie Lee\) Ham](#) Tree pages ▼

Benjamin Franklin 'Ben' Littlepage

Your grand uncle

Birth 22 Mar 1883 in Spring Creek, Madison County, Tennessee USA

Death 11 Sep 1963 in +Weatherford, Parker County, Texas USA

[EditEdit this person](#)[Story View](#)[Ancestry Hints](#)
• Family Trees (1)[Search records](#) [View his family tree](#) [Hide family members](#) [Print ▼](#) [More options ▼](#) [More ▼](#)[+ Add Family Member ▼](#)

Parents & Siblings

William Joseph Littlepage*
1848 – 1929 **Sarah Jane Massey***
1851 – 1896 **Andrew Littlepage**
1872 – 1872 **William Hickman 'Willie' Littlepage**
1874 – 1944 **Baunette/Brunettie Littlepage**
1875 – 1882 **Samuel James 'Jim' Littlepage**
1877 – 1949 **Agnes Lu Della Littlepage**
1879 – 1964 **Nancy Mariah Littlepage**
1881 – 1942 **John Pitan Littlepage**
1882 – 1951 **Dora Alice Littlepage***
1886 – 1953 **Paul Sheldon Littlepage**
1888 – 1949 **Joseph C 'Joe' Littlepage**
1893 – 1965 **Rueben B Littlepage**
1895 – 1914

Half-Siblings

Dewey Percy Littlepage
1898 – 1968

Spouse & Children

Mary Catherine Head
1884 – 1967 **Floyd Brakey Littlepage**
1908 – 1953[Overview](#) [Facts and Sources](#) [Media Gallery](#) [Comments](#) [Hints](#) [Member Connect](#)

Media Gallery

[+ Add Media ▼](#)

Benjamin Fra...



Benjamin Fra...



William Jose...

Family Members

[+ Add Family Member ▼](#)

Parents

William Joseph Littlepage*
1848 – 1929 **Sarah Jane Massey***
1851 – 1896[Show siblings ▼](#)

Photos (3) Stories (0) Audio (0) Video (0)

[View All](#)

Timeline

[+ Add Fact](#)

1883 22 Mar	Birth Spring Creek, Madison County, Tennessee USA	9 Sources ▼ Add Media
1900 Age: 17	Residence Justice Precinct 7, Hamilton County, Texas USA	1 Source ▼ Add Media
1904 25 Dec Age: 21	Marriage to Mary Catherine Head Tennessee USA	1 Source ▼ Add Media
1910 Age: 27	Residence Justice Precinct 2, Mills County, Texas USA Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head	1 Source ▼ Add Media
1920 Age: 37	Residence Snyder, Scurry County, Texas USA	1 Source ▼ Add Media
1927 Age: 44	Residence Mineral Wells, Texas, USA	1 Source ▼ Add Media
1930 Age: 47	Residence Mineral Wells, Palo Pinto County, Texas USA	1 Source ▼ Add Media
1942 Age: 59	Residence Mineral Wells, Texas USA World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942	1 Source ▼ Add Media
1963 11 Sep Age: 80	Death +Weatherford, Parker County, Texas USA Died at age 80	4 Sources ▼ Add Media
	Residence Lampasas County, Texas USA	1 Source ▼ Add Media
	Residence Weatherford, Parker County, Texas USA	1 Source ▼ Add Media

[View Details](#)

Comments

[+ Add Comment](#)

No comments have been added yet.

Spouse & Children ▼



Mary Catherine Head
1884 – 1967



Floyd Brakey Littlepage
1908 – 1953

[View Family Group Sheet](#)

Source Information

[Search Records](#)

- 1900 United States Federal Census**
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence
- 1910 United States Federal Census**
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence
- 1920 United States Federal Census**
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence
- 1930 United States Federal Census**
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence
- Ancestry Family Trees**
2 citations provide evidence for (Benjamin Franklin 'Ben' Littlepage)
- Family Data Collection - Individual Records**
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Death, Marriage
- Texas Death Index, 1903-2000**
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Death
- Texas, Death Certificates, 1903-1982**
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Death, Residence
- U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989**
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Residence
- U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918**
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence
- U.S., World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942**
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence
- Web: Texas, Find A Grave Index, 1761-2012**
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Death

© 1997-2014 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | Privacy | Terms and Conditions

<http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/805675/person/1366413966>

[Home](#) [Family Trees ▾](#) [Search](#) [DNA ▾](#) [Collaborate ▾](#) [Learning Center ▾](#) [Publish](#) [Shop](#) [Hire an Expert](#)[Return to Benjamin Franklin 'Littlepage](#)[Compare With Your Tree](#)

Children (1)

Floyd Brakey
Littlepage

B:

**Benjamin Franklin 'Ben' Littlepage**B: 22 Mar 1883 in Spring Creek, Madison County, Tennessee USA
D: 11 Sep 1963 in ***Weatherford, Parker County, Texas USA

Parents

William Joseph Littlepage*
1848-1929
Sarah Jane Massey*
1851-1896

Mary Catherine Head B: 1884

Page Tools

[Save record to Benjamin Franklin 'Ben' Littlepage](#)
[Save record to someone else in my tree](#)
[Save record to my shoebox](#)
[Add Alternate Information](#)
[Report Issue](#)
[View printer-friendly](#)

Share this record

[Facebook](#)
[Google+](#)
[Email](#)

Comments

There are no comments for this record

[Leave a comment](#)

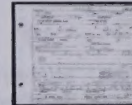
Make a Connection

Find others who are researching your ancestors in Public Member Trees:

[Find others researching Ben F Littlepage](#)

Texas, Death Certificates, 1903–1982 about Ben F Littlepage

Name:	Ben F Littlepage
Birth Date:	12 Mar 1883
Birth Place:	Texas
Gender:	Male
Race:	White
Residence:	Weatherford, Parker, Texas
Father:	W J Littlepage
Mother:	Sarah Jane Massey
Age at Death:	80
Death Date:	11 Sep 1963
Death Place:	Weatherford, Parker, Texas, USA

[View original image](#)[Attach this record to Benjamin Franklin 'Ben' Littlepage](#)

You can attach this record to Benjamin Franklin 'Ben' Littlepage and merge the record data into your tree. Select "Ignore this record" to exclude this record from future searches for Benjamin Franklin 'Ben' Littlepage.

 or in future searches for Benjamin Franklin 'Ben' Littlepage

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. *Texas, Death Certificates, 1903–1982* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013.
Original data:

Texas Department of State Health Services. Texas Death Certificates, 1903–1982. iArchives, Orem, Utah.

Description:

This database contains death certificates from the Texas Department of State Health Services, for the years 1903–1982. Some related documents—such as reports of death, amendments to certificate of death, disinterment permits, and notices of removal—are included as well. [Learn more...](#)

Suggested Records

These records may also be relevant to **Ben F Littlepage**:Ben F Littlepage
Texas Death Index, 1903-2000Benjamin Franklin Littlepage
Web: Texas, Find A Grave Index, 1761-2012[Contact Us](#) | [Ancestry.com Blog](#) | [Affiliates](#) | [Gift Memberships](#) | [Careers](#)Visit our other sites: [United States](#) ▾© 1987-2014 Ancestry.com | [Corporate Information](#) | [Privacy](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#) | [Member Services Share](#)

STATE OF TEXAS 114 127 184 80

4211 25
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

STATE FILE NO.

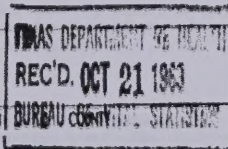
59441

1. PLACE OF DEATH a. COUNTY <u>Parker</u>		2. USUAL RESIDENCE (Where deceased lived. If institution, residence before admission) a. STATE <u>Texas</u> b. COUNTY <u>Parker</u>	
b. CITY OR TOWN (If outside city limits, give precinct no.) <u>Weatherford</u>		c. CITY OR TOWN (If outside city limits, give precinct no.) <u>Weatherford</u>	
d. NAME OF (If not in home, give street address) HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION <u>D.O.A. Campbell Hosp.</u>		d. STREET ADDRESS (If rural, give location) <u>1116 N. Elm</u>	
a. IS PLACE OF DEATH INSIDE CITY LIMITS? YES ☒ NO ☐		a. IS RESIDENCE INSIDE CITY LIMITS? YES ☒ NO ☐	b. IS RESIDENCE ON A FARM? YES ☐ NO ☒
3. NAME OF DECEASED (Type or print) (a) First <u>Ben F.</u> (b) Middle <u>Littlepage</u> (c) Last <u>Littlepage</u>		4. DATE OF DEATH <u>Sept. 11, 1963</u>	
5. SEX <u>Male</u>	6. COLOR OR RACE <u>White</u>	7. MARRIAGE STATUS Married ☒ Never Married ☐ Widowed ☐ Divorced ☐	8. DATE OF BIRTH <u>March 12, 1883</u>
9. AGE (In years, last birthday) <u>80</u>		10. IF UNDER 1 YEAR: IF UNDER 74 HRS Month <u>5</u> Day <u>20</u> Hour <u>Minutes</u>	
11. USUAL OCCUPATION (Give kind of work done during most of working life, even if retired) <u>Retired farmer</u>		12. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY <u>Farming</u>	
13. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country) <u>Texas</u>		14. CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY? <u>USA</u>	
15. FATHER'S NAME <u>W. J. Littlepage</u>		16. MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME <u>Sarah Jane Massey</u>	
17. WAS DECEASED EVER IN U.S. ARMED FORCES? (Yes, give war or dates of service) <u>No</u>		18. SOCIAL SECURITY NO. <u>1950</u>	
19. INFORMANT <u>Ben Littlepage</u>		20. CAUSE OF DEATH (Enter only one cause per line for (a), (b), and (c). PART I. DEATH WAS CAUSED BY: IMMEDIATE CAUSE (a) <u>Coronary Thrombosis</u> Conditions, if any, which gave rise to above cause (b), stating the underlying cause last: DUE TO (a) _____ DUE TO (b) _____ PART II. OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS CONTRIBUTING TO DEATH BUT NOT RELATED TO THE TERMINAL DISEASE CONDITION GIVEN IN PART (a) 19. WAS AUTOPSY PERFORMED? YES ☐ NO ☒	
21. ACCIDENT ☐ SUICIDE ☐ HOMICIDE ☐		22. DESCRIBE HOW INJURY OCCURRED: (Enter nature of injury in Part I or Part II of Item 18.)	
23. TIME OF INJURY Hour _____ Minute _____ Day _____ Year _____ a.m. _____ p.m. _____		24. PLACE OF INJURY (e.g., in or about home, farm, factory, street, office building, etc.)	
25. INJURY OCCURRED WHILE AT WORK ☐ NOT WHILE AT WORK ☐		26. CITY, TOWN, OR LOCATION <u>Weatherford, Tex</u>	
27. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from <u>1950</u> to <u>Sept 11, 1963</u> and last saw the deceased alive on <u>June 1963</u> . Death occurred at <u>10 AM</u> on the date stated above and to the best of my knowledge from the causes stated.		28. SIGNATURE <u>Carl H. Littlepage</u> (Signature or title)	
29. ADDRESS <u>Weatherford, Tex</u>		30. DATE SIGNED <u>9/14/63</u>	
31. BURIAL CREATION, REMOVAL, etc. <u>Removal</u>		32. DATE <u>9-13-63</u>	
33. NAME OF CEMETERY OR CREMATORY <u>Mount Olivet</u>		34. FUNERAL DIRECTOR'S SIGNATURE <u>White's Funeral Home</u>	
35. LOCATION (City, town, or county) (State) <u>Ft. Worth, Texas</u>		36. REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE <u>John M. Watson</u>	
37. REGISTRAR'S FILE NO. <u>109</u>		38. DATE REC'D BY LOCAL REGISTRAR <u>9-11-63</u>	

TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH — BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS

MEDICAL CERTIFICATION

VS-112, REV. 1/58



[Home](#)[Family Trees ▾](#)[Search](#)[DNA ▾](#)[Collaborate ▾](#)[Learning Center ▾](#)[Publish](#)[Shop](#)[Hire an Expert](#)[Return to Benjamin Franklin 'Littlepage'](#)[Compare With Your Tree](#)

Children (1)

Floyd Brakey
Littlepage

B:



Benjamin Franklin 'Ben' Littlepage

B: 22 Mar 1883 in Spring Creek, Madison County, Tennessee USA
D: 11 Sep 1963 in +Weatherford, Parker County, Texas USA

Parents

William Joseph Littlepage*
1848-1929
Sarah Jane Massey*
1851-1896

Mary Catherine Head B: 1884

Page Tools

[Save record to someone else
in my tree](#)
[Save record to my shoebox](#)
[Add Alternate Information](#)
[Report Issue](#)
[View printer-friendly](#)

Share this record

[Facebook](#)
[Google+](#)
[Email](#)

Comments

There are no comments for this record

[Leave a comment](#)

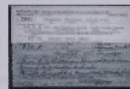
Make a Connection

Find others who are researching
your ancestors in Public Member
Trees:[Find others researching Benjamin
Franklin Littlepage](#)

You have attached this record to:

Littlepage, Benjamin Franklin 'Ben' in your tree "Willielee (Willie Lee) Remove
Ham"

U.S., World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942 about Benjamin Franklin Littlepage

Name: Benjamin Franklin Littlepage
Birth Date: 22 Mar 1883
Residence: Mineral Wells, Texas, USA
Age: 
Occupation: [View image](#)
Nearest Relative: [View image](#)
Height/Build:
Color of Eyes/Hair:
Signature:

Save This Record

Attach this record to a person in your tree as a source record, or save for later evaluation.

[Save](#)**Source Citation:** The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; *Records of the Selective Service System, 1926 - 1975*; Military State: Texas; NARA Series Title: *World War II Draft Cards (4th Registration) for the State of Texas*; ARC Number: 576252; ARC Title: *Fourth Registration Draft Cards, 04/27/1942 - 04/27/1942*; Creator: *Selective Service System. Texas State Headquarters. (1940 - ca. 1974)*; Record Group Number: 147.**Source Information:**Ancestry.com. *U.S., World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
Original data:United States, Selective Service System. *Selective Service Registration Cards, World War II: Fourth Registration*. Records of the Selective Service System, Record Group Number 147. National Archives and Records Administration.[Full Source Citation.](#)**Description:**This database is an indexed collection of the draft cards from the Fourth Registration, the only registration currently available to the public (the other registrations are not available due to privacy laws). The Fourth Registration, often referred to as the "old man's registration", was conducted on 27 April 1942. The records include name of registrant, age, birth date, birthplace, residence, employer information, and physical description. [Learn more...](#)

Suggested Records

These records may also be relevant to **Benjamin Franklin Littlepage**:Benjamin Franklin Littlepage
U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918Benjamin Franklin Littlepage
Web: Texas, Find A Grave Index, 1761-2012Benjamin F Littlepage
1930 United States Federal CensusBenjamin F Littlepage
1910 United States Federal Census

ancestry.com U.S., World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942 for Benjamin Franklin Littlepage



Texas > Johnson, Charlie - Miller, Ellis Watson > Like, Charlie Conway - Livingston, Will Related Content



Tools ▾

Save ▾

REGISTRATION CARD—(Men born on or after April 28, 1877 and on or before February 16, 1897)

SERIAL NUMBER U 1847	1. NAME (Print) Benjamin Franklin Little Page (First) (Middle) (Last)	ORDER NUMBER
-------------------------	---	--------------

2. PLACE OF RESIDENCE (Print)
909 S. E. 4th Ave. Mineral Wells Palo Pinto Texas
(Number and street) (Town, township, village, or city) (County) (State)

[THE PLACE OF RESIDENCE GIVEN ON THE LINE ABOVE WILL DETERMINE LOCAL BOARD JURISDICTION; LINE 2 OF REGISTRATION CERTIFICATE WILL BE IDENTICAL]

3. MAILING ADDRESS
Box 174 Mineral Wells, Texas

[Mailing address if other than place indicated on line 2. If same insert word same]

4. TELEPHONE 433-f	5. AGE IN YEARS 59 DATE OF BIRTH March 22 1883 (Mo.) (Day) (Yr.)	6. PLACE OF BIRTH Spring Creek (Town or county) Tennessee (State or country)
-----------------------	--	--

7. NAME AND ADDRESS OF PERSON WHO WILL ALWAYS KNOW YOUR ADDRESS
Mrs. B. J. Littlepage, Mineral Wells, Texas

8. EMPLOYER'S NAME AND ADDRESS
Mineral Wells Public Schools

9. PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT OR BUSINESS
B. Cullen Grimes School, Mineral Wells Palo Pinto Texas
(Number and street or R. F. D. number) (Town) (County) (State)

I AFFIRM THAT I HAVE VERIFIED ABOVE ANSWERS AND THAT THEY ARE TRUE.

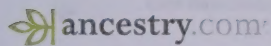
D. S. S. Form 1
(Revised 1-1-42)

(over)

★ GPO 16-21830-1

B. J. Littlepage
(Registrant's signature)

Note: You may be experiencing some intermittent service with the Ancestry.com website. We apologize for any inconvenience this might cause and appreciate your patience as we work to resolve the problem as quickly as possible.



49 12170

hamroots Help

[Home](#) [Family Trees](#) [Search](#) [DNA](#) [Collaborate](#) [Learning Center](#) [Publish](#) [Shop](#) [Hire an Expert](#)[<](#) Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham Tree pages

Stephen Massey* Sr.

Your 3rd great grandfather

Birth 1789 in North Carolina USA

Death in +Spring Creek, Madison County, Tennessee USA

[Edit this person](#)[Story View](#)[Search records](#) [View his family tree](#) [Hide family members](#) [Print](#) [More options](#) [More](#)[+ Add Family Member](#)

Parents & Siblings

	Joseph Massey* 1740 – 1783	
	Bethia/Berthea/Bethiah * 1754 – 1847	
	Dorcas Massey 1775 – 1860	
	Susana Massey 1775 –	

Spouse & Children

	Elizabeth Branch* 1784 – 1852	
	Stephen Massey Jr. 1810 – 1860	
	Susan Massey 1812 –	
	William Massey 1818 – 1878	
	John William Massey* 1825 – 1871	

[Overview](#) [Facts and Sources](#) [Media Gallery](#) [Comments](#) [Hints](#) [Member Connect](#)

Media Gallery

[+ Add Media](#)

Pension appli...



General Histo...



MARRIAGE

Photos (0) Stories (3) Audio (0) Video (0)

[View All](#)

Timeline

[+ Add Fact](#)

1789	Birth North Carolina USA	1 Source
		Add Media
1800 -1936	Residence Duplin County, North Carolina USA	1 Source
Age: 11		Add Media
1807 1 Apr	Marriage to Elizabeth Branch* Duplin County, North Carolina USA	4 Sources

Family Members

[+ Add Family Member](#)

Parents

**Joseph Massey***
1740 – 1783**Bethia/Berthea/Bethiah ***
1754 – 1847[Show siblings](#)

Spouse & Children

**Elizabeth Branch***
1784 – 1852**Stephen Massey Jr.**
1810 – 1860**Susan Massey**
1812 –**William Massey**
1818 – 1878**John William Massey***
1825 – 1871[View Family Group Sheet](#)

Source Information

[Search Records](#)[1810 United States Federal Census](#)

Age: 18		Add Media	1 citation provides evidence for Name, Residence
1810	Residence	1 Source ▼	
Age: 21	Capt Rays District, Cumberland County, North Carolina USA	Add Media	1820 United States Federal Census 1 citation provides evidence for Name, Residence
1820	Residence	1 Source ▼	
Age: 31	Cumberland County, North Carolina USA	Add Media	1830 United States Federal Census 1 citation provides evidence for Name, Residence
1830	Residence	1 Source ▼	
Age: 41	Madison County, Tennessee USA	Add Media	1840 United States Federal Census 1 citation provides evidence for Name, Residence
1840	Residence	1 Source ▼	
Age: 51	Madison County, Tennessee USA	Add Media	1850 United States Federal Census 1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence
1850	Residence	1 Source ▼	
Age: 61	District 12, Madison County, Tennessee USA	Add Media	Ancestry Family Trees 2 citations provide evidence for (Stephen Massey* Sr.)
1873	Residence	1 Source ▼	
Age: 84	North Carolina USA	Add Media	Marriage records of Duplin County, North Carolina 1 citation provides evidence for Name, Residence
Death	+Spring Creek, Madison County, Tennessee USA	Add Media	North Carolina, Marriage Bonds, 1741-1868 1 citation provides evidence for Name, Marriage
Residence	North Carolina USA	1 Source ▼	
		Add Media	North Carolina, Marriage Index, 1741-2004 3 citations provide evidence for Marriage, Name
Residence	United States	1 Source ▼	
		Add Media	U.S. Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783 1 citation provides evidence for Name, Residence
Military	Corporal with the Continental Troops	Add Media	U.S., Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land Warrant Application Files, 1800-1900 1 citation provides evidence for Name, Residence

View Details

Comments [+ Add Comment](#)

No comments have been added yet.

Web Links [+ Add Link](#)

No web links have been added yet.

Search The Web For Stephen Massey* Sr.

Note: You may be experiencing some intermittent service with the Ancestry.com website. We apologize for any inconvenience this might cause and appreciate your patience as we work to resolve the problem as quickly as possible.



49 12252

hamroots ▾ Help

[Home](#) [Family Trees](#) [Search ▾](#) [DNA ▾](#) [Collaborate ▾](#) [Learning Center ▾](#) [Publish](#) [Shop](#) [Hire an Expert](#)[◀ Willielee \(Willie Lee\) Ham](#) Tree pages ▾

Sarah Jane Massey*

Your great grandmother

Birth 22 Nov 1851 in Madison County, Tennessee USA

Death 05 Dec 1896 in +Center Valley, Hamilton County, Texas USA

[EditEdit this person](#)[Story View](#)[Search records](#) [View her family tree](#) [Hide family members](#) [Print ▾](#) [More options ▾](#) [More ▾](#)[+ Add Family Member ▾](#)

Parents & Siblings

	Jno John William Massey* 1825 – 1871	
	Elizabeth Susan 'Eliza' Johnson* 1828 – 1892	
	Martha Minerva Massey 1854 – 1927	
	Lula Elizabeth Massey 1858 – 1942	
	William D Massey 1859 – 1862	
	Marier Jeffison Massey 1860 – 1883	
	Nancy M Massey 1861 – 1944	
	Dora Alice Massey 1865 – 1932	
	Fannie Bell Massey 1868 – 1928	

Spouse & Children

	William Joseph Littlepage* 1848 – 1929	
	Andrew Littlepage 1872 – 1872	
	William H 'Littlepage' 1874 – 1944	
	B Littlepage 1875 – 1882	
	Samuel James 'Littlepage' 1877 – 1949	
	Agnes Lu Della Littlepage 1879 – 1964	
	Nancy Mariah Littlepage 1881 – 1942	
	John Pitan Littlepage 1882 – 1951	
	Benjamin F 'Littlepage' 1883 – 1963	
	Dora Alice Littlepage* 1886 – 1953	
	Paul Sheldon Littlepage 1888 – 1949	
	Joseph C 'Joe' Littlepage 1893 – 1965	
	Rueben B Littlepage 1895 – 1914	

[Overview](#) [Facts and Sources](#) [Media Gallery](#) [Comments](#) [Hints](#) [Member Connect](#)

Media Gallery

[+ Add Media ▾](#)

Sarah Jane...



Center Valley...



William Jose...

Family Members

[+ Add Family Member ▾](#)

Parents

	Jno John William Massey* 1825 – 1871
	Elizabeth Susan 'Eliza' Johnson* 1828 – 1892
Show siblings ▾	

Photos (3) Stories (0) Audio (0) Video (0)

[View All](#)

Timeline

[+ Add Fact](#)

1851 22 Nov	Birth Madison County, Tennessee USA	4 Sources ▼ Add Media
1860 Age: 9	Residence District 12, Madison County, Tennessee USA	1 Source ▼ Add Media
1872 24 Jan Age: 20	Marriage to William Joseph Littlepage* Madison County, Tennessee USA	1 Source ▼ Add Media
1880 Age: 29	Residence District 17, Madison County, Tennessee USA	1 Source ▼ Add Media
1896 5 Dec Age: 45	Death +Center Valley, Hamilton County, Texas USA Buried at Center Valley Cemetery, Hamilton County, Texas	1 Source ▼ Add Media
1896 Dec	Burial Center Valley, Hamilton County, Texas USA Center Valley Cemetery. Cemetery fenced, but Sarah's grave is outside fence near the gate. Find a Grave #43602528	Add Media
1910	Residence Civil District 10, Davidson County, Tennessee USA	1 Source ▼ Add Media

[View Details](#)

Comments

[+ Add Comment](#)

No comments have been added yet.

Spouse & Children ▼

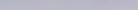
	William Joseph Littlepage* 1848 – 1929
	Andrew Littlepage 1872 – 1872
	William Hickman 'Willie' Littlepage 1874 – 1944
	Baunette/Brunettie Littlepage 1875 – 1882
	Samuel James 'Jim' Littlepage 1877 – 1949
	Agnes Lu Della Littlepage 1879 – 1964
	Nancy Mariah Littlepage 1881 – 1942
	John Pitan Littlepage 1882 – 1951
	Benjamin Franklin 'Ben' Littlepage 1883 – 1963
	Dora Alice Littlepage* 1886 – 1953
	Paul Sheldon Littlepage 1888 – 1949
	Joseph C 'Joe' Littlepage 1893 – 1965
	Rueben B Littlepage 1895 – 1914

[View Family Group Sheet](#)

Source Information

[Search Records](#)

- 1860 United States Federal Census**
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence
- 1880 United States Federal Census**
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence
- 1910 United States Federal Census**
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence
- Ancestry Family Trees**
3 citations provide evidence for (Sarah Jane Massey*)
- Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002**
2 citations provide evidence for Marriage, Name
- U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900**
1 citation provides evidence for Name
- Web: Texas, Find A Grave Index, 1761-2012**
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Death



The largest collection of family photos available on the web

Home My Timeline Recently Viewed Family Trees

Get Access Now! Available & Available Again! \$19.99 / \$29.99 / \$49.99 / \$99.99 / \$149.99 / \$199.99 / \$249.99 / \$299.99 / \$349.99 / \$399.99 / \$449.99 / \$499.99 / \$549.99 / \$599.99 / \$649.99 / \$699.99 / \$749.99 / \$799.99 / \$849.99 / \$899.99 / \$949.99 / \$999.99

New York Post: City Edition, 1971, 1972

View All Sources

Web Links

+ Add Link

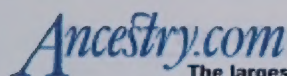
No web links have been added yet.

 Search The Web For **Sarah Jane Massey***

[Contact Us](#) | [Ancestry.com Blog](#) | [Affiliates](#) | [Gift Memberships](#) | [Careers](#)

Visit our other sites: **United States**

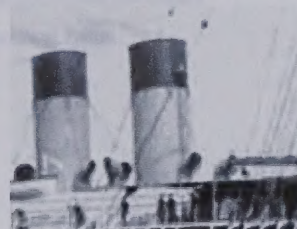
© 1997-2014 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | Privacy | Terms and Conditions



The largest collection of family history records on the Web

Welcome, Willielee | [Log Out](#) | [Upgrade](#) | [My](#)[Home](#)[My Ancestry](#)[Search Records](#)[Family Trees](#)[Message Boards](#)[Learning Center](#)[Shop](#)You are here: [Search](#) > [Immigration & Naturalization Records](#) > [New York Port, Ship Images, 1851-1891](#) > [Results](#)**New York Port, Ship Images, 1851-1891**has **1** match for:**Sarah Jane Massey**[« List of Matches](#)**Personal Information**

Name: **Sarah Jane Massey**
Arrival date: **28 Mar 1890**
Age: **35**
Gender: **Female**
Port of departure: **Liverpool, England**
Ship route: **Liverpool-Queenstown-NY; Southampton-Cherbourg-NY**
Port of arrival: **New York, United States**
Ship name: **Teutonic**
Ship built: **1889**
Shipping line: **White Star Line**
Ship tonnage: **9,686 tons; 565' x 57'**
Ship description: **3 masts, 2 funnels**

Ship Image[View original image](#)**What to do next?**[Save Person to My Family](#)[Comments and Discussions](#)[View printer-friendly version](#)**Refine your search of the New York Port, Ship Images, 1851-1891**Best Matches (Ranked) **NEW**[Exact Matches Only](#)[Search Tips](#)Your search will only show records that match **all** of these fields:

Ship Name Month of Arrival Year of Arrival (e.g. 1851 to 1891)

Passenger's First Name Passenger's Last Name Spelling

Age Gender

Country of Departure Keyword (e.g. farmer)

[Hide Advanced Search Options](#)**Search**

Search Results Provided By

The No. 1 Source for Family History Online

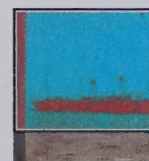
Ancestry.com**Database:** New York Port, Ship Images, 1851-1891November 23, 2004
9:51 AM**Personal Information**

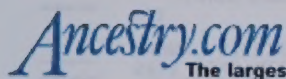
Name: **Sarah Jane Massey**
Arrival date: 28 Mar 1890
Age: 35
Gender: Female
Port of departure: Liverpool, England
Ship route: Liverpool-Queenstown-NY; Southampton-Cherbourg-NY
Port of arrival: New York, United States
Ship name: Teutonic
Ship built: 1889
Shipping line: White Star Line
Ship tonnage: 9,686 tons; 565' x 57'
Ship description: 3 masts, 2 funnels

Ship Image [View original image](#)**What to do next?**[<< Return to Results Screen](#)



The largest collection of family history records on the Web

Welcome, Willielee | [Log Out](#) | [Upgrade](#) | [My](#)[Home](#)[My Ancestry](#)[Search Records](#)[Family Trees](#)[Message Boards](#)[Learning Center](#)[Shop](#)You are here: [Search](#) > [Immigration](#) > [New York Port, Ship Images, 1851-1891](#) > [1890](#) > [March](#) > [Teutonic](#)[Switch To Free Enhanced Viewer](#) Get sharper images, faster downloads and access to special features. [Save to](#)Image [Image](#) [Zoom In](#) [Zoom Out](#) [Move Image](#) [Save](#) [Print](#)



The largest collection of family history records on the Web

Welcome, Willielee | [Log Out](#) | [Upgrade](#) | [My](#)

[Home](#)

[My Ancestry](#)

[Search Records](#)

[Family Trees](#)

[Message Boards](#)

[Learning Center](#)

[Shop](#)

You are here: [Search](#) > [Immigration](#) > [New York Port, Ship Images, 1851-1891](#) > [1890](#) > [March](#) > [Teutonic](#)

[Switch To Free Enhanced Viewer](#) Get sharper images, faster downloads and access to special features.

[Save to](#)

Image

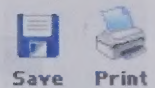
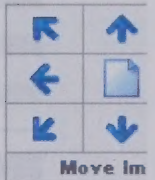
[Image](#)



25%



Zoom In [Zoom Out](#)



[Small \(55k\)](#)



[Corporate Info](#) | [Affiliate Program](#) | [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Contact Us](#)

Copyright © 1998-2004, MyFamily.com Inc. -



DECLARATIONS PAGE

NAMED INSURED

AT3

000898 0058

06-2482-2 C A

BROWN, WILLIELEE
2012 PINE MESA GRV
COLORADO SPGS CO 80918-3655

POLICY NUMBER 406 8749-D14-06

POLICY PERIOD APR 14 2016 to OCT 14 2016
12:01 A.M. Standard Time

AGENT

AUSTIN MORGAN
1806 DOMINION WAY STE A
COLORADO SPGS, CO 80918-8409

PHONE: (719)630-1800

DO NOT PAY PREMIUMS SHOWN ON THIS PAGE.
IF AN AMOUNT IS DUE, THEN A SEPARATE STATEMENT IS ENCLOSED.

YOUR CAR

YEAR	MAKE	MODEL	BODY STYLE	VEHICLE ID. NUMBER	CLASS
2014	VOLVO	S60	4DR	YV1612FH3E2297657	200050H000

SYMBOLS	COVERAGE & LIMITS	PREMIUMS
A	Liability Coverage	\$202.96
	Bodily Injury Limits	
	Each Person, Each Accident	
	\$250,000 \$500,000	
	Property Damage Limit	
	Each Accident	
	\$100,000	
D	Comprehensive Coverage - \$500 Deductible	\$55.02
G	Collision Coverage - \$500 Deductible	\$159.03
H	Emergency Road Service Coverage	\$3.85
R1	Car Rental and Travel Expenses Coverage	\$20.35
	Limit - Car Rental Expense	
	Each Day, Each Loss	
	\$50 \$1,200	
Total premium for APR 14 2016 to OCT 14 2016.		\$441.71 This is not a bill.

IMPORTANT MESSAGES

Replaced policy number 6167706-061.

New Policy Form

Premium includes \$.50 for Colorado Theft Prevention Authority Fee

Bodily Injury and Property Damage Liability Coverage with bodily injury limits of \$25,000 for each person and \$50,000 for each accident and a property damage limit of \$15,000 for each accident is mandatory under Colorado law. Unless rejected in writing, Uninsured Motor Vehicle Coverage is mandatory with bodily injury limits of \$25,000 for each person and \$50,000 for each accident. Higher limits for the coverages described above are optional. Other coverages are not required by Colorado law, but are optional and may be selected by the named insured. For most policies, these optional coverages include Medical Payments, Comprehensive, Collision, Uninsured Motor Vehicle Property Damage, Emergency Road Service, Car Rental and Travel Expenses, Loss of Earnings, and Death, Dismemberment and Loss of Sight.

State Farm works hard to offer you the best combination of price, service, and protection. The amount you pay for automobile insurance is determined by many factors such as the coverages you have, where you live, the kind of car you drive, how your car is used, who drives the car, and information from consumer reports.

You have the right to request, no more than once during a 12-month period, that your policy be re-rated using a current credit-based insurance score. The resulting impact due to the credit portion of the re-rated insurance score will not increase your premium; however, your overall premium may decrease, remain the same, or increase due to other factors impacting your total premium.

EXCEPTIONS, POLICY BOOKLET & ENDORSEMENTS (See policy booklet & individual endorsements for coverage details.)

YOUR POLICY CONSISTS OF THIS DECLARATIONS PAGE, THE POLICY BOOKLET - FORM 9806B, AND ANY ENDORSEMENTS THAT APPLY, INCLUDING THOSE ISSUED TO YOU WITH ANY SUBSEQUENT RENEWAL NOTICE.
6126ME COLORADO CIVIL UNION ENDORSEMENT.
6906B AMENDATORY ENDORSEMENT.

Agent: AUSTIN MORGAN

Telephone: (719)630-1800

Prepared MAY 17 2016

2482-BC2

NAMED INSURED

AT3000898005806-2482-2 CA

BROWN, WILLIELEE
2012 PINE MESA GRV
COLORADO SPGS CO 80918-3655

POLICY NUMBER 406 8749-D14-06
POLICY PERIOD APR 14 2016 to OCT 14 2016
12:01 A.M. Standard Time

ST-1289C
0102-3C27

AGENT
AUSTIN MORGAN
1806 DOMINION WAY STE A
COLORADO SPGS, CO 80918-8409
PHONE: (719)630-1800

DO NOT PAY PREMIUMS SHOWN ON THIS PAGE.
IF AN AMOUNT IS DUE, THEN A SEPARATE STATEMENT IS ENCLOSED.

YOUR CAR					
YEAR	MAKE	MODEL	BODY STYLE	VEHICLE ID. NUMBER	CLASS
2014	VOLVO	S60	4DR	YV1612FH3E2297657	200050H000
SYMBOLS		COVERAGE & LIMITS		PREMIUMS	
A	Liability Coverage				\$202.96
	Bodily Injury Limits				
	Each Person, Each Accident				
	\$250,000 \$500,000				
	Property Damage Limit				
	Each Accident				
	\$100,000				
D	Comprehensive Coverage - \$500 Deductible				\$55.02
G	Collision Coverage - \$500 Deductible				\$159.03
H	Emergency Road Service Coverage				\$3.85
R1	Car Rental and Travel Expenses Coverage				\$20.35
	Limit - Car Rental Expense				
	Each Day, Each Loss				
	\$50 \$1,200				
Total premium for APR 14 2016 to OCT 14 2016.					\$441.71 This is not a bill.

IMPORTANT MESSAGES

Replaced policy number 6167706-06L.

New Policy Form

Premium includes \$.50 for Colorado Theft Prevention Authority Fee

Bodily Injury and Property Damage Liability Coverage with bodily injury limits of \$25,000 for each person and \$50,000 for each accident and a property damage limit of \$15,000 for each accident is mandatory under Colorado law. Unless rejected in writing, Uninsured Motor Vehicle Coverage is mandatory with bodily injury limits of \$25,000 for each person and \$50,000 for each accident. Higher limits for the coverages described above are optional. Other coverages are not required by Colorado law, but are optional and may be selected by the named insured. For most policies, these optional coverages include Medical Payments, Comprehensive, Collision, Uninsured Motor Vehicle Property Damage, Emergency Road Service, Car Rental and Travel Expenses, Loss of Earnings, and Death, Dismemberment and Loss of Sight.

State Farm works hard to offer you the best combination of price, service, and protection. The amount you pay for automobile insurance is determined by many factors such as the coverages you have, where you live, the kind of car you drive, how your car is used, who drives the car, and information from consumer reports.

You have the right to request, no more than once during a 12-month period, that your policy be re-rated using a current credit-based insurance score. The resulting impact due to the credit portion of the re-rated insurance score will not increase your premium; however, your overall premium may decrease, remain the same, or increase due to other factors impacting your total premium.

EXCEPTIONS, POLICY BOOKLET & ENDORSEMENTS (See policy booklet & individual endorsements for coverage details.)

YOUR POLICY CONSISTS OF THIS DECLARATIONS PAGE, THE POLICY BOOKLET - FORM 9806B, AND ANY ENDORSEMENTS THAT APPLY, INCLUDING THOSE ISSUED TO YOU WITH ANY SUBSEQUENT RENEWAL NOTICE.

6126ME COLORADO CIVIL UNION ENDORSEMENT.

6906B AMENDATORY ENDORSEMENT.

This policy is issued by State Farm Mutual Automobile Insurance Company.

MUTUAL CONDITIONS

- 1. Membership.** While this policy is in force, the first insured shown on the Declarations Page is entitled to vote at all meetings of members and to receive dividends the Board of Directors in its discretion may declare in accordance with reasonable classifications and groupings of policyholders established by such Board.
- 2. No Contingent Liability.** This policy is non-assessable.
- 3. Annual Meeting.** The annual meeting of the members of the company shall be held at its home office at Bloomington, Illinois, on the second Monday of June at the hour of 10:00 A.M., unless the Board of Directors shall elect to change the time and place of such meeting, in which case, but not otherwise, due notice shall be mailed each member at the address disclosed in this policy at least 10 days prior thereto.

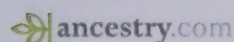
In Witness Whereof, the State Farm Mutual Automobile Insurance Company has caused this policy to be signed by its President and Secretary at Bloomington, Illinois.

Lynne M. Younell

Secretary

Michael F. Ligon

President

[Home](#) [Family Tree](#) [Search](#) [Print & Share](#) [Community](#) [DNA](#) [Learning Center](#) [Store](#) [Add to Quick Links](#)Welcome, [hamroots](#) [Log Out](#) [My Account](#) [Help](#)

Top matches from Ancestry Family Trees for "Martha "Patsy" T Johnson"

This is a list of nodes from other member trees that look like they match **Martha "Patsy" T Johnson** from your tree. You can click on the tree name to visit the tree, or select the owner to contact them.

Information that is different than what is found in your tree is *italicized and underlined in yellow*.

[Continue](#) or [Cancel](#)

Review the Ancestry Family Trees below and uncheck any that you do not want to add to your tree.

Ancestry Family Trees (1)

Martha "Patsy" T Johnson from your tree

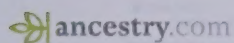
☒	ONEWORLDTREE®
	MARTHA TRAYLOR JOHNSON Birth <u>26 Aug 1807</u> <i>[city], Grainger, Tennessee, USA</i> Death <u>14 Oct 1870</u> <i>Bradley, [county], Tennessee, USA</i> FAMILY INFO Father <u>William Johnson (1772-2003)</u> Mother <u>Winfred Dodson (1780-)</u> Spouse <u>Isaac Newton Day (1804-1872)</u> <i>Married 1824</i> Children <u>William Conway (1827-1907)</u> <i>Sarah Elizabeth (1829-1858)</i> <i>Isaac Osborn (1831-1895)</i> <i>John Span (1833-1911)</i> <i>George Washington (1839-1890)</i> <i>Samuel Houston (1839-1896)</i> <i>Napoleon Bonaparte (1841-)</i> <i>Martha J (1843-1845)</i> <i>Girl (1847-1868)</i>

☐	WILLIELEE (WILLIE LEE) HAM
	MARTHA "PATSY" T JOHNSON Birth <u>26 Aug 1807</u> <i>Grainger, Tennessee USA</i> Death <u>14 Oct 1870</u> <i>Bradley, Tennessee USA</i> FAMILY INFO Father <u>William Johnson (1772-2003)</u> Mother <u>Winfred Dodson (1780-)</u> sources (1)

[Continue](#) or [Cancel](#)

Visit Other Generations Network sites

[Ancestry.com](#)[Corporate Info](#) [Affiliate Program](#) [Advertising](#) [Ancestry Blog](#) [Contact Us](#)© 2009, The Generations Network, Inc. - [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

[Home](#) [Family Tree](#) [Search](#) [Print & Share](#) [Community](#) [DNA](#) [Learning Center](#) [Store](#) [Add to Quick Links](#)Welcome, [hamroots](#) [Log Out](#) [My Account](#) [Help](#)

Top matches from Ancestry Family Trees for "Martha "Patsy" T Johnson"

This is a list of nodes from other member trees that look like they match **Martha "Patsy" T Johnson** from your tree. You can click on the tree name to visit the tree, or select the owner to contact them.

Information that is different than what is found in your tree is *italicized and underlined in yellow*.

[Continue](#) or [Cancel](#)

Review the Ancestry Family Trees below and uncheck any that you do not want to add to your tree.

Ancestry Family Trees (1)

Martha "Patsy" T Johnson from your tree

☒ **ONEWORLDTREE®**



MARTHA TRAYLOR JOHNSON
Birth **26 Aug 1807**
[city], Grainger, Tennessee, USA
Death **14 Oct 1870**
Bradley, [county], Tennessee, USA

FAMILY INFO
Father **William Johnson (1772-2003)**
Mother **Winfred Dodson (1780-)**

Spouse **Isaac Newton Day (1804-1872)**
Married 1824
Children **William Conway (1827-1907)**
Sarah Elizabeth (1829-1858)
Isaac Osborn (1831-1895)
John Span (1833-1911)
George Washington (1839-1890)
Samuel Houston (1839-1896)
Napoleon Bonaparte (1841-)
Martha J (1843-1845)
Girl (1847-1868)

WILLIELEE (WILLIE LEE) HAM



MARTHA "PATSY" T JOHNSON
Birth **26 Aug 1807**
Grainger, Tennessee USA
Death **14 Oct 1870**
Bradley, Tennessee USA

FAMILY INFO
sources (1)
Father **William Johnson (1772-2003)**
Mother **Winfred Dodson (1780-)**

[Continue](#) or [Cancel](#)

Visit Other Generations Network sites

[Ancestry.com](#)[Corporate Info](#) [Affiliate Program](#) [Advertising](#) [Ancestry Blog](#) [Contact Us](#)© 2009, The Generations Network, Inc. - [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

Birth:1833
Bradley, Tennessee, USA
Death:1911

☒ **George Washington Day**

Birth:12 May 1839
Bradley, Tennessee, USA
Death:20 Mar 1890

George Washington Day

NEW PERSON

Birth:12 May 1839
Bradley, Tennessee, USA
Death:20 Mar 1890

[Show Options](#)☒ **Samuel Houston Day**

Birth:10 Sep 1839
Bradley, Tennessee, USA
Death:31 Mar 1896

Samuel Houston Day

NEW PERSON

Birth:10 Sep 1839
Bradley, Tennessee, USA
Death:31 Mar 1896

[Show Options](#)☒ **Napoleon Bonaparte Day**

Birth:1841
Bradley, Tennessee, USA
Death:

Napoleon Bonaparte Day

NEW PERSON

Birth:1841
Bradley, Tennessee, USA
Death:

[Show Options](#)☒ **Martha J Day**

Birth:28 Oct 1843
Bradley, Tennessee, USA
Death:5 Dec 1845
Bradley, Tennessee, USA

Martha J Day

NEW PERSON

Birth:28 Oct 1843
Bradley, Tennessee, USA
Death:5 Dec 1845
Bradley, Tennessee, USA

[Show Options](#)☒ **Girl Day**

Birth:6 Aug 1847
Bradley, Tennessee, USA
Death:12 Aug 1868
Bradley, Tennessee, USA

Girl Day

NEW PERSON

Birth:6 Aug 1847
Bradley, Tennessee, USA
Death:12 Aug 1868
Bradley, Tennessee, USA

[Show Options](#)

Spouse and Children of Martha "Patsy" Traylor Johnson

☒ **Isaac Newton Day**

Birth:25 Mar 1804
Jefferson, Tennessee, USA
Death:19 Feb 2003

Isaac Newton Day

NEW PERSON

Birth:25 Mar 1804
Jefferson, Tennessee, USA
Death:19 Feb 2003

Marriage:25 Mar 1824
Jefferson, Tennessee, USA

[Show Options](#)

Children of Martha "Patsy" Traylor Johnson and Isaac Newton Day

☒ **William Conway Day**

Birth:18 Dec 1827
Jefferson, Tennessee, USA
Death:19 Feb 2003

William Conway Day

NEW PERSON

Birth:18 Dec 1827
Jefferson, Tennessee, USA
Death:19 Feb 2003

[Show Options](#)☒ **Sarah Elizabeth Day**

Birth:12 Mar 1829
Jefferson, Tennessee, USA
Death:19 Feb 2003

Sarah Elizabeth Day

NEW PERSON

Birth:12 Mar 1829
Jefferson, Tennessee, USA
Death:19 Feb 2003

[Show Options](#)☒ **Isaac Osborn Day**

Birth:8 Mar 1831
Jefferson, Tennessee, USA
Death:3 Sep 1895
Castle Rock, Cowlitz, Washington, USA

Isaac Osborn Day

NEW PERSON

Birth:8 Mar 1831
Jefferson, Tennessee, USA
Death:3 Sep 1895
Castle Rock, Cowlitz, Washington, USA

[Show Options](#)**Add To Your Tree**

or Cancel

Visit Other Generations Network sites

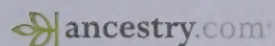
Ancestry.com

[Corporate Info](#) [Affiliate Program](#) [Advertising](#) [Ancestry Blog](#) [Contact Us](#)© 2009, The Generations Network, Inc. - [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

Birth: 1833 Bradley, Tennessee, USA Death: 1911		
☒ George Washington Day Birth: 12 May 1839 Bradley, Tennessee, USA Death: 20 Mar 1890	George Washington Day Birth: 12 May 1839 Bradley, Tennessee, USA Death: 20 Mar 1890	NEW PERSON
	Show Options	
☒ Samuel Houston Day Birth: 10 Sep 1839 Bradley, Tennessee, USA Death: 31 Mar 1896	Samuel Houston Day Birth: 10 Sep 1839 Bradley, Tennessee, USA Death: 31 Mar 1896	NEW PERSON
	Show Options	
☒ Napoleon Bonaparte Day Birth: 1841 Bradley, Tennessee, USA Death:	Napoleon Bonaparte Day Birth: 1841 Bradley, Tennessee, USA Death:	NEW PERSON
	Show Options	
☒ Martha J Day Birth: 28 Oct 1843 Bradley, Tennessee, USA Death: 5 Dec 1845 Bradley, Tennessee, USA	Martha J Day Birth: 28 Oct 1843 Bradley, Tennessee, USA Death: 5 Dec 1845 Bradley, Tennessee, USA	NEW PERSON
	Show Options	
☒ Girl Day Birth: 6 Aug 1847 Bradley, Tennessee, USA Death: 12 Aug 1868 Bradley, Tennessee, USA	Girl Day Birth: 6 Aug 1847 Bradley, Tennessee, USA Death: 12 Aug 1868 Bradley, Tennessee, USA	NEW PERSON
	Show Options	
Spouse and Children of Martha "Patsy" Traylor Johnson		
☒ Isaac Newton Day Birth: 25 Mar 1804 Jefferson, Tennessee, USA Death: 19 Feb 2003 Marriage: 25 Mar 1824 Jefferson, Tennessee, USA	Isaac Newton Day Birth: 25 Mar 1804 Jefferson, Tennessee, USA Death: 19 Feb 2003 Marriage: 25 Mar 1824 Jefferson, Tennessee, USA	NEW PERSON
	Show Options	
Children of Martha "Patsy" Traylor Johnson and Isaac Newton Day		
☒ William Conway Day Birth: 18 Dec 1827 Jefferson, Tennessee, USA Death: 19 Feb 2003	William Conway Day Birth: 18 Dec 1827 Jefferson, Tennessee, USA Death: 19 Feb 2003	NEW PERSON
	Show Options	
☒ Sarah Elizabeth Day Birth: 12 Mar 1829 Jefferson, Tennessee, USA Death: 19 Feb 2003	Sarah Elizabeth Day Birth: 12 Mar 1829 Jefferson, Tennessee, USA Death: 19 Feb 2003	NEW PERSON
	Show Options	
☒ Isaac Osborn Day Birth: 8 Mar 1831 Jefferson, Tennessee, USA Death: 3 Sep 1895 Castle Rock, Cowlitz, Washington, USA	Isaac Osborn Day Birth: 8 Mar 1831 Jefferson, Tennessee, USA Death: 3 Sep 1895 Castle Rock, Cowlitz, Washington, USA	NEW PERSON
	Show Options	
Add To Your Tree or Cancel		

Visit Other Generations Network sites

[Ancestry.com](#)[Corporate Info](#) [Affiliate Program](#) [Advertising](#) [Ancestry Blog](#) [Contact Us](#)© 2009, The Generations Network, Inc. - [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)



MARRIAGE

MARRIED STEPHEN MASSEY 1807 IN DUPLIN NORTH CAROLINA

 **barbaragranath** originally shared this to [MCCLUSKEY FAMILY TREE](#)
 20 May 2007  story

 **hamroots** added this to Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham
 22 Feb 2008

In this tree

-  **Elizabeth Branch**
1784 - 1854
-  **Elizabeth Branch**
1758 - 1793
-  **Stephen Massey* Sr.**
1789 -
-  **Elizabeth Branch***
1784 - 1852
- Stephen Massey Jr.**
1810 - 1860

In other family trees

Lefto Family Tree

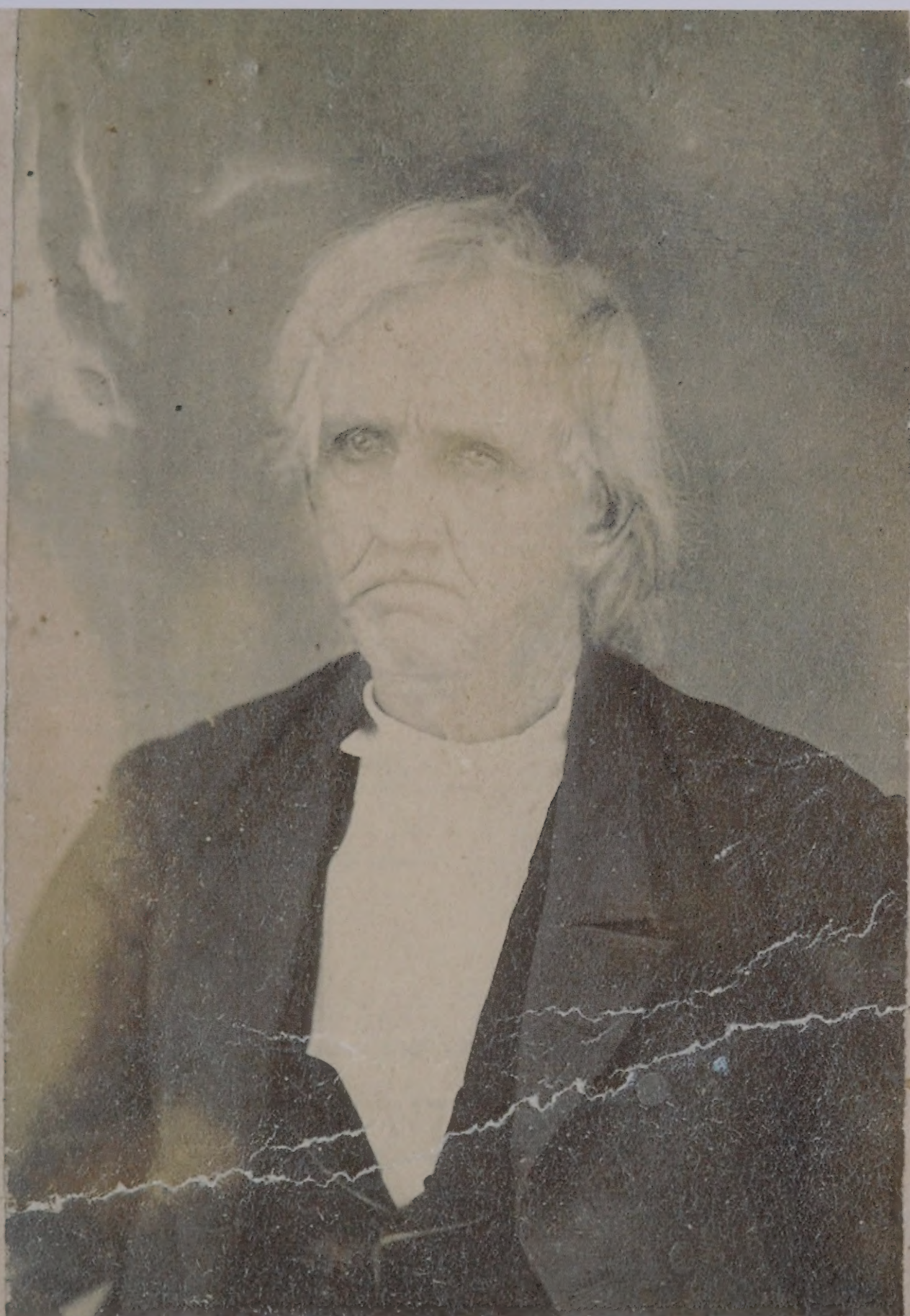
 **dollie98**

Massey Family Tree

 **tarbaby75**

Brauns Family Tree

 **braunsm**



photo

Stephen Johnson



General History of the Masseys of America

In 1674 a treaty was to be made with the Susquehanna tribes in Virginia and Maryland. Maryland militia was sent to aid the Virginia militia. In Virginia, governor Berkley assigned Col. John Washington (Great Grandfather of George Washington) and Major Isaac Allerton to represent Virginia. These men attacked and killed the peace party of Indians. John Washington and Isaac Allerton were to face Court martial. A Robert Massey of Virginia told that the two men were not at fault and Colonel and the Major were freed of the charges.

Part IV

The Coat of Arms

The original Hamon de Massey coat of Arms was a plain shield divided in quadrants with a lion in the upper left quadrant.

The de Pontington Massey coat of arms came into existence when the de Pontington Massey and Sir John De Tatton branches could not agree as to which could use the original coat of arms. Litigation was instituted and the dispute had to be settled by King Richard II in 1379. The original was officially retired.

[Original draft had a drawing at this point which was unreadable]

The De Tatton branch was awarded the three clam shells denoting that an ancestor went on the crusades and died in Palestine.

Our Branch, The de Pontington, received the shield divided in four parts; upper and lower parts showing the fleur de lis. This meant the family had fought for the French Kings. A Pegasus Horse is at top.

This coat of arms was brought on parchment to America in 1636 by John Massey and handed down to the present owner Lt. Commander Marschal Massey, now in Riverside Calif. A Frank A. Massey of Fort Worth, Texas is seriously thinking of having it copied in color.

In 1399 the arms had a second silver square added and it is the Coddington Massey Arms that has stood to this day and is the one belonging to John of 1636 and Nicolas of 1658.

This document was recomplied and simplified by Virginia Massey Lee daughter of Henry Bedford Massey. March 1981

The Massey Heritage Copy of information sent to Nancy Massey Fritts (Record # 5)

Sent by Virginia Massey Lee here in Calif. Copied by Darrel E. Fritts (9/22/1991)

Part 1 - History of the Massey Family

A Judge Frank A. Massey of Fort Worth Texas has compiled the history of the Massey Family in Three volumes published 1974 and 1979. After many years of research using the following sources in England and France, the record is complete. Sources of Information:

Records in Abbey (In Latin)

Battle Rolls found in Abbeys

Doomsday records - Records started by William the Conqueror to denote who owed him fees and taxes

Marriage Bans

Wills

Lists kept by the Royal Courts

Coat of Arms Records

Land Descriptions and Ownership

Baptismal Records

Histories

I have simplified the information, tracing the history of our branch, the eastern Maryland group, back to 950 in France, then to England in 1066. From the first Hamon de Massey, the line can be traced to the present day.

The Origin of the name Massey came from Ferte de Macei in France near Mont St. Michel. The name has several spellings: De Mace', de Macei, de Mascy or de Massy. Gradually the name became de Massey and the plain Massey by 1250 or so.

A Norman from Ferte de Mace', France married Margaret de Sacie, daughter of Lord Sacie. This was our Hamon de Macei the First. He died in 1101.

Going back, the ancestor of this Hamon was Osmund de Cenevilles whose son was given lordships southeast of Paris. This Hamon de Corbeil (of Ferte de Mace) helped to complete a cathedral in Corbeil in 950. He died in 957 and is buried in this cathedral. His great-grandson, Hamon Denatus ("Rattlejaw") died in 1047 fighting against Duke William who later became William the Conqueror.

There are conflicting reports on the Abbey rolls that Hamon de Mace or de Macei the first fought in the battle of Hastings in 1066, commanding a force of sixty archers. other rolls list other de Macei names. Some historians think Hamon deMacei's father was the one mentioned. A Mathieu de Mace was in the battle of Hastings and commanded eighty knights. Mathieu and Hamon were closely associated in 1192 and were no doubt relatives.

After the battle of Hastings, William the Conqueror gave an earldom in the Chester area of conquered England to his nephew Hugh Lupus, "The Wolf". Lupus in turn had the power to create baronies. he created eight and one became a baron, Hamon de Macei the First and was called Denham-Massey after the village of Denham. A Saxon names Elured formerly held the lands which were considerable in area.

Later, King Rufus in 1087, who was the son of William the Conqueror, gave Hamon I a good deal more land because he was a "proficient archer".

Hamon I was listed in the domeday book of 1089. He built a castle Denham-Massey which was partially destroyed by King Richard the III. Now only the mound site remains.

Hamon II Married Eleanor de Beaumont and died in 1140. Hamon III married Agatha de Theray. He founded Abbey Berkett in Chesire, England. He and his son Robert took the side of King John when the nobles forced King John to sign the Magna Carta in 1215. Later the King was beheaded.

Hamon III rebelled against King Henry II and lost some of his lands. Years later lands were returned to the Massey's.

Hamon IV (born approximately 1181) gave a church of Bowdon to the Priory of Berkenhead. as a marriage present he gave the entire town of Stretford, England to his daughter in 1250.

Hamon V, known as "Ould sir Hamon", was born in 1210, died in 1273. He married Ciceley Gernet who gave land for a leper colony.

Hamon VI was born in 1256, died in 1342. His daughter Alice married William Standley who became Chancellor of England in 1353 during the reign of Edward III. For three generations the Massey-Standley families were prominent at court and even hyphenated the names during this time. A woman Massey, lady in waiting to the Queen, had charge of the royal children under Henry VII and a Massey was royal chambermaid to Henry VII. Hamon VI led an army of 4,000 foot soldiers against William Wallace a Scot, who was leading a Scottish rebellion. His third wife, Joan Clinton, was very extravagant forcing him to sell land. Leaving no heirs, the land passed out of the Massey Family. The reign of the barons lasted 260 years.

The family continued however, from William, the younger brother of Hamon V to a Richard in 1322 to a Hamon de Pontington (Estate Name) He was knighted by the crown in 1347. The next important Massey was Sr John de Pontington, knighted in 1380. He was commissioned by Richard II to quell the Irish uprising. His son, Hammond, was knighted in 1389. His son, Sir Hugh married Ann bold in 1389. She was heir to Coddington Estates.

In the early 1300's a de Tatton branch of the Massey family was founded. Our branch was the de Pontington Coddington. A son, William Coddington Massey was knighted in 1435 and married Alice Wooton. His grandson, Nicholas Massey moved to Ely England. It is now Cambridge.

Henry VIII founded the Anglican Church and took large estates away from the Catholics. The Masseys, being connected to the court, chose to follow Henry VIII and so came into lands in Ely (Cambridge) given by Henry VIII. Nicholas Massey and his brother went to Ely in 1536.

A great-great grandson, John Massey, married Sarah Birde in 1614.

Their son, John Massey, went to Fort Henry, Virginia in 1636. Fort Henry is now Petersburg, Virginia. He was sponsored by Walter Ashton. A first cousin of this John of 1636, Nicholas, came from Ely in 1658 to Dorchester, Maryland. We can be traced directly to this Nicholas.

Through history from William the Conqueror, 1066, to Queen Elizabeth I 1604, members of the Massey family were accorded honors of knighthood, lands and position. When the Stuarts replaced the Tudors on the English throne the Massey family lost influence.

Part II - Branches of the Masseys in America

There are many branches of Masseys in America. all from a common ancestor, the Hamon de Massey Barons of Cheshire, England. some of the branches are:

New England Line (Actor Raymond Massey)

Nantucket line

Delaware line

Aquilla line

Phillips Massey -England

Alexander of Virginia line

Nancemond line

Potomac line

Eastern Maryline line (Ours)

Sources of Information on the Massey Family in America's are as follows:

Wills

Land grant records

Ship Passenger lists

Baptismal records

Marriage records

Land sales

Census Records from 1790

Poll taxes

Slave taxes

A Nicholas Massey of Cambridge (Ely) came to America in 1658. His great Uncles were Thomas, Alexander and Nicholas. He was a first or second cousin of John of 1636. This Nicholas was born 1630. He settled in Dorchester, Maryland. He left a will in 1688 and the will was approved in 1693. He left two estates, "Headringle" and Cedar Point".

From now on I will not attempt to record relatives other than the direct line back to this Nicholas. Most of this line settled in Queen Anne or Kent County, Maryland. Massey (town) was thus founded

INicolas Massey 1630-1688

IINicolas Massey Jr. died 1724. Will proved in 1762 in Queen Anne County Maryland

IIIJames Massey 1690-1755, Forge Hill, Maryland. Founded "Friendship farm"

IVPeter Massey 1714-1759. Married Hannah Parsons. became a church warden in 1723, inherited Friendship farm.

VElijah Massey 1740-1812. Married Hannah _____?_____ in Kent County, 10 slaves.

VIBenjamin Massey 1767-1835. Married Elizabeth Massey 19 Slaves.

VIIEbenezar Thomas Massey 1798-1853. Married Emily Ann Massey

Census shows him worth \$30,000.00 in 1850.

VIIIThomas Hamden Massey 1831-1891

First Marriage - Mary Nivin 1850

Second Marriage - Rosalie Rice Taylor (our grandmother) 1863

Ten children between the two marriages. left Friendship Farm (first mentioned in will of 1714) to son, Robert Bruce Massey and turned it over to him before moving to Colonial Beach, Westmoreland county, Virginia. Thomas Haden Massey owned nine slaves and gave them the surname "Featherstone" upon giving them their freedom.

IX(Charles) Henry Bedford Massey

Born 1884, Colonial Beach, Virginia on Springfield Farm Died 1961, Lynwood Calif. Moved to Huntington Park, Calif. in 1906, opened grocery store, married Jean Belle King Gibson who was born in 1888 at Redondo Beach, Calif. Shortly thereafter he returned to Colonial Beach to manage Springfield until 1923. After deciding to return to California he sold Springfield at auction in 20 acre pieces, 500 acres in all. Springfield was located 60 miles south of Washington on the Potomac.

Part III

Some interesting sidelights of the Eastern Branch

A few tax rolls were listed

James Massey 1743

William Clark Massey 1776

Eleaser Massey 1778

Revolutionary War Soldiers (some of them)

Hezekiah Massey

Jesse Massey

Henry Massey

Elijah Eleaser Massey

James Massey III

1790 Census

Daniel Massey 8 Slaves

Elisha Massey 14 Slaves

Joseph Massey 9 Slaves

1800 Census

Elijah Massey 10 Slaves

Hemsley Massey 10 Slaves

Joseph Massey 5 Slaves

1810 Census

Elijah Massey 14 Slaves

1820 Census

Benjamin Massey 19 Slaves

Josias Massey 4 Slaves

1850 Census

Ebenezer Thomas Massey had real estate or \$30,000.00

Elijah Massey owned "Massey's Venture" and had 20,000 acres in 1743.

Thomas Hamden had 9 slaves

1839

A grandson of Elijah Massey married Mary Withers who was a grand daughter of Richard Lee, the founder of the Robert E. Lee family.

Richard came to America in 1641.

A great uncle of ours, Benjamine, bother of Ebenezer Massey was secretary of state of the state of Missouri during the confederacy.

1816Benjamine Massey was a presidential elector

1813James Massey was elected to the Maryland Legislature

1827Captain Joshua Massey was commissioner of the public schools in Maryland

1838James Massey became a delegate to the Whig party and was vice-president running mate of Henry Clay

Other Masseys of interest- Although not certain they are from the Maryland group.

A Massey was on the boat with George Washington while crossing the Delaware. George Washington offered to give him an official commendation. he refused. (Modest or disgusted?)



chappsnet originally shared this to [Erskine and Dick Family Tree](#)

16 Apr 2008 story

History of the Massey family in America



hamroots added this to Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

28 Feb 2011

In this tree



Andrew Massey
1817 - 1871



John Massey
1658 - 1734



John Massey
1581 - 1629



Thomas Massey
1478 - 1528



Alice De Coddington Massey
1419 -



John Massey
1832 - 1901



John Massey
1765 - 1837



James Massey
1791 - 1835



Josiah Massey
1800 - 1850



John Massey



Ann Massey



Stephen Massey* Sr.
1789 -



John Massey
1687 - 1748



Adexander Massey
1656 - 1727



John De Coddington Massey*
1365 - 1403

In other family trees

H Mallaleu Family Tree

didotwite

Carter Family Tree

gargani

Howard Family Tree

wwhowad



Elizabeth Branch*

1840-1890 (approximate)

1840-1890 (approximate)

1840-1890 (approximate)

[View full profile](#)
[View full profile](#)
[View full profile](#)
[View full profile](#)
[View full profile](#)
[View full profile](#)
[View full profile](#)
[View full profile](#)
[View full profile](#)
[View full profile](#)
[View full profile](#)
[View full profile](#)

Media Gallery



1840-1890



1840-1890

[View full profile](#)
[View full profile](#)
[View full profile](#)

1840-1890

Timeline

1840-1890

1840-1890

1840-1890 (approximate)

1840-1890

1840-1890 (approximate)

1840-1890 (approximate)

1840-1890

1840-1890

1840-1890 (approximate)

1840-1890

1840-1890

1840-1890 (approximate)

1840-1890

1840-1890

1840-1890 (approximate)

1840-1890

1840-1890

1840-1890 (approximate)

1840-1890

1840-1890

1840-1890 (approximate)

1840-1890

1840-1890

1840-1890 (approximate)

1840-1890

1840-1890

1840-1890 (approximate)

1840-1890

1840-1890

1840-1890 (approximate)

Family Members

1840-1890

1840-1890

1840-1890

1840-1890

1840-1890

1840-1890

1840-1890

1840-1890

1840-1890

1840-1890

1840-1890

1840-1890

1840-1890

1840-1890

1840-1890

1840-1890

1840-1890

1840-1890

1840-1890

1840-1890

1840-1890

1840-1890

1840-1890

1840-1890

1840-1890

1840-1890

1840-1890

1840-1890

1840-1890

1840-1890

1840-1890

1840-1890

1840-1890

1840-1890

1840-1890

1840-1890

1840-1890

1840-1890

1840-1890

1840-1890

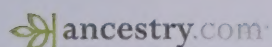
1840-1890

1840-1890

1840-1890

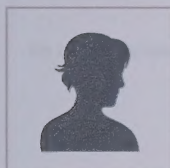
1840-1890

Note: You may be experiencing some intermittent service with the Ancestry.com website. We apologize for any inconvenience this might cause and appreciate your patience as we work to resolve the problem as quickly as possible.



49 12254

hamroots ▾ Help

[Home](#) [Family Trees](#) [Search ▾](#) [DNA ▾](#) [Collaborate ▾](#) [Learning Center ▾](#) [Publish](#) [Shop](#) [Hire an Expert](#)[◀ Willielee \(Willie Lee\) Ham](#) Tree pages ▾

Elizabeth Branch*

Your 3rd great grandmother

Birth 1784 in Duplin County, North Carolina USA

Death 1852 in +Spring Creek, Madison County, Tennessee USA

[EditEdit this person](#)[Story View](#)[Search records](#) [View her family tree](#) [View family members](#) [Print ▾](#) [More options ▾](#) [More ▾](#)[Overview](#) [Facts and Sources](#) [Media Gallery](#) [Comments](#) [Hints](#) [Member Connect](#)

Media Gallery

[+ Add Media ▾](#)

MARRIAGE



MARRIAGE

[Photos \(0\)](#) [Stories \(2\)](#) [Audio \(0\)](#) [Video \(0\)](#)[View All](#)

Timeline

[+ Add Fact](#)

1784	Birth Duplin County, North Carolina USA	1 Source ▾ Add Media
1807 1 Apr Age: 23	Marriage to Stephen Massey* Sr. Duplin County, North Carolina USA	4 Sources ▾ Add Media
1810 Age: 26	Residence Capt Rays District, Cumberland County, North Carolina USA	1 Source ▾ Add Media
1820 Age: 36	Residence Cumberland County, North Carolina USA	1 Source ▾ Add Media
1830 Age: 46	Residence Madison County, Tennessee USA	1 Source ▾ Add Media
1840 Age: 56	Residence Madison County, Tennessee USA	1 Source ▾ Add Media

Family Members

[+ Add Family Member ▾](#)

Parents

**Jesse Branch* Jr**
1780 – 1815**Elizabeth Johnston***

Spouse & Children ▾

**Stephen Massey* Sr.**
1789 –**Stephen Massey Jr.**
1810 – 1860**Susan Massey**
1812 – 1868**William Massey**
1818 – 1878**Jno John William Massey***
1825 – 1871[View Family Group Sheet](#)

Source Information

[Search Records](#)

- 1810 United States Federal Census**
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Residence
- 1820 United States Federal Census**
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Residence
- 1830 United States Federal Census**
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Residence
- 1840 United States Federal Census**
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Residence
- 1850 United States Federal Census**
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence

1850 **Residence** 1 Source ▼
Age: 66 District 12, Madison County, Tennessee USA
Add Media

1852 **Death** 1 Source ▼
Age: 68 +Spring Creek, Madison County, Tennessee USA
Add Media

View Details

Comments

+ Add Comment

No comments have been added yet.

 **Ancestry Family Trees**
2 citations provide evidence for (Elizabeth Branch*)

 **Family Data Collection - Deaths**
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Death

 **North Carolina, Marriage Bonds, 1741-1868**
1 citation provides evidence for Marriage

 **North Carolina, Marriage Index, 1741-2004**
3 citations provide evidence for Name, Marriage

View All Sources

Web Links

+ Add Link

No web links have been added yet.

 Search The Web For Elizabeth Branch*

[Contact Us](#) | [Ancestry.com Blog](#) | [Affiliates](#) | [Gift Memberships](#) | [Careers](#)

Visit our other sites: **United States** ▼

© 1997-2014 Ancestry.com | [Corporate Information](#) | [Privacy](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

[Begin New Search](#)
[Refine Last Search](#)
[Cemetery Lookup](#)
[Add Burial Records](#)
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all **Masseys** in:

- [Fly Cemetery](#)
- [Spring Creek \(Madison County\)](#)
- [Madison County](#)
- [Tennessee](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

[Top Contributors](#)

[Success Stories](#)

[Discussion Forums](#)

[Find A Grave Store](#)

[Log In](#)



Advertisement

79+ Million
unique users
monthly.

79+ Million unique users monthly.

Access to billions of in-stream video impressions each month.

John Massey

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Share

Edit

[Learn about upgrading this memorial...](#)

Birth: Jul. 25, 1825
 North Carolina, USA
 Death: Jun. 23, 1871
 Spring Creek (Madison County)
 Madison County
 Tennessee, USA

John was the son of Stephen Massey, Sr. and Elizabeth Branch. Stephen was born about 1789 in North Carolina, the son of Joseph and Bethia Massey. He died October 12, 1854 in Spring Creek, Madison Co. TN. Elizabeth was born about 1784 in Virginia or North Carolina and died about 1852 in Spring Creek, Madison County. TN. Stephen and Elizabeth married April 1, 1807 in Duplin County, North Carolina. John's parents are probably buried in the Fly Cemetery also. There are several sandstone markers near John and his family.

Family links:

Spouse:

Eliza Susan Johnson Massey (1828 - 1892)

Children:

Sarah Jane Massey Littlepage (1851 - 1896)*
 Martha Minerva Massey Thetford (1854 - 1927)*
 Lula Elizabeth Massey Jones (1858 - 1942)*
 William D Massey (1859 - 1862)*
 Marier Jeffison Massey (1860 - 1883)*
 Dora Alice Massey Williams (1865 - 1932)*
 Fannie Bell Massey Meachum (1868 - 1928)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

[Fly Cemetery](#)

Spring Creek (Madison County)

Madison County

Tennessee, USA

Maintained by: [Toni Kee](#)

Originally Created by: [~B~](#)

Record added: Feb 13, 2012

Find A Grave Memorial# 84937634



Added by: [Toni Kee](#)

Add a photo
for this person



Request
A Photo

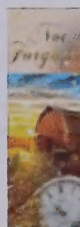


Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.



- [The Watchers](#)

Added: Aug. 27, 2013



- [Toni Kee](#)

Added: Sep. 28, 2012

Leave flowers
 and a note

Advertisement

Return to Jno John William Massey*

Compare With Your Tree

Children (8)

Sarah Jane Massey* B: 1851
 Martha Minerva Massey B: 1854
 Lula Elizabeth Massey B: 1858 ▾

Jno John William Massey*

B: 25 Jul 1825 in North Carolina USA
 D: 23 June 1871 in +Spring Creek, Madison County, Tennessee USA

Elizabeth Susan 'Eliza' Johnson* B: 10 Mar 1828 in Near Morristown, Jefferson County, Tennessee USA

Parents

Stephen Massey* Sr. 1789-
 Elizabeth Branch* 1784-1852

Page Tools

[Save record to someone else in my tree](#)
[Save record to my shoebox](#)
[Add Alternate Information](#)
[View printer-friendly](#)

Comments

There are no comments for this record

[Leave a comment](#)

Make a Connection

Find others who are researching your ancestors in Public Member Trees:

[Find others researching John Massey](#)

You have attached this record to:

Massey*, Jno John William in your tree "Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham" [Remove](#)

Web: Tennessee, Find A Grave Index, 1777-2012 about John Massey

Name: **John Massey**

Birth Date: 25 Jul 1825

Age at Death: 45

Death Date: 3 Jun 1871

Burial Place: Spring Creek (Madison County), Madison County, Tennessee, USA

URL: <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-...>[Go to website](#)

This record is not from Ancestry and will open in a new window. You may need to search for the record when the web page opens. For more information on web records, [click here](#).

You will need to log-in or register to save this record to your tree.

Save This Record

Attach this record to a person in your tree as a source record, or save for later evaluation.

[Save](#) 

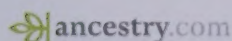
Source Information:

Ancestry.com. Web: Tennessee, Find A Grave Index, 1777-2012 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
 Original data: Find A Grave. Find A Grave, 2012. <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi>: accessed 25 January 2013.

Description:

All data in this third-party database was obtained from Find a Grave. Ancestry.com does not support or make corrections or changes to the original database. [Learn more...](#)

Home Family Tree Search Print & Share Community DNA Learning Center Store Add to Quick Links



Welcome, hamroots Log Out My Account Help

Children (1)

Winfred Dodson

B: 1780

Thomas Dodson

B93 Oct 1728 in Richmond, VirginiaUSA

D25 Mar 1816 in Hawkins, Tennessee USA

Mary Neville B:1730 in ,Prince William,Virginia,USA

Parents

Thomas Dodson
1707-1783

Elizabeth Rose
1706-1766

Review and save changes to your family tree

Data from this record that differs from the information in your tree is *italicized and underlined in yellow*.

Data in your tree that is new or changed is *italicized and underlined in green*.

Add To Your Tree

or Cancel

Thomas Dodson

Birth:3 Oct 1728

North Farmham Parish, Richmond, Virginia, USA

Death:25 Mar 1816

, Hawkins, Tennessee, USA

Show Options

Review the relatives of Thomas Dodson below and select those you want merged into your tree

Parents of Thomas Dodson



Thomas Dodson

Birth:1707

, Richmond, Virginia, USA

Death:21 Oct 1783

, Pittsylvania, Virginia, USA



Elizabeth Rose

Birth:1706

, Richmond, Virginia, USA

Death:1766

, Fauquier, Virginia, USA

Show Options

Thomas Dodson

Birth:93 Oct 1728

Richmond, VirginiaUSA

Death:25 Mar 1816

Hawkins, Tennessee USA

Show Options

Thomas Dodson

Birth:1707

Richmond,,Virginia,USA

Death:1783-10-21

Pittsylvania,,Virginia,USA

Show Options

Elizabeth Rose

Birth:1706

Richmond,,Virginia,USA

Death:1766

Fauquier,,Virginia,USA

Show Options

Spouse and Children of Thomas Dodson



Mary Neville

Birth:1730

Moore Field, Hampshire, Virginia, USA

Death:1824

, Maury, Tennessee, USA

Marriage:1747

, Prince William, Virginia, USA

Mary Neville

Birth:1730

,Prince William,Virginia,USA

Death:1824

Maury,,Tennessee,USA

Marriage:1747

Prince William,,Virginia,USA

Show Options

Children of Thomas Dodson and Mary Neville



Agatha Dodson

Birth:14 Dec 1749

, , Virginia, USA

Death:Nov 1830

, Maury, Tennessee, USA

Agatha Dodson

Birth:14 Dec 1749

, , Virginia, USA

Death:Nov 1830

, Maury, Tennessee, USA

Show Options

NEW PERSON



Fanny Dodson

Birth:1750

, Pittsylvania, Virginia, USA

Death:

Fanny Dodson

Birth:1750

, Pittsylvania, Virginia, USA

Death:

Show Options

NEW PERSON



Elizabeth Dodson

Birth:1754

, Pittsylvania, Virginia, USA

Death:1820

, Maury, Tennessee, USA

Elizabeth Dodson

Birth:1754

, Pittsylvania, Virginia, USA

Death:1820

, Maury, Tennessee, USA

Show Options

NEW PERSON



Rhoda Dodson

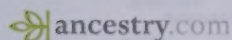
Rhoda Dodson

Birth:1759

Show Options

NEW PERSON

Home Family Tree Search Print & Share Community DNA Learning Center Store Add to Quick Links



Welcome, hamroots Log Out My Account Help

Children (1) Winfred Dodson B: 1780	Thomas Dodson B93 Oct 1728 in Richmond, VirginiaUSA D25 Mar 1816 in Hawkins, Tennessee USA Mary Neville B:1730 in ,Prince William,Virginia,USA	Parents Thomas Dodson 1707-1783 Elizabeth Rose 1706-1766
--	--	--

Review and save changes to your family tree

Data from this record that differs from the information in your tree is *italicized and underlined in yellow*.

Data in your tree that is new or changed is *italicized and underlined in green*.

or

Thomas Dodson Birth:3 Oct 1728 North Farmham Parish, Richmond, Virginia, USA Death:25 Mar 1816 , Hawkins, Tennessee, USA Show Options	Thomas Dodson Birth:93 Oct 1728 Richmond, Virginia,USA Death:25 Mar 1816 Hawkins, Tennessee USA Show Options
Review the relatives of Thomas Dodson below and select those you want merged into your tree	
Parents of Thomas Dodson	
☒ Thomas Dodson Birth:1707 , Richmond, Virginia, USA Death:21 Oct 1783 , Pittsylvania, Virginia, USA Show Options	Thomas Dodson Birth:1707 Richmond,,Virginia,USA Death:1783-10-21 Pittsylvania,,Virginia,USA Show Options
☒ Elizabeth Rose Birth:1706 , Richmond, Virginia, USA Death:1766 , Fauquier, Virginia, USA Show Options	Elizabeth Rose Birth:1706 Richmond,,Virginia,USA Death:1766 Fauquier,,Virginia,USA Show Options
Spouse and Children of Thomas Dodson	
☒ Mary Neville Birth:1730 Moore Field, Hampshire, Virginia, USA Death:1824 , Maury, Tennessee, USA Marriage:1747 , Prince William, Virginia, USA Show Options	Mary Neville Birth:1730 ,Prince William,Virginia,USA Death:1824 Maury,,Tennessee,USA Marriage:1747 Prince William,,Virginia,USA Show Options
Children of Thomas Dodson and Mary Neville	
☒ Agatha Dodson Birth:14 Dec 1749 , , Virginia, USA Death:Nov 1830 , Maury, Tennessee, USA Show Options	Agatha Dodson Birth:14 Dec 1749 , , Virginia, USA Death:Nov 1830 , Maury, Tennessee, USA Show Options
☒ Fanny Dodson Birth:1750 , Pittsylvania, Virginia, USA Death: Show Options	Fanny Dodson Birth:1750 , Pittsylvania, Virginia, USA Death: Show Options
☒ Elizabeth Dodson Birth:1754 , Pittsylvania, Virginia, USA Death:1820 , Maury, Tennessee, USA Show Options	Elizabeth Dodson Birth:1754 , Pittsylvania, Virginia, USA Death:1820 , Maury, Tennessee, USA Show Options
☒ Rhoda Dodson Show Options	Rhoda Dodson Birth:1759 Show Options

Birth: 1759 Pittsylvania, Virginia, USA Death:	
☒ Jesse Dodson Birth: 1770 Pittsylvania, Virginia, USA Death: 1839 Hickman, Kentucky, USA	Jesse Dodson NEW PERSON Birth: 1770 Pittsylvania, Virginia, USA Death: 1839 Hickman, Kentucky, USA Show Options
☒ Winfred Dodson Birth: 1780 Pittsylvania, Virginia, USA Death: Hawkins, Tennessee, USA	Winfred Dodson Birth: 1780 Pittsylvania County, Virginia USA Death: Hawkins County,Tennessee USA Show Options
☒ Susannah Dodson Birth: 1798 Rowan, North Carolina, USA Death: 1875 Grainger, Tennessee, USA	Susannah Dodson NEW PERSON Birth: 1798 Rowan, North Carolina, USA Death: 1875 Grainger, Tennessee, USA Show Options
☒ Alice Dodson Birth: Death:	Alice Dodson NEW PERSON Birth: Death: Show Options
☒ Leonard Dodson Birth: Death:	Leonard Dodson NEW PERSON Birth: Death: Show Options
☒ Samuel Dodson Birth: Pittsylvania, Virginia, USA Death: Kentucky, USA	Samuel Dodson NEW PERSON Birth: Pittsylvania, Virginia, USA Death: Kentucky, USA Show Options
☒ Thomas Dodson Birth: Death:	Thomas Dodson NEW PERSON Birth: Death: Show Options
☒ William Dodson Birth: Death:	William Dodson NEW PERSON Birth: Death: Show Options
Add To Your Tree or Cancel	

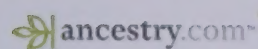
Visit Other Generations Network sites

[Corporate Info](#) [Affiliate Program](#) [Advertising](#) [Ancestry Blog](#) [Contact Us](#)© 2009, The Generations Network, Inc. - [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

Birth: 1759 Pittsylvania, Virginia, USA Death:	
☒ Jesse Dodson Birth: 1770 Pittsylvania, Virginia, USA Death: 1839 Hickman, Kentucky, USA	Jesse Dodson NEW PERSON Birth: 1770 Pittsylvania, Virginia, USA Death: 1839 Hickman, Kentucky, USA Show Options
☒ Winfred Dodson Birth: 1780 Pittsylvania, Virginia, USA Death: Hawkins, Tennessee, USA	Winfred Dodson Birth: 1780 Pittsylvania County, Virginia USA Death: Hawkins County,Tennessee USA Show Options
☒ Susannah Dodson Birth: 1798 Rowan, North Carolina, USA Death: 1875 Grainger, Tennessee, USA	Susannah Dodson NEW PERSON Birth: 1798 Rowan, North Carolina, USA Death: 1875 Grainger, Tennessee, USA Show Options
☒ Alice Dodson Birth: Death:	Alice Dodson NEW PERSON Birth: Death: Show Options
☒ Leonard Dodson Birth: Death:	Leonard Dodson NEW PERSON Birth: Death: Show Options
☒ Samuel Dodson Birth: Pittsylvania, Virginia, USA Death: Kentucky, USA	Samuel Dodson NEW PERSON Birth: Pittsylvania, Virginia, USA Death: Kentucky, USA Show Options
☒ Thomas Dodson Birth: Death:	Thomas Dodson NEW PERSON Birth: Death: Show Options
☒ William Dodson Birth: Death:	William Dodson NEW PERSON Birth: Death: Show Options
Add To Your Tree or Cancel	

Visit Other Generations Network sites

[Corporate Info](#) [Affiliate Program](#) [Advertising](#) [Ancestry Blog](#) [Contact Us](#)© 2009, The Generations Network, Inc. - [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)



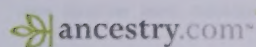
Try out the New Ancestry Search

Try It

Test

Family Data Collection - Individual Records

Name:	Thomas Dodson Dodson
Spouse:	Ann Mary Neville
Parents:	Thomas Dodson Dodson, Elizabeth Rose
Birth Place:	Richmond, VA
Birth Date:	3 Oct 1728
Marriage Date:	1742
Death Place:	Hawkins County, TN
Death Date:	1816
Source Citation: Birth year: 1728; Birth city: Richmond; Birth state: VA.	
Source Information: Edmund West, comp., <i>Family Data Collection - Individual Records</i> [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.	
Description: The Family Data Collection - Individual Records database was created while gathering genealogical data for use in the study of human genetics and disease. Learn more...	



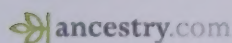
Try out the New Ancestry Search

Try It

Test

Family Data Collection - Individual Records

Name: **Thomas Dodson Dodson**Spouse: **Ann Mary Neville**Parents: **Thomas Dodson Dodson, Elizabeth Rose**Birth Place: **Richmond, VA**Birth Date: **3 Oct 1728**Marriage Date: **1742**Death Place: **Hawkins County, TN**Death Date: **1816****Source Citation:** Birth year: 1728; Birth city: Richmond; Birth state: VA.**Source Information:**Edmund West, comp., *Family Data Collection - Individual Records* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.**Description:**The Family Data Collection - Individual Records database was created while gathering genealogical data for use in the study of human genetics and disease. [Learn more...](#)

[Home](#) [Family Tree](#) [Search](#) [Print & Share](#) [Community](#) [DNA](#) [Learning Center](#) [Store](#) [Add to Quick Links](#)Welcome, [hamroots](#) [Log Out](#) [My Account](#) [Help](#)

Children (0)

Martha "Patsy" Traylor Johnson**B**26 Aug 1807 in Grainger, Tennessee USA**D**14 Oct 1870 in Bradley, Tennessee USAParents
William Johnson
1772-2003**Winfred Dodson**
1780-

Review and save changes to your family tree

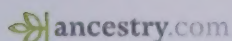
Data from this record that differs from the information in your tree is *italicized and underlined in yellow*.Data in your tree that is new or changed is *italicized and underlined in green*.**Add To Your Tree**or **Cancel****Martha Patsy Traylor Johnson****Birth:**26 Aug 1807
, Grainger, Tennessee, USA**Death:**14 Oct 1870
, Bradley, Tennessee, USA**Martha "Patsy" Traylor Johnson****Birth:**26 Aug 1807
Grainger, Tennessee USA**Death:**14 Oct 1870
Bradley, Tennessee USA[Show Options](#)

Review the relatives of Martha "Patsy" Traylor Johnson below and select those you want merged into your tree

Other Children of Martha "Patsy" Traylor Johnson (unknown spouse)**Isaac Osborn Day****Birth:**8 Mar 1831
, Jefferson, Tennessee, USA**Death:**3 Sep 1895
Castle Rock, Cowlitz, Washington, USA**Isaac Osborn Day****Birth:**8 Mar 1831
, Jefferson, Tennessee, USA**Death:**3 Sep 1895
Castle Rock, Cowlitz, Washington, USA[Show Options](#)**Add To Your Tree**or **Cancel**

Visit Other Generations Network sites

[Ancestry.com](#)[Corporate Info](#) [Affiliate Program](#) [Advertising](#) [Ancestry Blog](#) [Contact Us](#)© 2009, The Generations Network, Inc. - [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

[Home](#) [Family Tree](#) [Search](#) [Print & Share](#) [Community](#) [DNA](#) [Learning Center](#) [Store](#) [Add to Quick Links](#)Welcome, [hamroots](#) [Log Out](#) [My Account](#) [Help](#)

Children (0)

Martha "Patsy" Traylor Johnson**B**26 Aug 1807 in Grainger, Tennessee USA**D**14 Oct 1870 in Bradley, Tennessee USA

Parents

William Johnson
1772-2003**Winfred Dodson**
1780-

Review and save changes to your family tree

Data from this record that differs from the information in your tree is *italicized and underlined in yellow*.Data in your tree that is new or changed is *italicized and underlined in green*.**Add To Your Tree**

or Cancel

Martha Patsy Traylor Johnson**Birth:**26 Aug 1807
Grainger, Tennessee, USA**Death:**14 Oct 1870
Bradley, Tennessee, USA[Show Options](#)**Martha "Patsy" Traylor Johnson****Birth:**26 Aug 1807
Grainger, Tennessee USA**Death:**14 Oct 1870
Bradley, Tennessee USA

Review the relatives of Martha "Patsy" Traylor Johnson below and select those you want merged into your tree

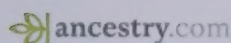
Other Children of Martha "Patsy" Traylor Johnson (unknown spouse)**Isaac Osborn Day****Birth:**8 Mar 1831
Jefferson, Tennessee, USA**Death:**3 Sep 1895
Castle Rock, Cowlitz, Washington, USA[Show Options](#)**Isaac Osborn Day****Birth:**8 Mar 1831
Jefferson, Tennessee, USA**Death:**3 Sep 1895
Castle Rock, Cowlitz, Washington, USA**Add To Your Tree**

or Cancel

Visit Other Generations Network sites

[Ancestry.com](#)[Corporate Info](#) [Affiliate Program](#) [Advertising](#) [Ancestry Blog](#) [Contact Us](#)© 2009, The Generations Network, Inc. - [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

Home Family Tree Search Print & Share Community DNA Learning Center Store Add to Quick Links



Welcome, hamroots Log Out My Account Help

Children (0)

Martha "Patsy" Traylor Johnson

B26 Aug 1807 in Grainger, Tennessee USA

D14 Oct 1870 in Bradley, Tennessee USA

Parents
William Johnson
1772-2003

Winfred Dodson
1780-

Review and save changes to your family tree

Data from this record that differs from the information in your tree is *italicized and underlined in yellow*.

Data in your tree that is new or changed is *italicized and underlined in green*.

Add To Your Tree

or Cancel

Martha Traylor Johnson

Birth:26 Aug 1807
Grainger, Tennessee, USA

Death:14 Oct 1870
Bradley, Tennessee, USA

Martha "Patsy" Traylor Johnson

Birth:26 Aug 1807
Grainger, Tennessee USA

Death:14 Oct 1870
Bradley, Tennessee USA

Show Options

Review the relatives of Martha "Patsy" Traylor Johnson below and select those you want merged into your tree

Parents of Martha "Patsy" Traylor Johnson

☒ **William Johnson**
Birth:1780
Halifax, Virginia, USA
Death:2 Apr 2003
Jefferson, Tennessee, USA

William Johnson

Birth:1772
Halifax,,Virginia,USA
Death:2003-04-02
Jefferson,,Tennessee,USA

Show Options

☒ **Winfred Dodson**
Birth:1780
Pittsylvania, Virginia, USA
Death:
Hawkins, Tennessee, USA

Winfred Dodson

Birth:1780
Pittsylvania County, Virginia USA
Death:
Hawkins County,Tennessee USA

Show Options

Spouse and Children of Martha "Patsy" Traylor Johnson

☒ **Isaac Newton Day**
Birth:25 Mar 1804
Jefferson, Tennessee, USA
Death:23 Nov 1872
Bradley, Tennessee, USA
Marriage:22 Mar 1824
Jefferson, Tennessee, USA

Isaac Newton Day

Birth:25 Mar 1804
Jefferson, Tennessee, USA
Death:23 Nov 1872
Bradley, Tennessee, USA
Marriage:22 Mar 1824
Jefferson, Tennessee, USA

NEW PERSON

Show Options

Children of Martha "Patsy" Traylor Johnson and Isaac Newton Day

☒ **William Conway Day**
Birth:1820
Jefferson, Tennessee, USA
Death:7 Jun 1907

William Conway Day

Birth:1820
Jefferson, Tennessee, USA
Death:7 Jun 1907

NEW PERSON

Show Options

☒ **Sarah Elizabeth Day**
Birth:12 Mar 1829
Jefferson, Tennessee, USA
Death:10 Sep 1858

Sarah Elizabeth Day

Birth:12 Mar 1829
Jefferson, Tennessee, USA
Death:10 Sep 1858

NEW PERSON

Show Options

☒ **Isaac Osborn Day**
Birth:8 Mar 1831
Jefferson, Tennessee, USA
Death:3 Sep 1895
Castle Rock, Cowlitz, Washington, USA

Isaac Osborn Day

Birth:8 Mar 1831
Jefferson, Tennessee, USA
Death:3 Sep 1895
Castle Rock, Cowlitz, Washington, USA

NEW PERSON

Show Options

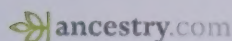
☒ **John Span Day**

John Span Day

Birth:1833

NEW PERSON

Show Options

[Home](#) [Family Tree](#) [Search](#) [Print & Share](#) [Community](#) [DNA](#) [Learning Center](#) [Store](#) [Add to Quick Links](#)Welcome, [hamroots](#) [Log Out](#) [My Account](#) [Help](#)

Children (0)

Martha "Patsy" Traylor Johnson**B**26 Aug 1807 in Grainger, Tennessee USA**D**14 Oct 1870 in Bradley, Tennessee USA

Parents

William Johnson
1772-2003**Winfred Dodson**
1780-

Review and save changes to your family tree

Data from this record that differs from the information in your tree is *italicized and underlined in yellow*.Data in your tree that is new or changed is *italicized and underlined in green*.**Add To Your Tree**or [Cancel](#)**Martha Traylor Johnson****Birth:**26 Aug 1807
, Grainger, Tennessee, USA**Death:**14 Oct 1870
, Bradley, Tennessee, USA**Martha "Patsy" Traylor Johnson****Birth:**26 Aug 1807
Grainger, Tennessee USA**Death:**14 Oct 1870
Bradley, Tennessee USA[Show Options](#)

Review the relatives of Martha "Patsy" Traylor Johnson below and select those you want merged into your tree

Parents of Martha "Patsy" Traylor Johnson**William Johnson****Birth:**1780
, Halifax, Virginia, USA**Death:**2 Apr 2003
, Jefferson, Tennessee, USA**William Johnson****Birth:**1772
Halifax,, Virginia, USA
Death:2003-04-02
Jefferson,, Tennessee, USA[Show Options](#)**Winfred Dodson****Birth:**1780
, Pittsylvania, Virginia, USA**Death:**
, Hawkins, Tennessee, USA**Winfred Dodson****Birth:**1780
Pittsylvania County, Virginia USA
Death:
Hawkins County, Tennessee USA[Show Options](#)**Spouse and Children of Martha "Patsy" Traylor Johnson****Isaac Newton Day****Birth:**25 Mar 1804
, Jefferson, Tennessee, USA**Death:**23 Nov 1872
, Bradley, Tennessee, USA**Marriage:**22 Mar 1824
, Jefferson, Tennessee, USA**Isaac Newton Day****Birth:**25 Mar 1804
, Jefferson, Tennessee, USA
Death:23 Nov 1872
, Bradley, Tennessee, USA
Marriage:22 Mar 1824
, Jefferson, Tennessee, USA[Show Options](#)

NEW PERSON

Children of Martha "Patsy" Traylor Johnson and Isaac Newton Day

**William Conway Day****Birth:**1820
, Jefferson, Tennessee, USA**Death:**7 Jun 1907**William Conway Day****Birth:**1820
, Jefferson, Tennessee, USA
Death:7 Jun 1907[Show Options](#)

NEW PERSON

**Sarah Elizabeth Day****Birth:**12 Mar 1829
, Jefferson, Tennessee, USA**Death:**10 Sep 1858**Sarah Elizabeth Day****Birth:**12 Mar 1829
, Jefferson, Tennessee, USA
Death:10 Sep 1858[Show Options](#)

NEW PERSON

**Isaac Osborn Day****Birth:**8 Mar 1831
, Jefferson, Tennessee, USA**Death:**3 Sep 1895
Castle Rock, Cowlitz, Washington, USA**Isaac Osborn Day****Birth:**8 Mar 1831
, Jefferson, Tennessee, USA
Death:3 Sep 1895
Castle Rock, Cowlitz, Washington, USA[Show Options](#)

NEW PERSON

**John Span Day****John Span Day****Birth:**1833[Show Options](#)

NEW PERSON

2. A 211

Interpretation place _____

West of city _____ Block No. _____

Index

Excerpted by me on May 1-3, 1930, Clinton J. Olson

— **Expenditure:**

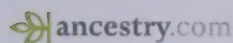
© 1997 by The McGraw-Hill Companies, Inc. All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system, or transmitted, in any form or by any means, electronic, mechanical, photocopying, recording, or by any information storage and retrieval system, without permission in writing from The McGraw-Hill Companies, Inc.

- J. Q.

Example

Example

- Kelly

[Home](#) [Family Tree](#) [Search](#) [Print & Share](#) [Community](#) [DNA](#) [Learning Center](#) [Store](#) [Add to Quick Links](#)Welcome, [hamroots](#) [Log Out](#) [My Account](#) [Help](#)

Top matches from Ancestry Family Trees for "M " L o N L Russie"

This is a list of nodes from other member trees that look like they match **M " L o N L Russie** from your tree. You can click on the tree name to visit the tree, or select the owner to contact them.

Information that is different than what is found in your tree is *italicized and underlined in yellow*.

[Continue](#) or [Cancel](#)

Review the Ancestry Family Trees below and uncheck any that you do not want to add to your tree.

Ancestry Family Trees (1)

☒ **THOMAS FAMILY TREE** owner: boojr



MARGARET LOUISE RUSSIE
Birth **16 Mar 1943**
Norfolk, VA
Death **4 Nov 2005**
Fayetteville, AR

FAMILY INFO

Father **Louis Paul Russie (1920-1988)**
Mother **Evelyn Eleanora Thomas (1924-)**

Spouse **Living Kohberger (-)**
Children **Living (-)**
Living (-)
Living (-)

Spouse **Daryl Smith (-)**

Spouse **Living Bowling (-)**

sources (2)
records (2)
stories (1)

M " L o N L Russie from your tree

WILLIELEE (WILLIE LEE) HAM



M " L O N L RUSSIE
Birth **16 March 1943**
Norfolk, No County, Virginia USA
Death **4 Nov 2005**
Gravette, Benton County, Arkansas USA

FAMILY INFO

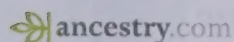
Father **Louis Paul Russie (1920-1988)**
Mother **Evelyn (-)**

Spouse **Kohberger (-)**

Spouse **Daryl Clyde Bowling (1952-)**
Married 1974

sources (4)
records (4)

[Continue](#) or [Cancel](#)[Visit Other Generations Network sites](#)[Ancestry.com](#)[Corporate Info](#) [Affiliate Program](#) [Advertising](#) [Ancestry Blog](#) [Contact Us](#)© 2009, The Generations Network, Inc. - [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

[Home](#) [Family Tree](#) [Search](#) [Print & Share](#) [Community](#) [DNA](#) [Learning Center](#) [Store](#) [Add to Quick Links](#)Welcome, [hamroots](#) [Log Out](#) [My Account](#) [Help](#)

Top matches from Ancestry Family Trees for "Winfred Dodson"

This is a list of nodes from other member trees that look like they match **Winfred Dodson** from your tree. You can click on the tree name to visit the tree, or select the owner to contact them.

Information that is different than what is found in your tree is *italicized and underlined in yellow*.

[Continue](#) or [Cancel](#)

Review the Ancestry Family Trees below and uncheck any that you do not want to add to your tree.

Ancestry Family Trees (10)

Winfred Dodson from your tree

☒ MY FAMILY TREE owner: dmjohnsond



WINFRED DODSON
Birth ~~1780~~
Pittsylvania County, Virginia
Death
FAMILY INFO
Father ~~Thomas "Second Fork" Dodson (1728-1816)~~
Mother ~~Mary Neville (1730-)~~
Spouse ~~William Johnson (1780-)~~
Children ~~James (1800-)~~
Stephen (1803-1873)
Martha "Patsy" Traylor (1807-1870)
Sally (1811-)
Altamira (1813-)
Eliza Susan (1815-)
Clemuel P. D. (1829-1829)

☐ WILLIELEE (WILLIE LEE) HAM



WINFRED DODSON
Birth ~~1780~~
Pittsylvania, Virginia, USA
Death ~~Hawkins,, Tennessee, USA~~
FAMILY INFO
Father ~~Thomas Dodson (1728-1816)~~
Mother ~~Mary Neville (1730-1824)~~
Spouse ~~William Johnson (1772-2003)~~
Married 1800
Children ~~Stephen (1803-1873)~~
Martha Traylor (1807-1870)

sources (1)

☒ WORLEY-TYLER-FRENCH-WESTFALL-B... owner: STWorley



WINFRED DODSON
Birth ~~1780~~
Pittsylvania, Virginia, USA
Death ~~Hawkins, Tennessee, USA~~
FAMILY INFO
Father ~~Thomas Dodson (1728-1816)~~
Mother ~~Mary Neville (1730-1824)~~
sources (1)

☒ DOUGLAS FAMILY TREE owner: kelseydouglas1



WINFRED DODSON
Birth ~~1780~~
Pittsylvania, Virginia, USA
Death ~~Hawkins,, Tennessee, USA~~
FAMILY INFO
Father ~~()~~
Mother ~~()~~
Spouse ~~William Johnson (1772-2003)~~
Married 1800
Children ~~Stephen (1803-1873)~~

☒ DANIEL HOSLETT owner: dimbhos

WINFRED DODSON
Birth ~~1780~~
Pittsylvania, Virginia, USA



Death Hawkins,,Tennessee,USA

FAMILY INFO

Father Thomas Dodson (1728-1816)
Mother Mary Neville (1730-1824)

Spouse William Johnson (1772-2003)
Married 1800

Children Martha Traylor (1807-1870)



CLINTON A. HEAD & MISSOURI ELL...

owner: CathyB1756



WINFRED DODSON

Birth 1780
Pittsylvania,Virginia,USA

Death Hawkins,,Tennessee,USA

FAMILY INFO

Father
Mother

Spouse William Johnson (1772-2003)
Married 1800

Children Stephen (1803-1873)



MARTIN FAMILY TREE

owner: redleadernumber5



WINFRED DODSON

Birth 1780
Virginia, USA

Death, USA

FAMILY INFO

Father Thomas Dodson (1778-1816)
Mother Mary Neville (1730-1824)

sources (1)

Spouse William Johnson (1772-2003)
Children James (1800-)
Stephen (1803-1873)
Martha Traylor (1807-1870)
Sally (1811-)
Altamira (1813-)
Eliza Susan (1815-)
Clemuel P D (1829-1829)



WORLEY-TYLER-FRENCH-WESTFALL-B...

owner: STWorley



WINFRED DODSON

Birth 1780
Pittsylvania, Virginia, USA

Death Hawkins, Tennessee, USA

FAMILY INFO

Father Thomas Dodson (1728-1816)
Mother Mary Neville (1730-1824)

sources (1)



WILLIAMS FAMILY TREE

owner: noellebergeron

WINFRED DODSON

Birth



, Pittsylvania, Virginia, USA

Death 1816
, Hawkins, Tennessee, USA

FAMILY INFO

Father
Mother

sources (1)

Spouse William Johnson (1772-2003)
Children Stephen (1803-1873)

BOWEN TREE

owner: bkar500



WINFRED DODSON

Birth 1780
, Pittsylvania, Virginia, USA

Death Hawkins, Tennessee, USA

FAMILY INFO

Father Thomas Dodson (1728-1816)
Mother Mary Neville (1730-1824)

sources (1)

ONEWORLDTREE®



WINFRED DODSON

Birth 1780
[city], Pittsylvania, Virginia, USA

Death Hawkins, [county], Tennessee, USA

FAMILY INFO

Father Thomas Dodson (1728-1816)
Mother Mary Neville (1730-1824)

Spouse William Johnson (1772-2003)
Married 1800

Children James (1794-1850)
Stephen (1803-1873)
Martha Traylor (1807-1870)
Sally (1811-)
Altamira (1813-)
Eliza Susan (1828-1892)
Clemuel P (1829-1829)
Clemuel P (1829-1829)

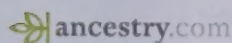
Continue or Cancel

Visit Other Generations Network sites

Ancestry.com

[Corporate Info](#) [Affiliate Program](#) [Advertising](#) [Ancestry Blog](#) [Contact Us](#)

© 2009, The Generations Network, Inc. - [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

[Home](#) [Family Tree](#) [Search](#) [Print & Share](#) [Community](#) [DNA](#) [Learning Center](#) [Store](#) [Add to Quick Links](#)Welcome, [hamroots](#) [Log Out](#) [My Account](#) [Help](#)

Top matches from Ancestry Family Trees for "Winfred Dodson"

This is a list of nodes from other member trees that look like they match **Winfred Dodson** from your tree. You can click on the tree name to visit the tree, or select the owner to contact them.

Information that is different than what is found in your tree is *italicized and underlined in yellow*.

[Continue](#) or [Cancel](#)

Review the Ancestry Family Trees below and uncheck any that you do not want to add to your tree.

Ancestry Family Trees (10)

Winfred Dodson from your tree

☒ **MY FAMILY TREE** owner: dmjohnsond



WINIFRED DODSON
Birth **1780**
Pittsylvania County, Virginia
Death
FAMILY INFO
Father **Thomas "Second Fork" Dodson (1728-1816)**
Mother **Mary Neville (1730-)**
Spouse **William Johnson (1780-)**
Children **James (1800-)**
Stephen (1803-1873)
Martha "Patsy" Traylor (1807-1870)
Sally (1811-)
Altamira (1813-)
Eliza Susan (1815-)
Clemuel P. D. (1829-1829)

WILLIELEE (WILLIE LEE) HAM



WINFRED DODSON
Birth **1780**
Pittsylvania, Virginia, USA
Death **Hawkins, Tennessee, USA**
FAMILY INFO
Father **Thomas Dodson (1728-1816)**
Mother **Mary Neville (1730-1824)**
sources (1)
Spouse **William Johnson (1772-2003)**
Married 1800
Children **Stephen (1803-1873)**
Martha Traylor (1807-1870)

☒ **WORLEY-TYLER-FRENCH-WESTFALL-B...** owner: STWorley



WINFRED DODSON
Birth **1780**
Pittsylvania, Virginia, USA
Death **Hawkins, Tennessee, USA**
FAMILY INFO
Father **Thomas Dodson (1728-1816)**
Mother **Mary Neville (1730-1824)**
sources (1)

☒ **DOUGLAS FAMILY TREE** owner: kelseydouglas1



WINFRED DODSON
Birth **1780**
Pittsylvania, Virginia, USA
Death **Hawkins, Tennessee, USA**
FAMILY INFO
Father
Mother
Spouse **William Johnson (1772-2003)**
Married 1800
Children **Stephen (1803-1873)**

☒ **DANIEL HOSLETT** owner: dimbhos

WINFRED DODSON
Birth **1780**
Pittsylvania, Virginia, USA



Death Hawkins,,Tennessee,USA

FAMILY INFO

Father Thomas Dodson (1728-1816)
Mother Mary Neville (1730-1824)

Spouse William Johnson (1772-2003)
Married 1800

Children Martha Traylor (1807-1870)



CLINTON A. HEAD & MISSOURI ELL...

owner: CathyB1756



WINFRED DODSON

Birth 1780
Pittsylvania,Virginia,USA

Death Hawkins,,Tennessee,USA

FAMILY INFO

Father
Mother

Spouse William Johnson (1772-2003)
Married 1800

Children Stephen (1803-1873)



MARTIN FAMILY TREE

owner: redleadernumber5



WINFRED DODSON

Birth 1780
Virginia, USA

Death TN, USA

FAMILY INFO

Father Thomas Dodson (1778-1816)
Mother Mary Neville (1730-1824)

sources (1)

Spouse William Johnson (1772-2003)
Children James (1800-)
Stephen (1803-1873)
Martha Traylor (1807-1870)
Sally (1811-)
Altamira (1813-)
Eliza Susan (1815-)
Clemuel P D (1829-1829)



WORLEY-TYLER-FRENCH-WESTFALL-B...

owner: STWorley



WINFRED DODSON

Birth 1780
Pittsylvania, Virginia, USA

Death Hawkins, Tennessee, USA

FAMILY INFO

Father Thomas Dodson (1728-1816)
Mother Mary Neville (1730-1824)

sources (1)



WILLIAMS FAMILY TREE

owner: noellebergeron

WINFRED DODSON

Birth



, Pittsylvania, Virginia, USA

Death 1816
, Hawkins, Tennessee, USA

FAMILY INFO

Father
Mother

sources (1)

Spouse William Johnson (1772-2003)
Children Stephen (1803-1873)

BOWEN TREE

owner: bkar500



WINFRED DODSON

Birth 1780
, Pittsylvania, Virginia, USA

Death Hawkins, Tennessee, USA

FAMILY INFO

Father Thomas Dodson (1728-1816)
Mother Mary Neville (1730-1824)

sources (1)



ONEWORLDTREE®



WINFRED DODSON

Birth 1780
[city], Pittsylvania, Virginia, USA

Death Hawkins, [county], Tennessee, USA

FAMILY INFO

Father Thomas Dodson (1728-1816)
Mother Mary Neville (1730-1824)Spouse William Johnson (1772-2003)
Married 1800Children James (1794-1850)
Stephen (1803-1873)
Martha Traylor (1807-1870)
Sally (1811-)
Altamira (1813-)
Eliza Susan (1828-1892)
Clemuel P (1829-1829)
Clemuel P (1829-1829)

Continue or Cancel

Visit Other Generations Network sites

Ancestry.com

[Corporate Info](#) [Affiliate Program](#) [Advertising](#) [Ancestry Blog](#) [Contact Us](#)© 2009, The Generations Network, Inc. - [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

Age: 72 Justice Precinct 1, Tarrant, Texas USA

[Add Media](#)**1929 Death**

8 Jan +Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas USA

3 Sources ▼

Age: 80 Mount Alivet Cemetery, Fort Worth, Tarant, Texas, Age: 80

[Add Media](#)**1929 Burial**

Jan Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas USA

Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Find A Grave Memorial #37621551.

[Add Media](#)**Marriage to Elizabeth McAlexander**

Texas USA

[Add Media](#)[View Details](#)**Comments**[+ Add Comment](#)

No comments have been added yet.

1900 United States Federal Census

1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence

1910 United States Federal Census

1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence

1920 United States Federal Census

1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence

Ancestry Family Trees

2 citations provide evidence for (William Joseph Littlepage*)

Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002

5 citations provide evidence for Name, Marriage

Texas Death Index, 1903-2000

1 citation provides evidence for Name, Death

Texas, Death Certificates, 1903-1982

1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Death

The lost cause

1 citation provides evidence for Name, Residence

U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900

1 citation provides evidence for Name

U.S., Confederate Soldiers Compiled Service Records, 1861-1865

1 citation provides evidence for Name, Military

Web: Texas, Find A Grave Index, 1761-2012

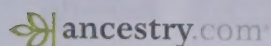
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Death

[View All Sources](#)**Web Links**[+ Add Link](#)

No web links have been added yet.

[Search The Web For William Joseph Littlepage*](#)[Contact Us](#) | [Ancestry.com Blog](#) | [Affiliates](#) | [Gift Memberships](#) | [Careers](#)Visit our other sites: **United States** ▼© 1997-2014 Ancestry.com | [Corporate Information](#) | [Privacy](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

Note: You may be experiencing some intermittent service with the Ancestry.com website. We apologize for any inconvenience this might cause and appreciate your patience as we work to resolve the problem as quickly as possible.



49

12254



hamroots ▾

Help

Home Family Trees Search ▾ DNA ▾ Collaborate ▾ Learning Center ▾ Publish Shop Hire an Expert

< Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham Tree pages ▾

find a person in this tree ▾



William Joseph Littlepage*

Your great grandfather

Birth 09 Sep 1848 in Jackson, Madison County, Tennessee USA

Death 08 Jan 1929 in +Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas USA

Edit this person

Story View

Search records View his family tree Hide family members Print ▾ More options ▾ More ▾

+ Add Family Member ▾

Parents & Siblings

- Powhatan Bolling Littlepage***
1820 – 1864
- Mary Jane Dearmore***
1824 – 1908
- Lamira Ann 'Lannia' Littlepage**
1845 – 1913
- Thomas Bryant Littlepage**
1851 – 1921
- Nancy Littlepage**
1853 – 1885
- Hickman Littlepage**
1855 – 1935
- Margaret Elizabeth 'Bettie' Littlepage**
1857 – 1927
- Mary Ellen 'Mollie' Littlepage**
1860 – 1885
- Robert Powhatan Littlepage**
1862 – 1940

Half-Siblings

- Thomas Littlepage**
1851 –
- Mary Littlepage**
1862 –
- Robert Littlepage**
1864 –

Spouse & Children

- Elizabeth McAlexander**
1855 – 1942
- + Add Child

Spouse & Children

- Sarah Jane Massey***
1851 – 1896
- Andrew Littlepage**
1872 – 1872
- William H ' Littlepage**
1874 – 1944
- B Littlepage**
1875 – 1882
- Samuel James ' Littlepage**
1877 – 1949
- Agnes Lu Della Littlepage**
1879 – 1964
- Nancy Mariah Littlepage**
1881 – 1942
- John Pitan Littlepage**
1882 – 1951
- Benjamin F ' Littlepage**
1883 – 1963
- Dora Alice Littlepage***
1886 – 1953
- Paul Sheldon Littlepage**
1888 – 1949
- Joseph C 'Joe' Littlepage**
1893 – 1965
- Rueben B Littlepage**
1895 – 1914

Spouse & Children

- Joann/JoAnn 'Ann' Percy**
1858 – 1905
- Dewey Percy Littlepage**
1898 – 1968

Overview Facts and Sources Media Gallery Comments Hints Member Connect

Media Gallery

+ Add Media ▾

Family Members

+ Add Family Member ▾

Parents



Photos (5) Stories (0) Audio (0) Video (0)

View All

Timeline

+ Add Fact

1848 9 Sep	Birth Jackson, Madison County, Tennessee USA	8 Sources ▼ Add Media
1850 Age: 2	Residence District 1, Madison County, Tennessee USA	1 Source ▼ Add Media
1860 Age: 12	Residence District 1, Madison County, Tennessee USA Age: 12	1 Source ▼ Add Media
1861 Age: 13	Military	1 Source ▼ Add Media
1861 -1865 Age: 13	Residence USA William Littlepage - 1861 - Capt. WP Carter's Company 1, Light. Artillery.	1 Source ▼ Add Media
1872 24 Jan Age: 23	Marriage to Sarah Jane Massey* Madison County, Tennessee USA	1 Source ▼ Add Media
1880 Age: 32	Residence District 17, Madison County, Tennessee USA The couple lived in Spring Creek, and in Jackson County George operated a general store. Then they moved to Hill County, Texas and there eight children were born. In 1893 they moved to Hamilton, Texas. William and Sarah had 13 Children.	1 Source ▼ Add Media
1897 8 Jul Age: 48	Marriage to Joann/JoAnn 'Ann' Percy Madison County, Tennessee USA	5 Sources ▼ Add Media
1900 Age: 52	Residence Jackson City, Madison, Tennessee	1 Source ▼ Add Media
1910 Age: 62	Residence Fort Smith Ward 4, Sebastian County, Arkansas USA Age: 61; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head	1 Source ▼ Add Media
1920	Residence	1 Source ▼

Powhatan Bolling Littlepage*

1820 – 1864



Mary Jane Dearnmore*

1824 – 1908

Show siblings ▼

Spouse & Children ▼



Elizabeth McAlexander

1855 – 1942

Spouse & Children ▼



Sarah Jane Massey*

1851 – 1896



Andrew Littlepage

1872 – 1872



William Hickman 'Willie' Littlepage

1874 – 1944



Baunette/Brunettie Littlepage

1875 – 1882



Samuel James 'Jim' Littlepage

1877 – 1949



Agnes Lu Della Littlepage

1879 – 1964



Nancy Mariah Littlepage

1881 – 1942



John Pitan Littlepage

1882 – 1951



Benjamin Franklin 'Ben' Littlepage

1883 – 1963



Dora Alice Littlepage*

1886 – 1953



Paul Sheldon Littlepage

1888 – 1949



Joseph C 'Joe' Littlepage

1893 – 1965



Rueben B Littlepage

1895 – 1914

Spouse & Children ▼



Joann/JoAnn 'Ann' Percy

1858 – 1905



Dewey Percy Littlepage

1898 – 1968

View Family Group Sheet

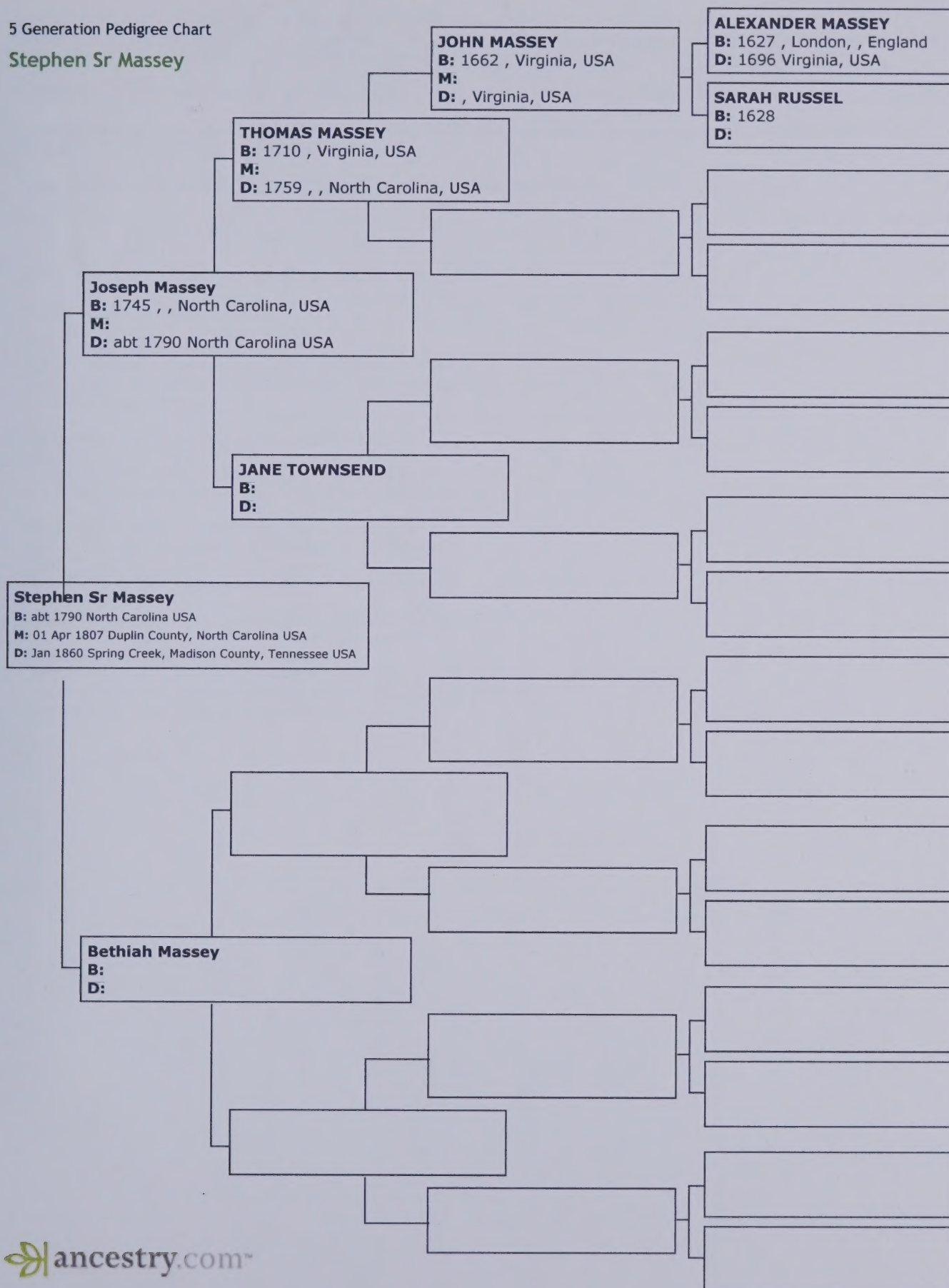
Source Information

Search Records

- 1850 United States Federal Census
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence
- 1860 United States Federal Census
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence
- 1880 United States Federal Census
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence

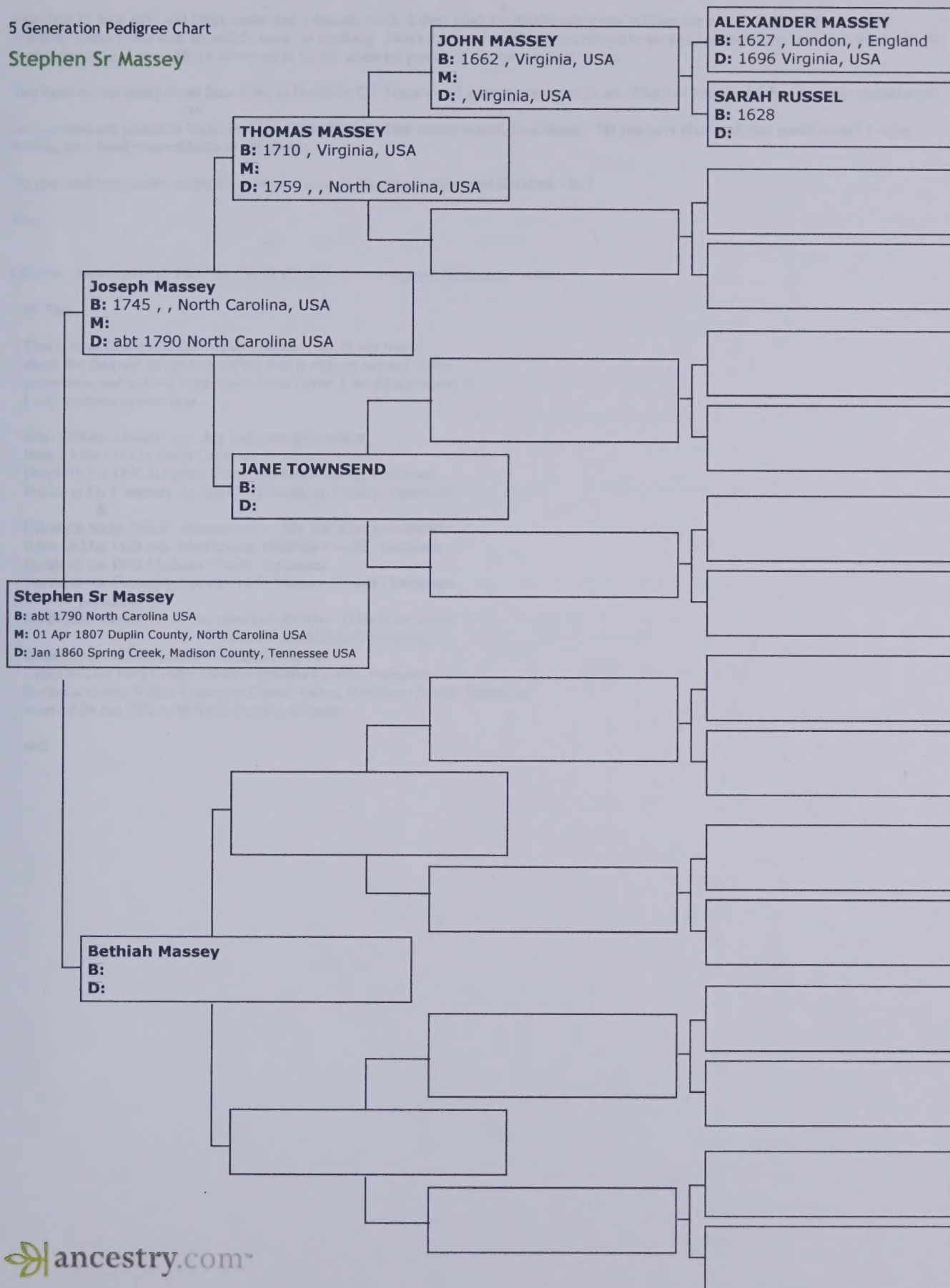
5 Generation Pedigree Chart

Stephen Sr Massey



5 Generation Pedigree Chart

Stephen Sr Massey



John died 23 June 1871 and Eliza Susan died 1 January 1892. I don't think his middle name was William because he had a brother named William. I have never seen his middle name on anything. John's FAG memorial was transferred to me and I corrected the memorial dates with the tombstone photo. I just added a statement in his bio about his parents if you want to look at that.

You have in your email Sarah Jane dying in Hamilton Co. Tennessee. I assume you mean Texas. Which of Sarah's children was your grandparent?

Do you have any photos of Sarah Jane other than the one of the family outside their house? Do you have photos of your grandparent? I enjoy looking for a family resemblance in old photos.

Do you need information on the Eliza Susan's parents, Stephen Johnson and Elizabeth Day?

Toni

On Mon, Jun 30, 2014 at 7:11 PM, CenturyLink Customer <misswilli@q.com> wrote:

Hi Toni,

This is what I have on John William Massey, etc. If you would check the data and let me know if my data is right or not and make corrections and add any information I don't have. I would appreciate it. I will continue to send data.

John William Massey ---- My 2nd great grandfather
Birth 25 Jul 1825 in North Carolina
Death 03 Jun 1871 in Spring Creek, Madison County, Tennessee.
Buried at Fly Cemetery, Spring Creek, Madison County, Tennessee.

&

Elizabeth Susan "Eliza" Johnson ----- My 2nd great grandmother
Birth 10 Mar 1828 near Morristown, Jefferson County, Tennessee
Death 10 Jan 1892 Madison County, Tennessee
Buried at Fly Cemetery, Spring Creek, Madison County, Tennessee

parents of

Sarah Jane Massey ----- my great grandmother (This is the older sister of Lula Elizabeth Massey.)

Birth 22 Nov 1851 Madison County, Tennessee
Death 05 Dec 1896 Center Valley, Hamilton County, Tennessee
Buried at Center Valley Cemetery, Center Valley, Hamilton County, Tennessee
Married 24 Jan 1872 to William Joseph Littlepage.

will

Ancestry.com

Ancestry.com

PLEASE NOTE: This is a notification of a message you received online from another member on Ancestry.com. To reply use the button in the message below. Do not reply to this email message.

New message sent to you on Ancestry.com

From: **melcol158,**
To: **r**

4 of 4 messages, view conversation

Subject: **RE: DNA Match**

Hi Willie:

It is nice to meet another cousin. my email is: melcol@hotmail.com.

Self - Melanie Bellus b. 1954. I married Jim Colombo.

My Father is Lee Franklin Bellus b. 1925 - d. 2001

My Mother is Shirley Jean Vinyard b. 1924 - d. 2007. She had three children and I am the youngest. The oldest and middle children were from a different marriage.

My grandmother (Shirley's mom) was Maudie Gibbs b 1898 - d. 1978. She had three children and my mom was the 2nd child.

My grandfather (Shirley's dad) was Vernon Lee Vinyard, Sr. b. 1898 - d. 1971

My great grandfather was John Henry Gibbs b. 1864 - d. 1911 (John & Pally had 12 children)

My great grandmother was Pally or Pallie or Polly Mary Dale Parsons b. 1858 - d. 1918

My great great grandfather was James Cannon Gibbs

My great great grandmother was Sarah Lorene Hickson. So James and Sarah had 13 children.

I am in contact with three of the cousins from John Henry and Pally's kids. I have some photo that I will email to the address you sent me.

Maybe we should try to view each other's family tree. I'm not sure how to invite you. If you know, maybe you can walk me through.

Melanie

[Reply online](#)

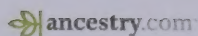
[Go to](#)

This is a notification of a message you received from another member on Ancestry.com, likely in response to information you posted on Ancestry.com or RootsWeb. You have opted to receive messages from other members based on your [personal settings](#). This system was designed to connect people who may have similar research interests and may not be used for other purposes.

If you wish to block future messages from this person, please [click here](#). To change your preferences about how other members can contact you and what they can contact you about, just [click here](#). Ancestry.com Inc. is not responsible for the contents of this message. If you would like to report abuse of the system, [click here](#).

[Privacy Statement](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

Copyright ©2014 Ancestry.com



PLEASE NOTE: This is a notification of a message you received online from another member on Ancestry.com. To reply use the button in the message below. Do not reply to this email message.

New message sent to you on Ancestry.com

From: **melcol158,**

To: ,

2 of 2 messages, view conversation

Subject: **RE: DNA Match**

I tried to make a connection, but I don't think the message went through. I will try again.

On my Material side: Gibbs; Vinyard; Vineyard; Parsons; Carroll; Hickson; McDaniel; Doyle; Ephland or Effland; or Iffland; Spieb; Pickard; Dale; McCollum, Campbell Van Alstine; Perrine; Quackenbosch; Grahame; Simpson; MacLean; and More.

On my Paternal side: Alvord; Bellus; Burgoyne Daveye; Fulton; Garrold; Harris; Inglefield; Jaret; Lyman; Parmenter; Paulet; Pomeroy; Taylor; Thomas; Vannest; Vawter; Vore; Woods; Woodward.

Do you have any of these names?

Melanie

[Reply online](#)

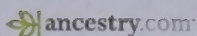
[Go to Message](#)

This is a notification of a message you received from another member on Ancestry.com, likely in response to information you posted on Ancestry.com or RootsWeb. You have opted to receive messages from other members based on your [personal settings](#). This system was designed to connect people who may have similar research interests and may not be used for other purposes.

If you wish to block future messages from this person, please [click here](#). To change your preferences about how other members can contact you and what they can contact you about, just [click here](#). Ancestry.com Inc. is not responsible for the contents of this message. If you would like to report abuse of the system, [click here](#).

[Privacy Statement](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

Copyright ©2014 Ancestry.com



PLEASE NOTE: This is a notification of a message you received online from another member on Ancestry.com. To reply use the button in the message below. Do not reply to this email message.

New message sent to you on Ancestry.com

From: **gastongirl,**
To: ,

2 of 2 messages, view conversation

Subject: **RE: Massey Family**

Hello Willielee,

Sorry if I am repeating myself. I tried sending you a reply message on the 9th and the message feature kept saying my message could not be sent. Try again later.

Happy to here from a Massey relative. Which one of John and Susans children is your line? Mine is daughter, Lula that married Lemuel Jones. I have photos of the sisters that were in my grandmothers picture box. Would love to share information.

Toni Waller Kee gastongirl
Gibson County TN

 **Reply online**

Go to Message

This is a notification of a message you received from another member on Ancestry.com, likely in response to information you posted on Ancestry.com or RootsWeb. You have opted to receive messages from other members based on your [personal settings](#). This system was designed to connect people who may have similar research interests and may not be used for other purposes.

If you wish to block future messages from this person, please [click here](#). To change your preferences about how other members can contact you and what they can contact you about, just [click here](#). Ancestry.com Inc. is not responsible for the contents of this message. If you would like to report abuse of the system, [click here](#).

[Privacy Statement](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

Copyright ©2014 Ancestry.com



This is a photo of Maudie Gibbs

misswilli@q.com

Help

Log Out

[Mail](#) [Address Book](#) [Calendar](#) [Tasks](#) [Preferences](#) [Compose](#)[New Folder](#)

▼ Folders

[edit](#)

-  [Inbox](#)
-  [Sent \(1\)](#)
-  [Drafts \(1\)](#)
-  [Junk \(25\)](#)
-  [Trash](#)
-  [card and bank \(1\)](#)
-  [Classmates](#)
-  [Computer \(1\)](#)
-  [Deleted](#)
-  [Deleted ... \(9\)](#)
-  [Doc](#)
-  [Family Tree \(39\)](#)
-  [Friend](#)
-  [Health](#)
-  [Notes](#)
-  [Of Interest](#)
-  [Photo \(52\)](#)
-  [Sent Messages \(1\)](#)
-  [To Order \(5\)](#)
-  [Villa and misc](#)

▼ Searches

[edit](#)

▼ Tags

[edit](#)Find: ☐ Include shared in [Email Messages](#) [Search](#)[Back to Inbox](#) [Delete](#) [Move to...](#) [Move](#) [Actions](#) [Go](#) [Junk 4](#)**From :** Toni <tkee@click1.net>

Sun, Jun 29, 2014 06:14 PM

Subject : Re: Testing**To :** CenturyLink Customer <misswilli@q.com>[Reply](#) [Reply All](#) [Forward](#) [Print](#)

My full name is Marie Antoinette Waller Kee. I was born in 1947 and have one son, Donald. He has a daughter and a son. You were also a DNA match to my granddaughter, Chelsea, C. K. on your match. I am related to the Masseys on my dad's side. His grandmother was Lula Massey Jones, daughter of John and Eliza Susan Massey. How are you related to John?

Toni

Sent from my iPhone

On Jun 29, 2014, at 4:59 PM, CenturyLink Customer <misswilli@q.com> wrote:

>
>
> Hi Toni,
> It worked! I received your test, so now I can answer your questions. My name is Willielee (Ham - maiden name)
> Salisbury (1st husband) Brown (2nd husband.) Was married twice and now am a widow. I delivered two children Randy Steven
> Salisbury and Cynthia Diane (Cindy) Salisbury (Later Brown - my second husband adopted her when she was old enough to want
> it.) My first husband Raymond Merle Salisbury and I adopted a three month old baby Karen Merllee Salisbury who was later
> adopted by my second husband Benjamin Hunter Brown. Karen wanted her name to be Karen Lee Brown, so we changed it at
> that time. My second husband Ben had a son, so I have a step-son Benjamin Hunter Brown II. I live in Colorado Springs,
> Colorado, and have live since 1970 when my husband accepted a job here.
>
> The Massey's run in my mother side of the family.
>
> Your Cuz, willi
>
> Subject: Testing
>
> Hope this email reached you. Maybe now we are connected.
>

> Toni Kee
> gastongirl
>
>
>



Back to Inbox



Delete

Move to...

Move

Actions ▼

Go



Junk 4



Back to Inbox | | | | | |

From: Toni Kee <gastongirl@gmail.com> Sent: June 27, 2014 09:11 PM

Subject: Re: Testing

To: CenturyLink Customer centurylink@centurylink.com

Hi, I live in Madison, Illinois. My husband and I are looking for a house to buy. We are looking for a house with a large yard and a garage.

Thank you for your help.

On June 27, 2014, at 9:11 PM, CenturyLink Customer <centurylink@centurylink.com> wrote:

>

>

> Hi Toni, I received your email, and I am sorry that I cannot answer your question. We are not a real estate agent.

> I am sorry that I cannot answer your question. We are not a real estate agent. I am sorry that I cannot answer your question. We are not a real estate agent.

> I am sorry that I cannot answer your question. We are not a real estate agent. I am sorry that I cannot answer your question. We are not a real estate agent.

> I am sorry that I cannot answer your question. We are not a real estate agent. I am sorry that I cannot answer your question. We are not a real estate agent. I am sorry that I cannot answer your question. We are not a real estate agent.

> I am sorry that I cannot answer your question. We are not a real estate agent. I am sorry that I cannot answer your question. We are not a real estate agent.

> I am sorry that I cannot answer your question. We are not a real estate agent. I am sorry that I cannot answer your question. We are not a real estate agent.

> Toni Kee, will

> Subject: Testing

> I am sorry that I cannot answer your question. We are not a real estate agent. I am sorry that I cannot answer your question. We are not a real estate agent.

> Toni Kee

> gastongirl

>

>

misswilli@q.com

Help

Log Out

New Folder

Folders [edit](#)

Inbox

Sent (1)

Drafts (1)

Junk (25)

Trash

card and bank (1)

Classmates

Computer (1)

Deleted

Deleted ... (9)

Doc

Family Tree (39)

Friend

Health

Notes

Of Interest

Photo (52)

Sent Messages (1)

To Order (5)

Villa and misc

Searches [edit](#)

Tags [edit](#)

Mail

Address Book

Calendar

Tasks

Preferences

Compose

Find :

☐ Include shared in

Email Messages

Search

Back to Inbox

Delete

Move to...

Move

Actions

Go

Junk 3

From : Toni <tkee@click1.net>

Sun, Jun 29, 2014 06:15 PM

Subject : Re: Testing

To : CenturyLink Customer <misswilli@q.com>

Reply

Reply All

Forward

Print

PS. I live in Medina, Gibson Co. TN. Not far from Fly Cemetery where the Masseys are buried.

Sent from my iPhone

On Jun 29, 2014, at 4:59 PM, CenturyLink Customer <misswilli@q.com> wrote:

>

>

> Hi Toni,

> It worked! I received your test, so now I can answer your questions. My name is Willielee (Ham - maiden name)

> Salisbury (1st husband) Brown (2nd husband.) Was married twice and now am a widow. I delivered two children Randy Steven

> Salisbury and Cynthia Diane (Cindy) Salisbury (Later Brown - my second husband adopted her when she was old enough to want

> it.) My first husband Raymond Merle Salisbury and I adopted a three month old baby Karen Merllee Salisbury who was later

> adopted by my second husband Benjamin Hunter Brown. Karen wanted her name to be Karen Lee Brown, so we changed it at

> that time. My second husband Ben had a son,so I have a step-son Benjamin Hunter Brown II. I live in Colorado Springs,

> Colorado, and have live since 1970 when my husband accepted a job here.

>

> The Massey's run in my mother side of the family.

>

> Your Cuz, willi

>

> Subject: Testing

>

> Hope this email reached you. Maybe now we are connected.

>

> Toni Kee

> gastongirl

>

>

>

misswilli@q.com

HelpLog Out

Mail

Address Book

Calendar

Tasks

Preferences

Compose

New Folder

Folders

edit

Inbox

Sent (1)

Drafts (2)

Junk (25)

Trash

card and bank (1)

Classmates

Computer (1)

Deleted

Deleted ... (9)

Doc

Family Tree (39)

Friend

Health

Notes

Of Interest

Photo (52)

Sent Messages (1)

To Order (5)

Villa and misc

Searches

edit

Tags

edit

Find:

☐ Include shared in

Email Messages

Search

Send

Cancel

Save Draft

Add Attachments

Add Recipients

To

Toni <tkee@click1.net>

Cc

Show Bcc

Subject: Massey Family

Priority: Normal

Hi Toni,

This is what I have on John William Massey, etc. If you would check the data and let me know if my data is right or not and make corrections and add any information I don't have. I would appreciate it. I will continue to send data.

John William Massey ---- My 2nd great grandfather
Birth 25 Jul 1825 in North Carolina
Death 03 Jun 1871 in Spring Creek, Madison County, Tennessee.
Buried at Fly Cemetery, Spring Creek, Madison County, Tennessee.

&

Elizabeth Susan "Eliza" Johnson ----- My 2nd great grandmother
Birth 10 Mar 1828 near Morristown, Jefferson County,

Send

Cancel

Save Draft

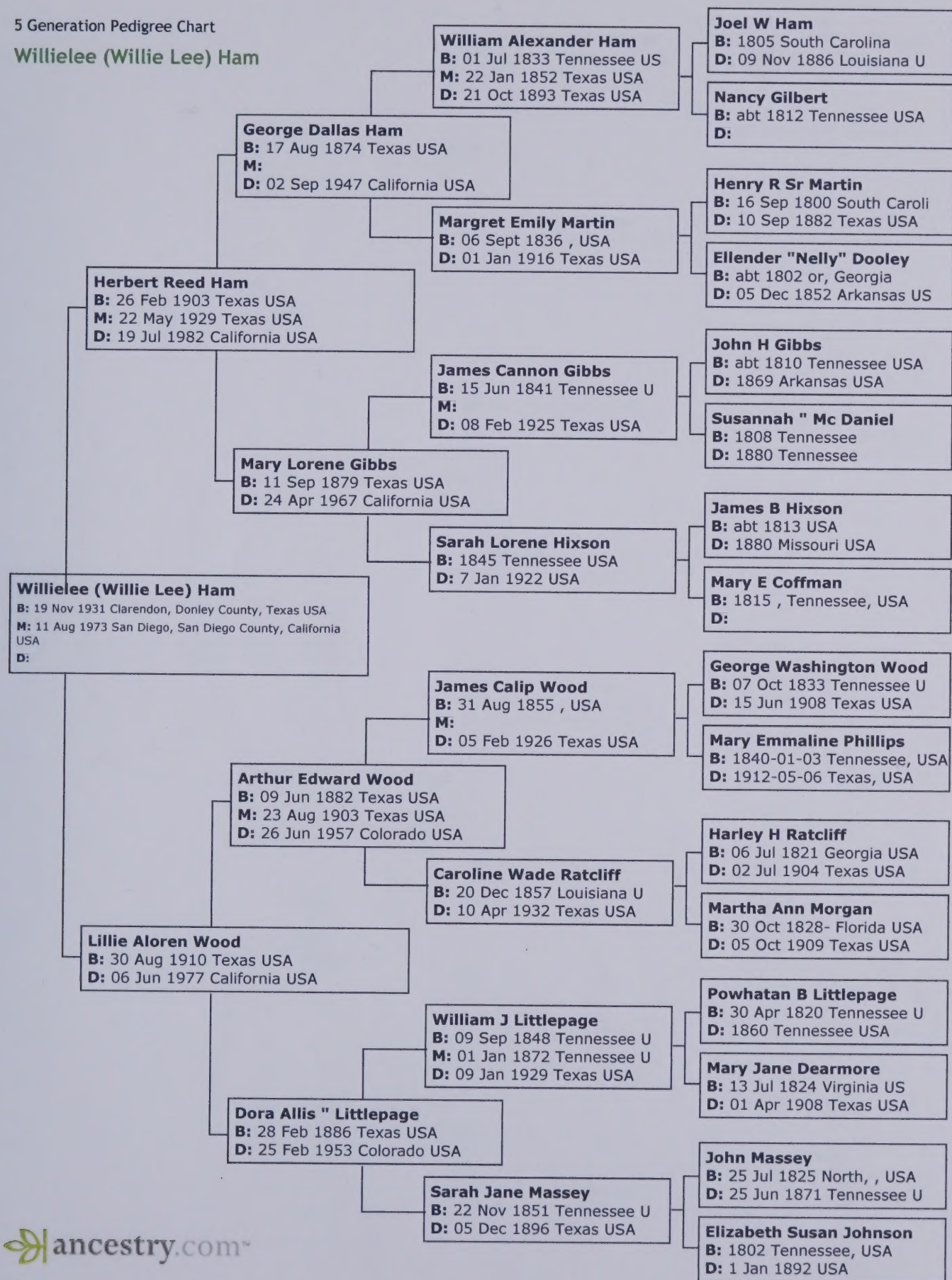
Add Attachments

Add Recipients

<http://webmail.q.com/zimbra/h/search?si=0&so=0&sc=167340&sfi=6&st=...> 6/30/2014

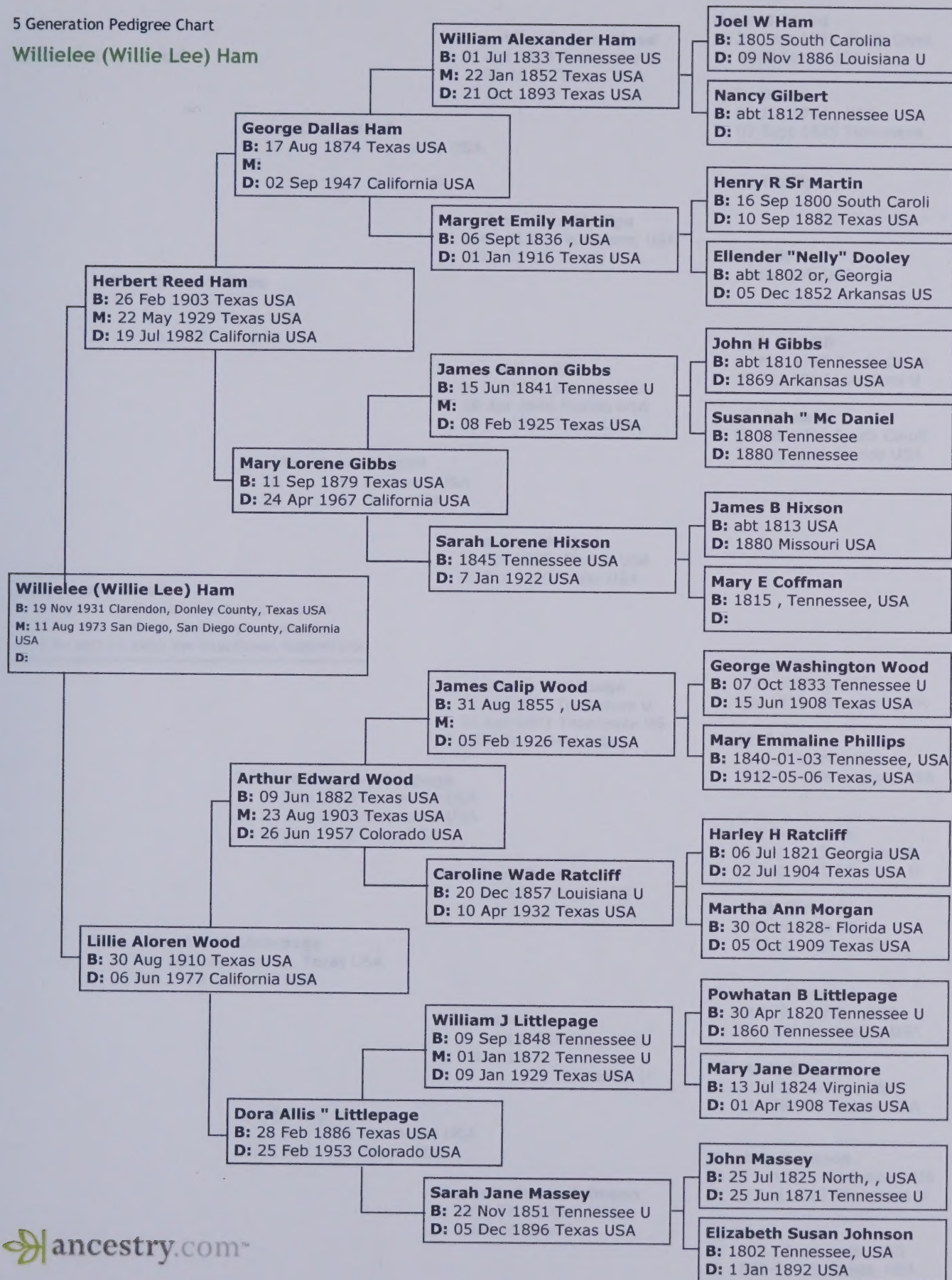
5 Generation Pedigree Chart

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham



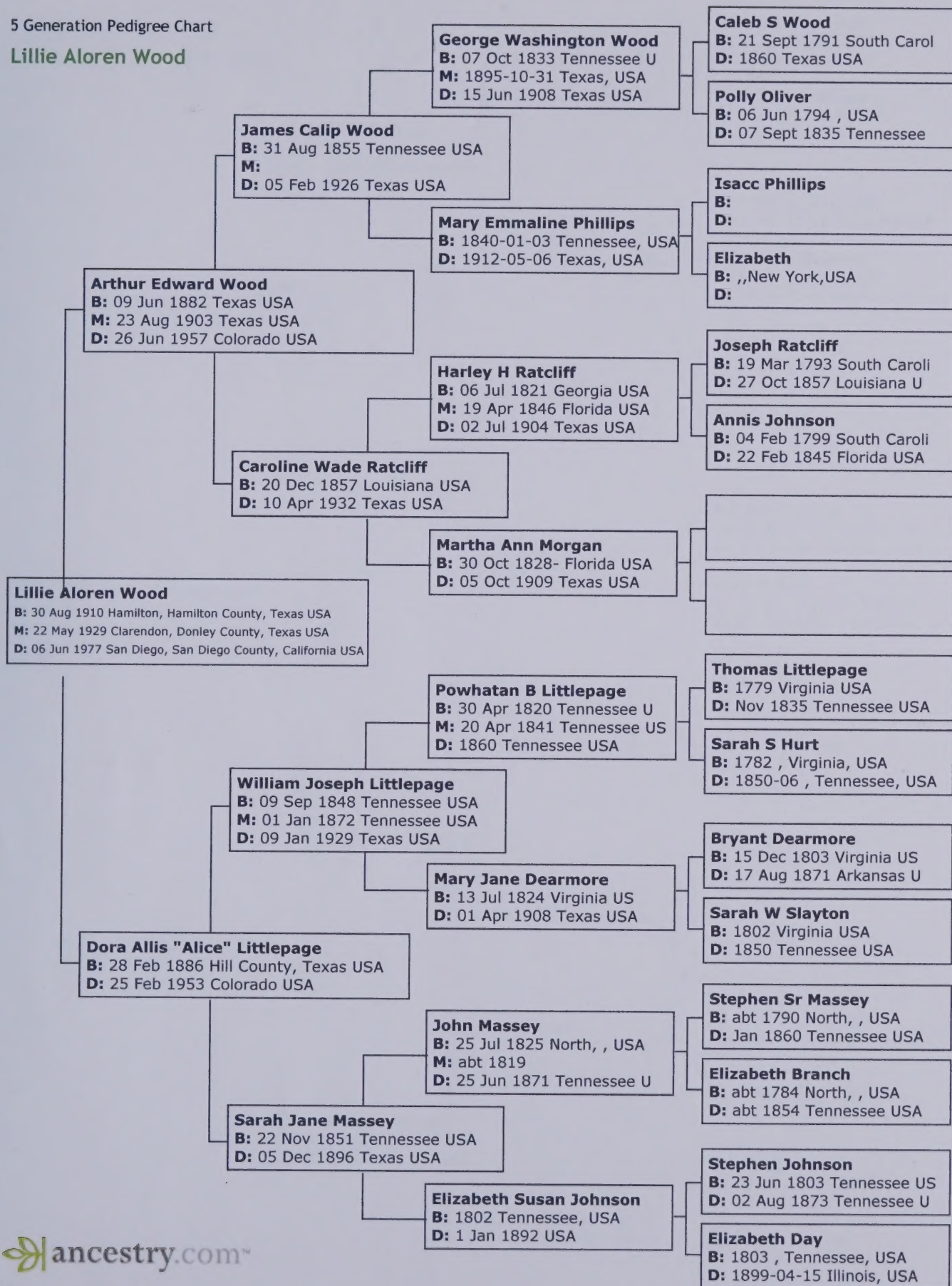
5 Generation Pedigree Chart

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham



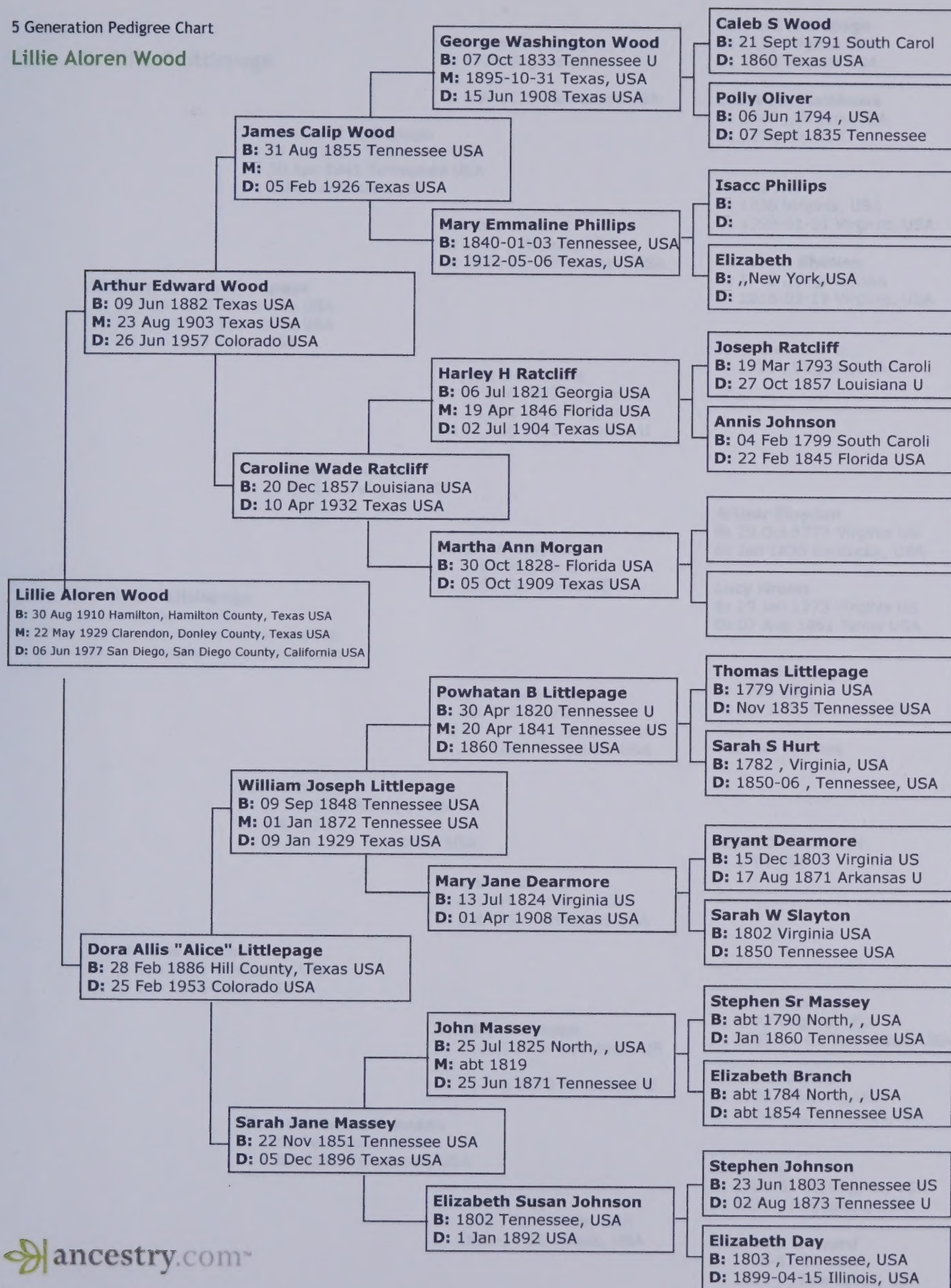
5 Generation Pedigree Chart

Lillie Alore Wood



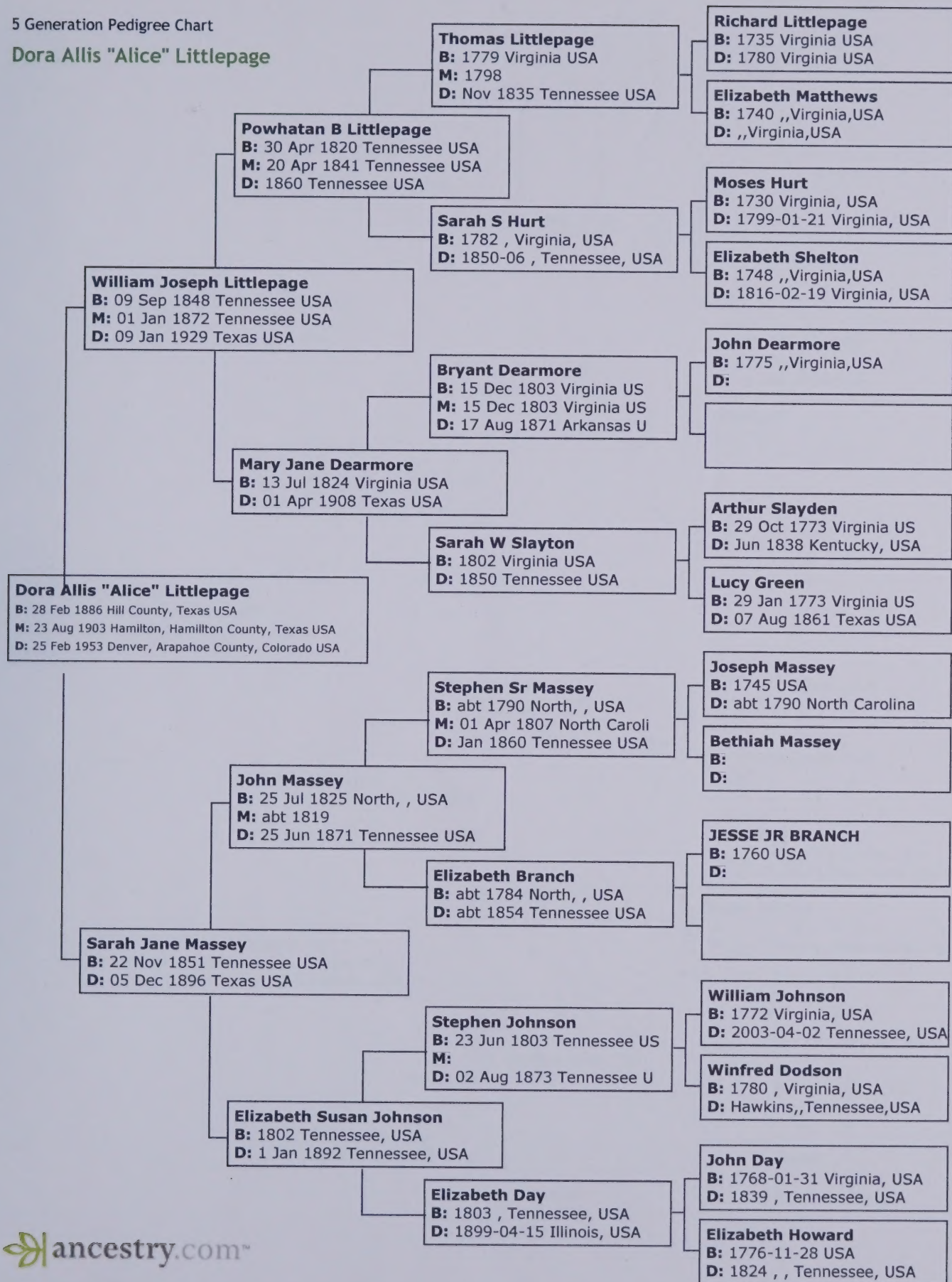
5 Generation Pedigree Chart

Lillie Alore Wood



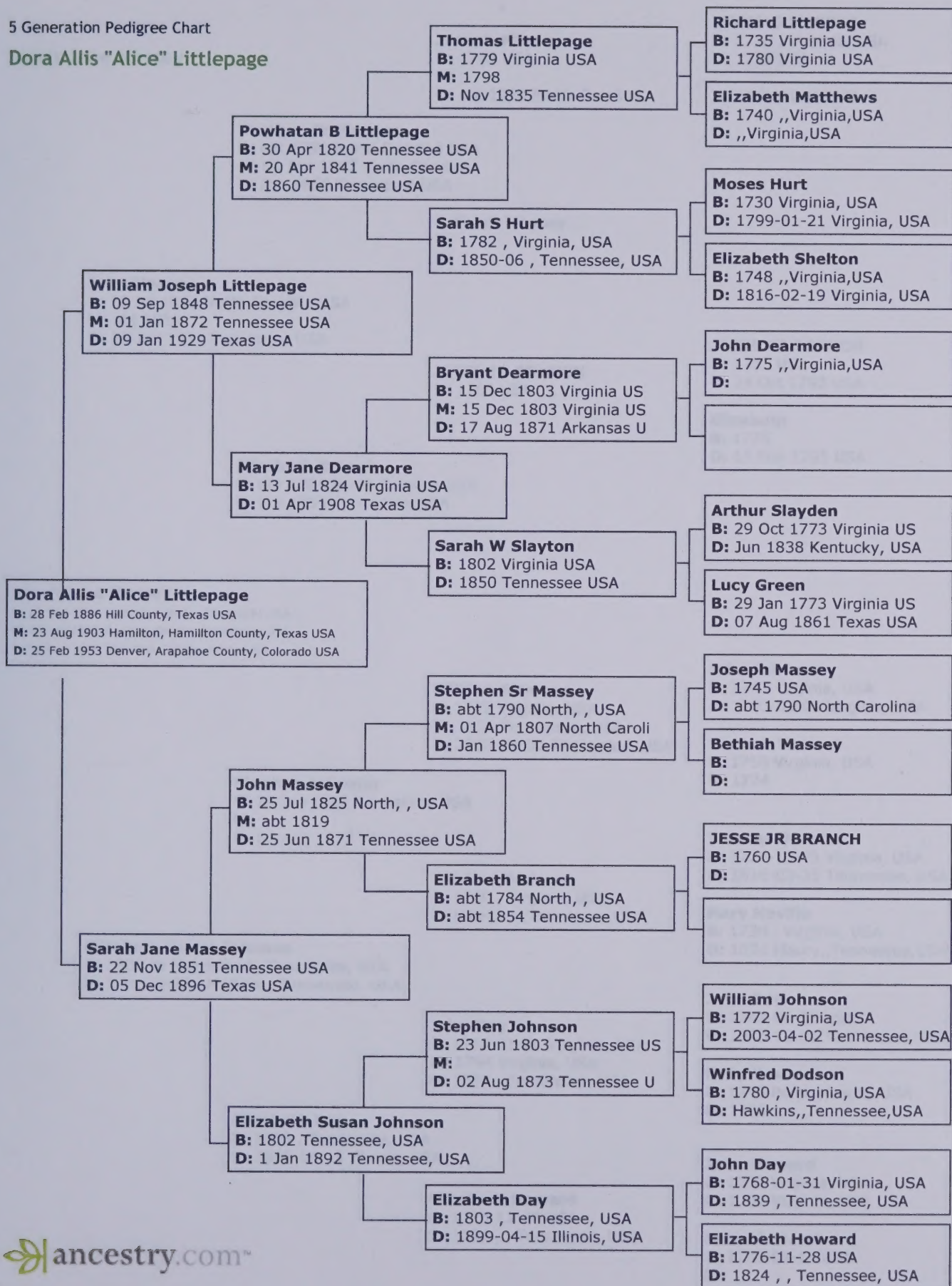
5 Generation Pedigree Chart

Dora Allis "Alice" Littlepage



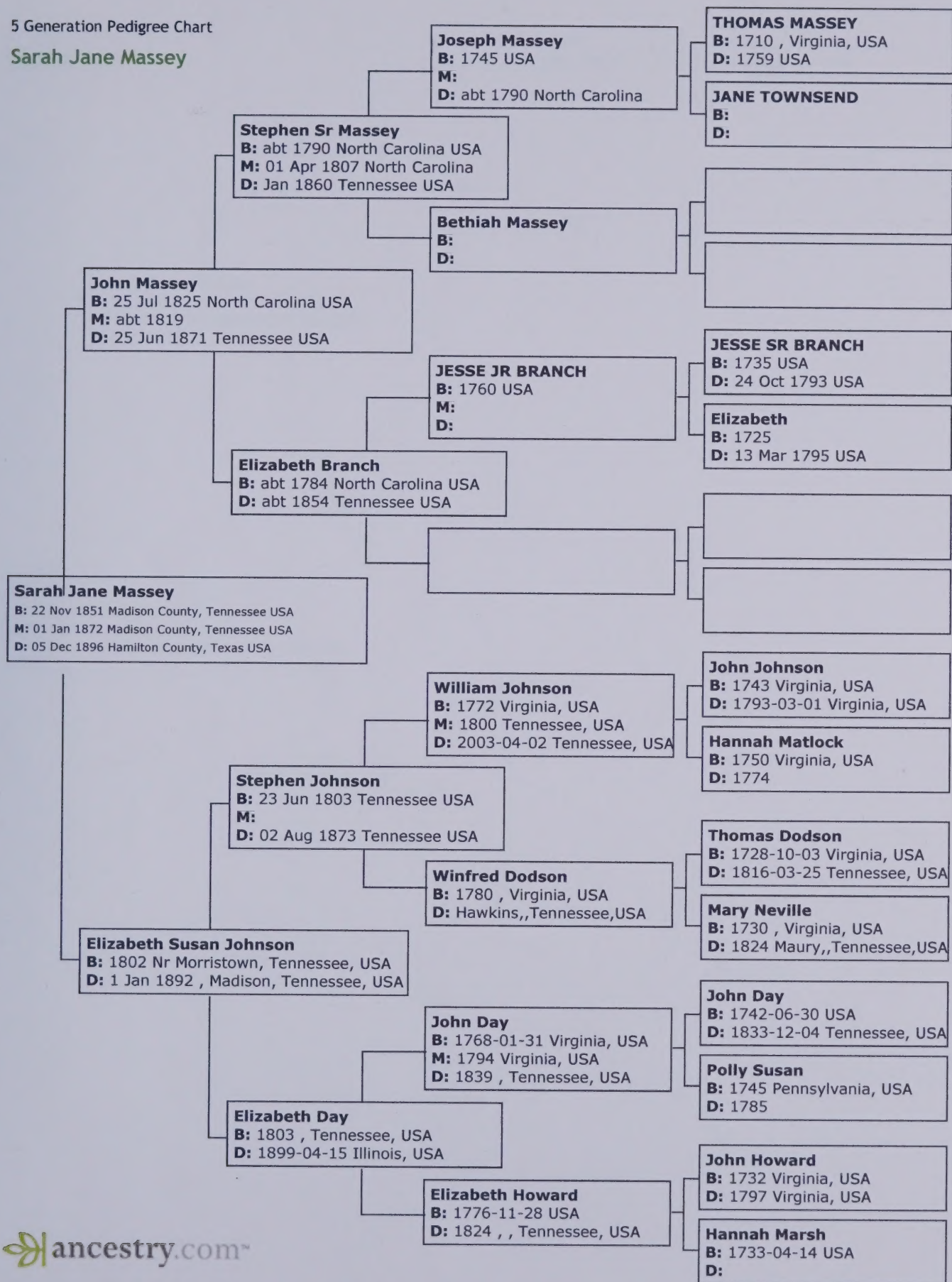
5 Generation Pedigree Chart

Dora Allis "Alice" Littlepage



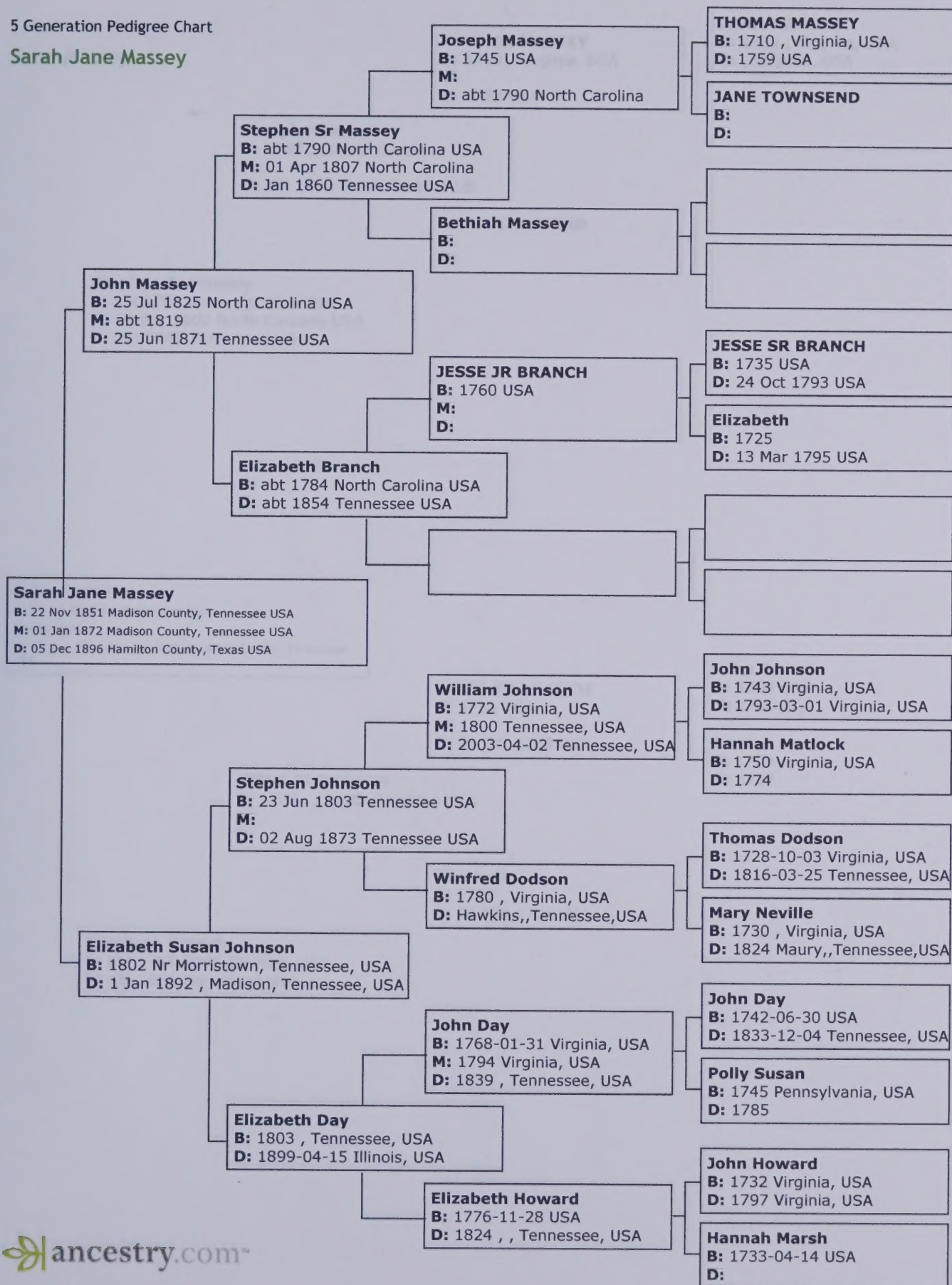
5 Generation Pedigree Chart

Sarah Jane Massey



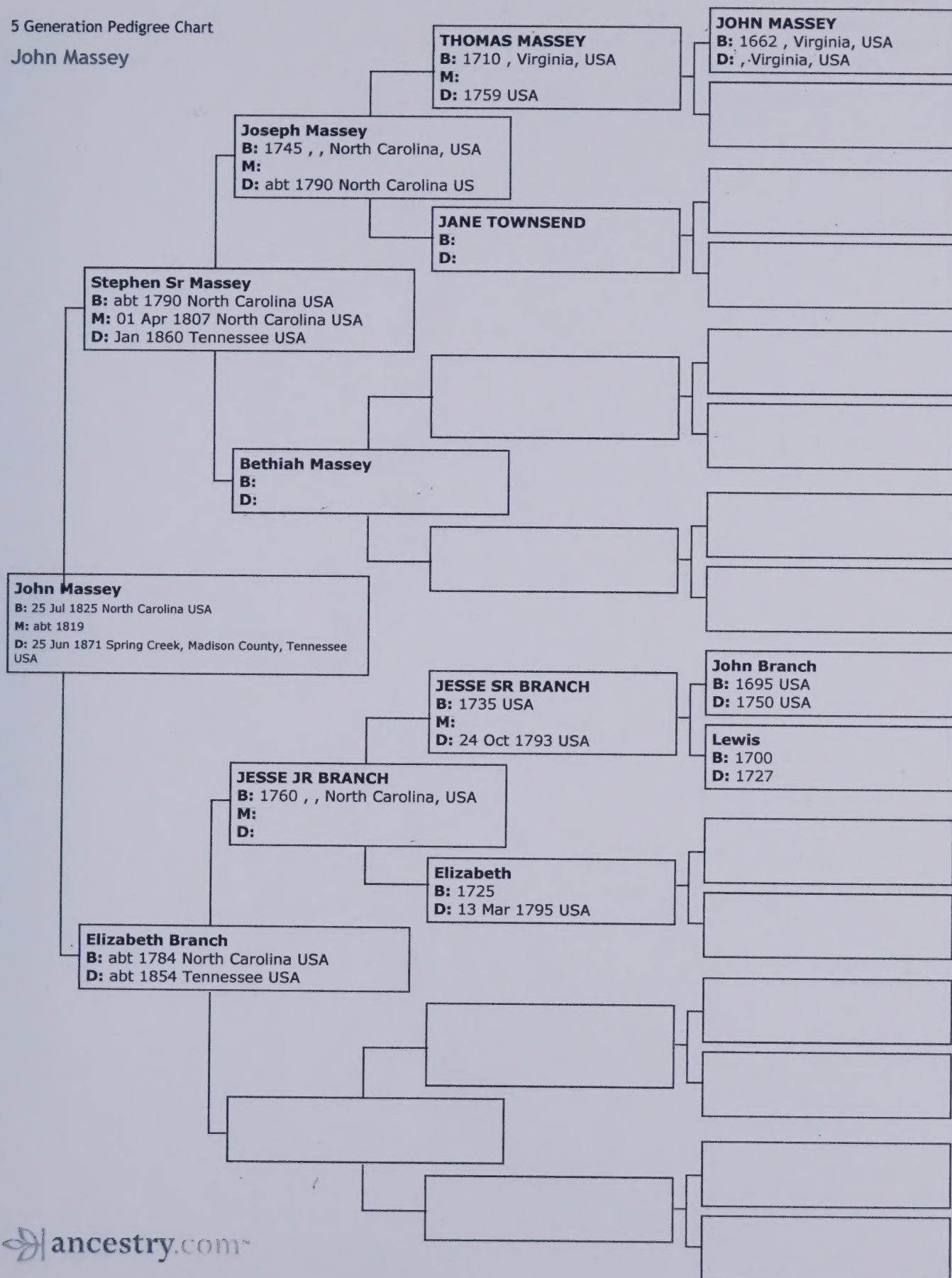
5 Generation Pedigree Chart

Sarah Jane Massey



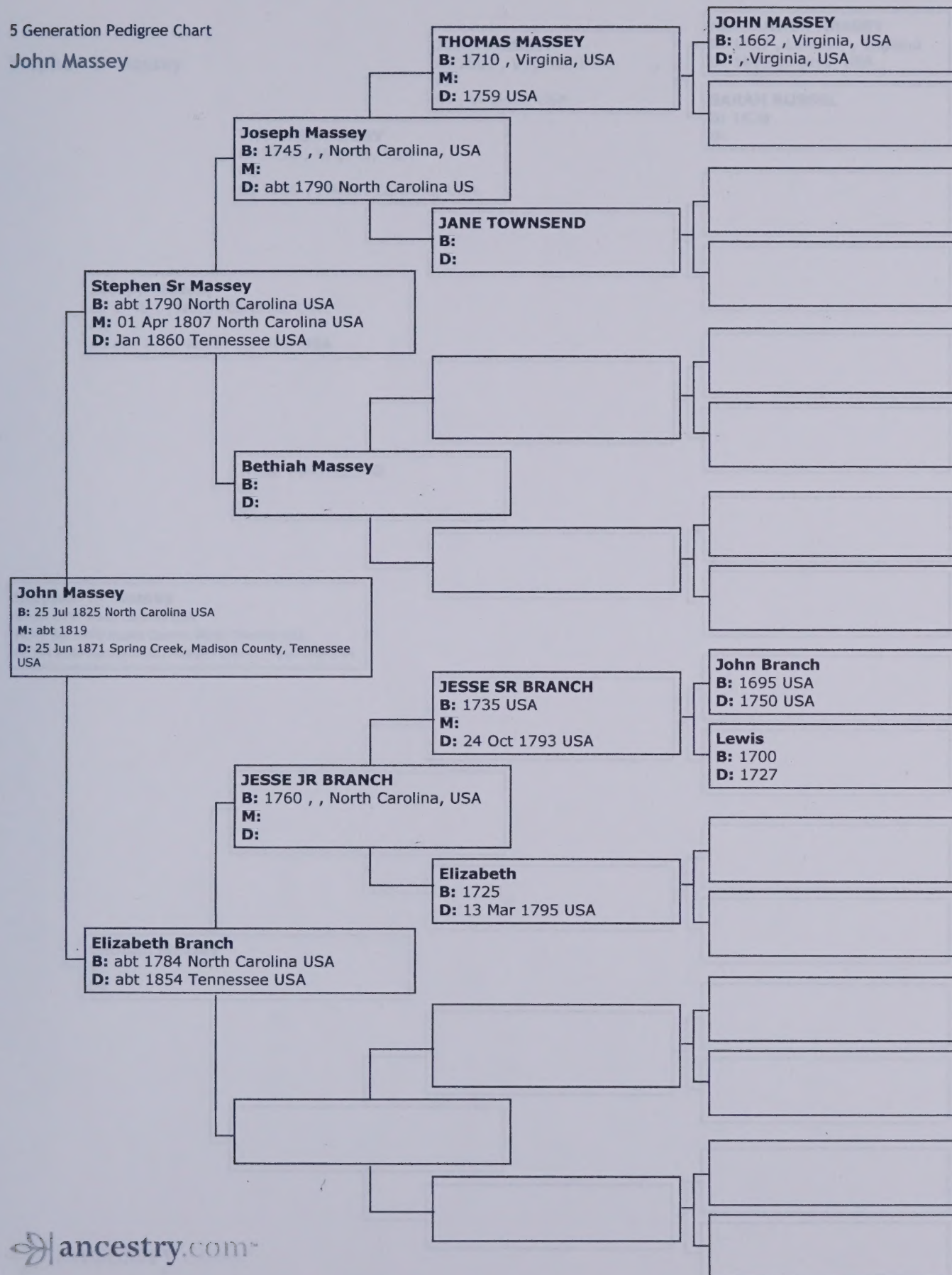
5 Generation Pedigree Chart

John Massey



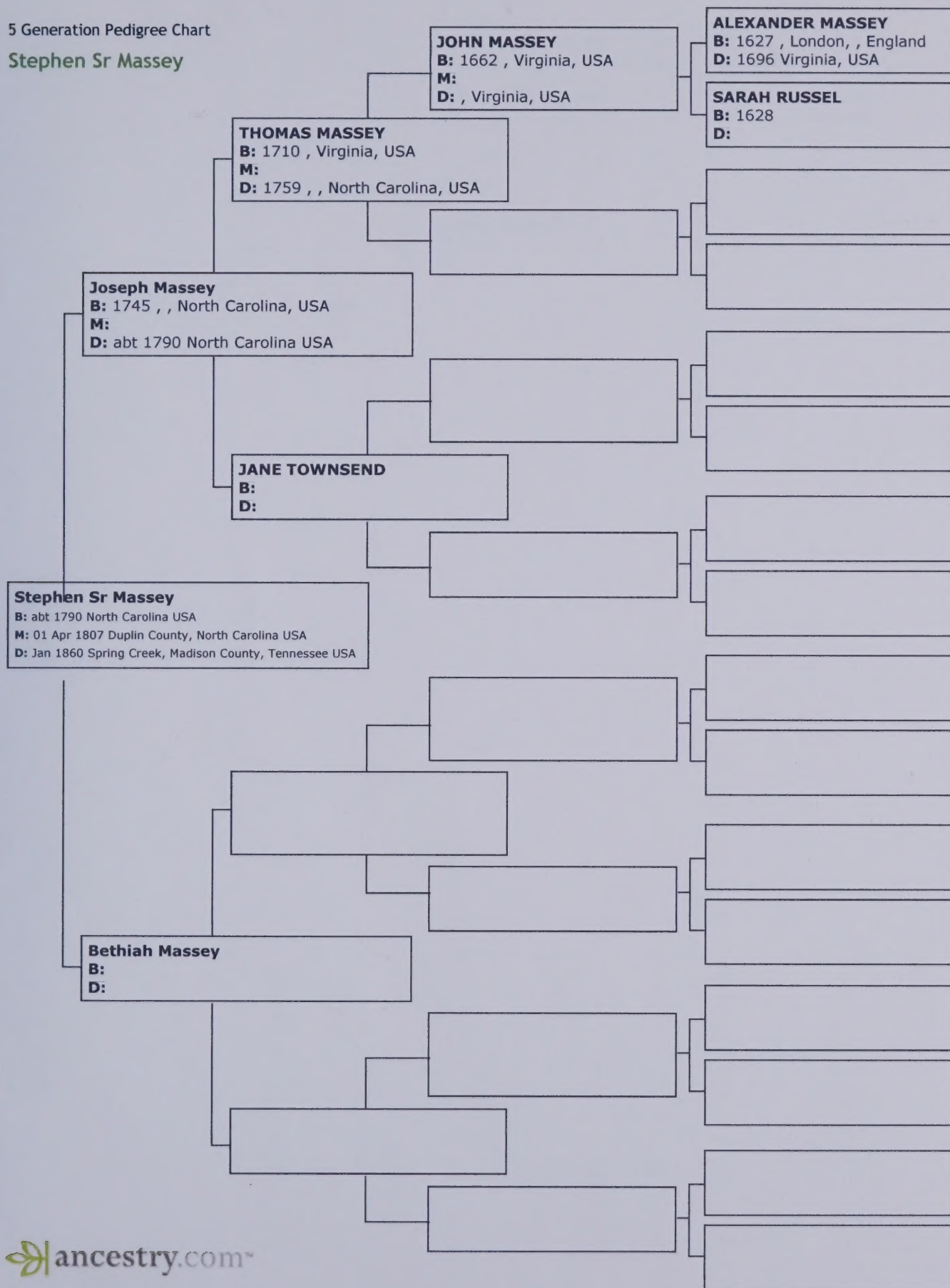
5 Generation Pedigree Chart

John Massey



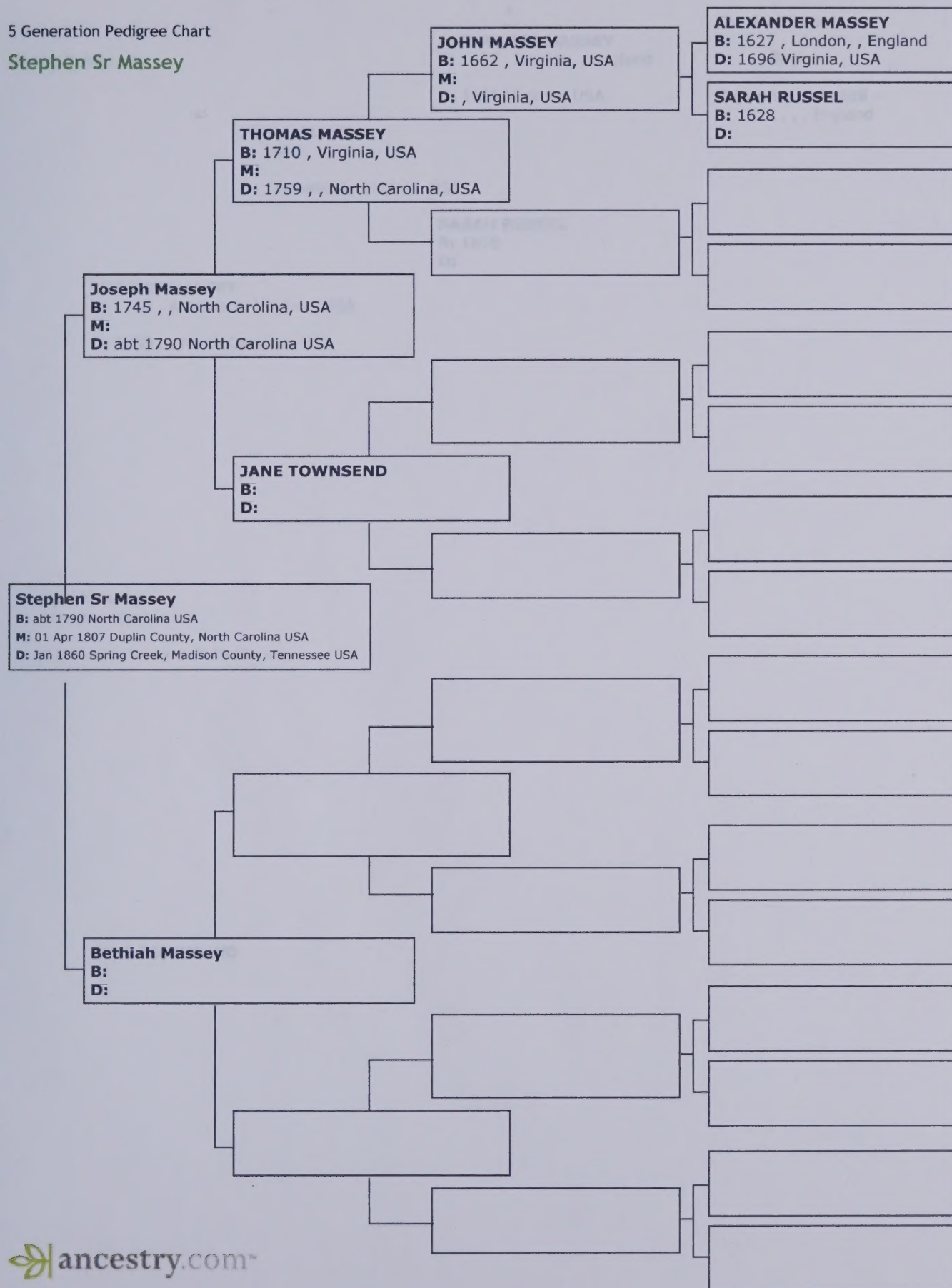
5 Generation Pedigree Chart

Stephen Sr Massey



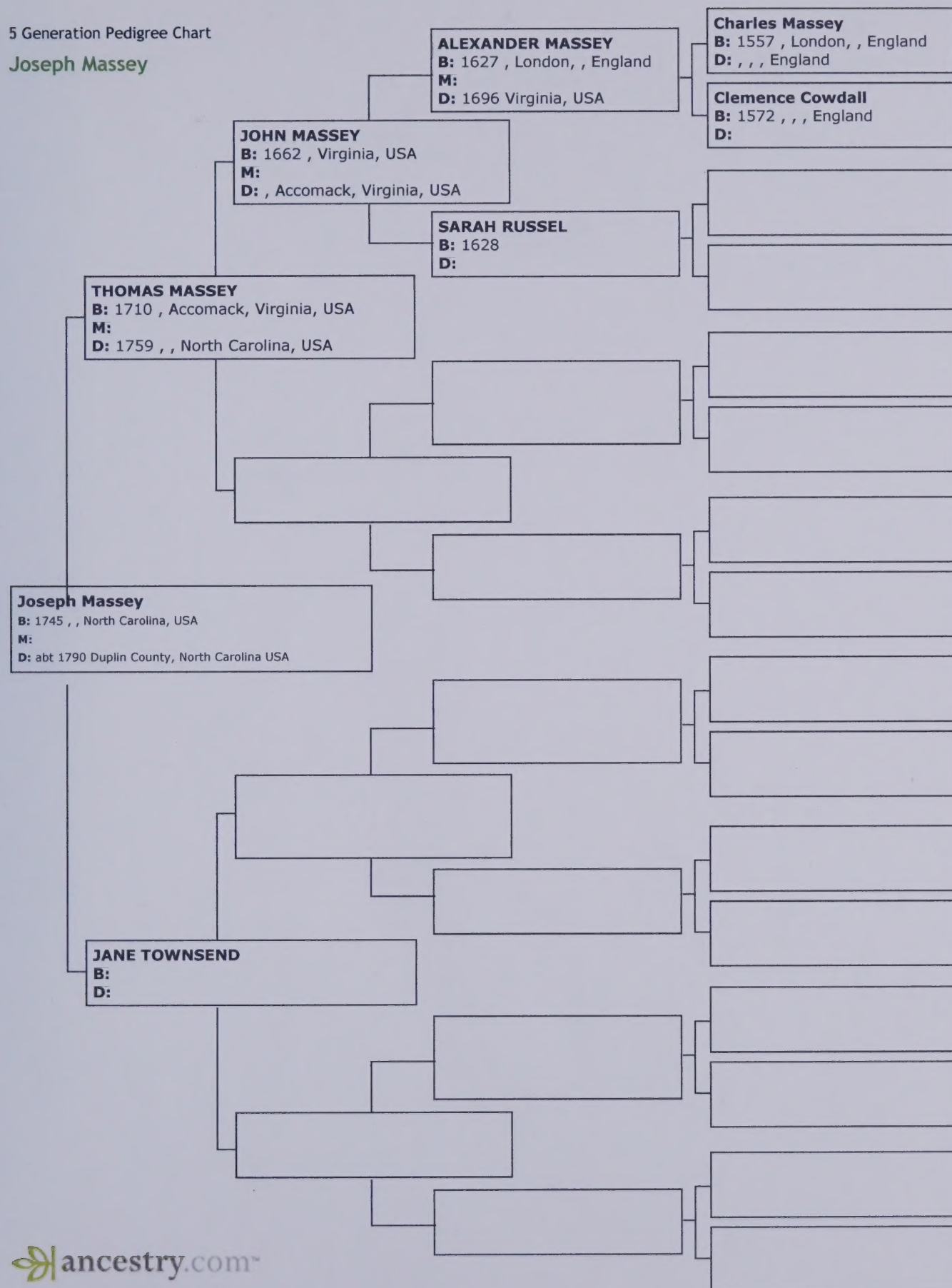
5 Generation Pedigree Chart

Stephen Sr Massey

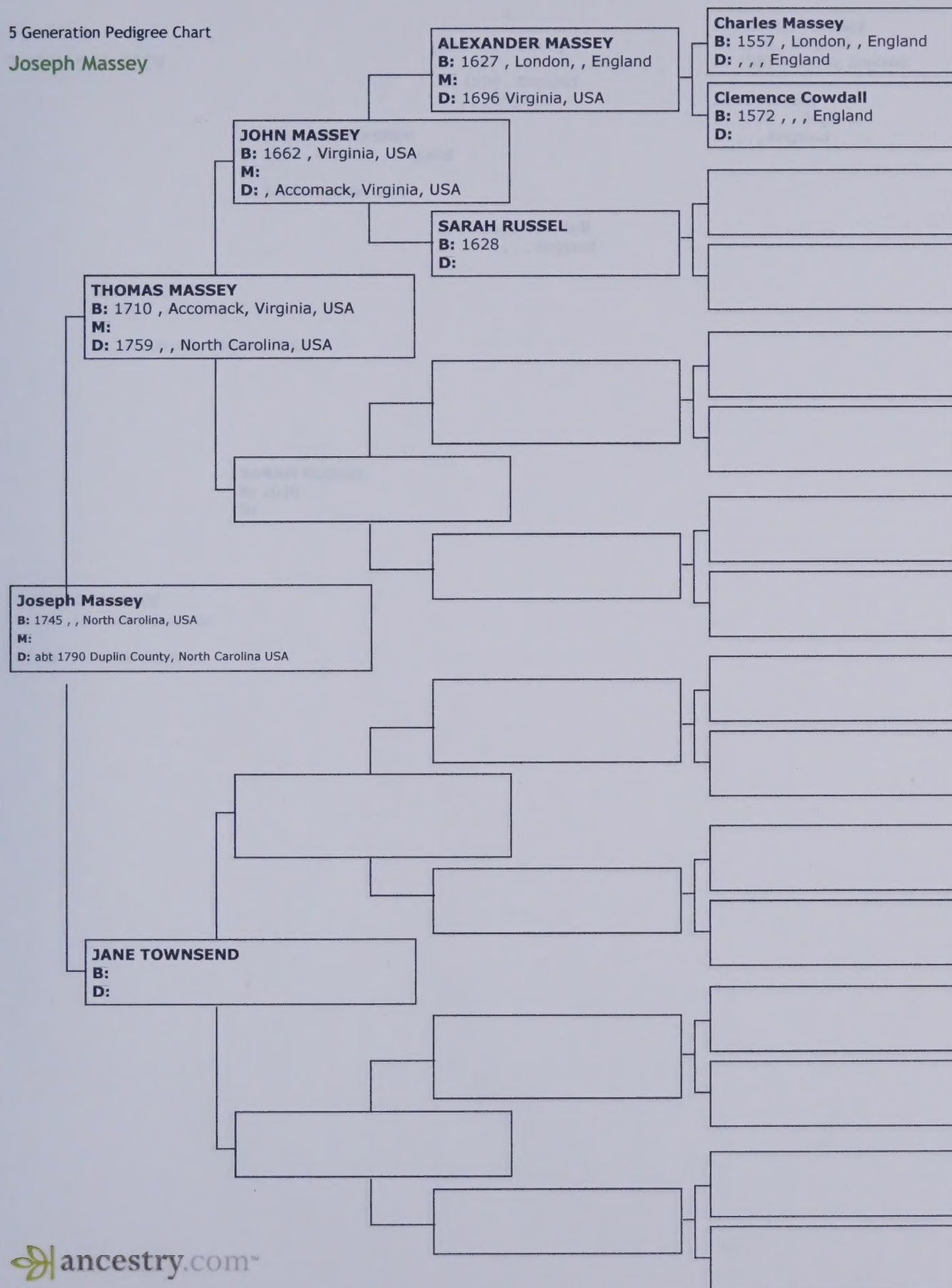


5 Generation Pedigree Chart

Joseph Massey

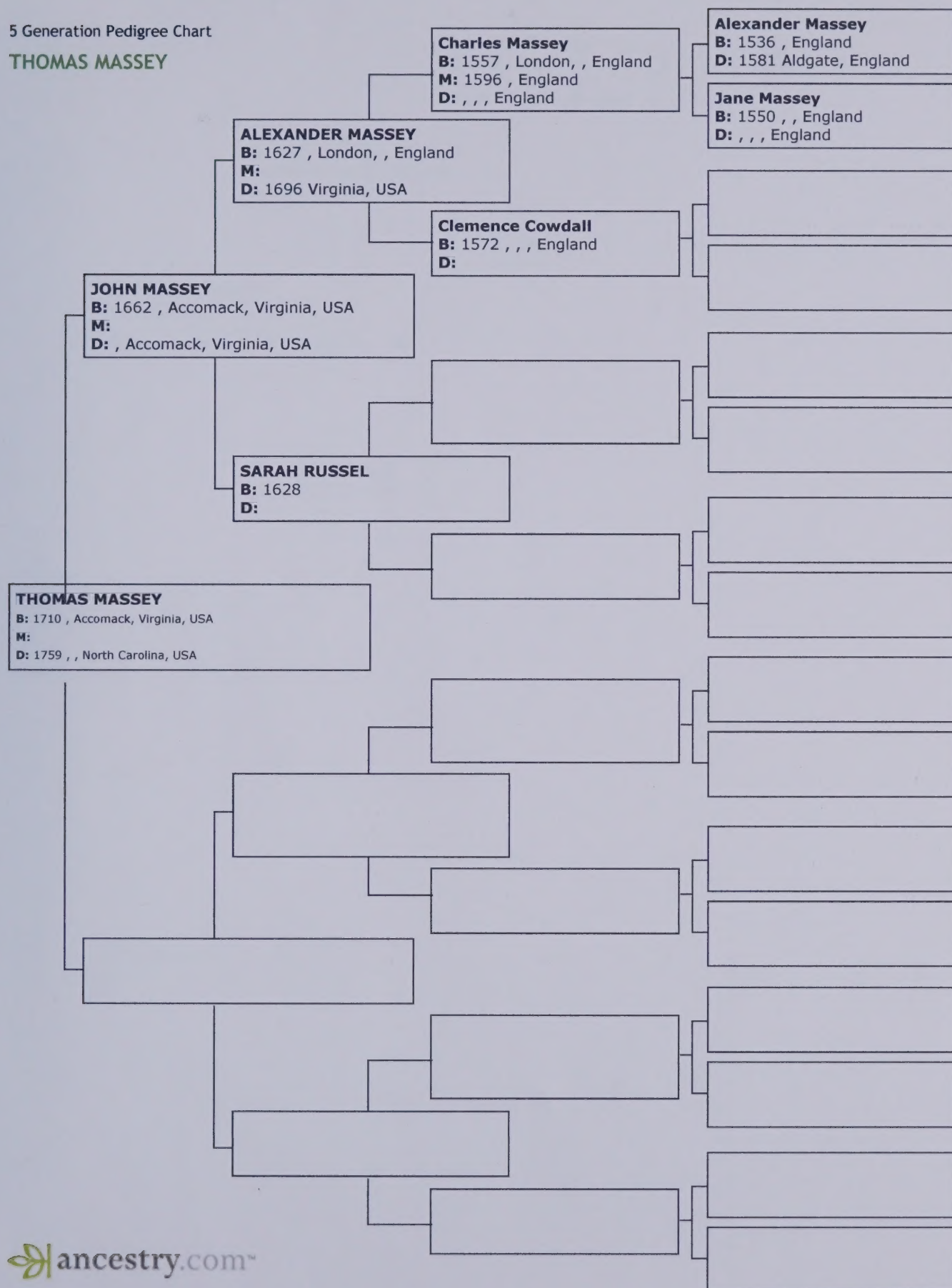


Joseph Massey



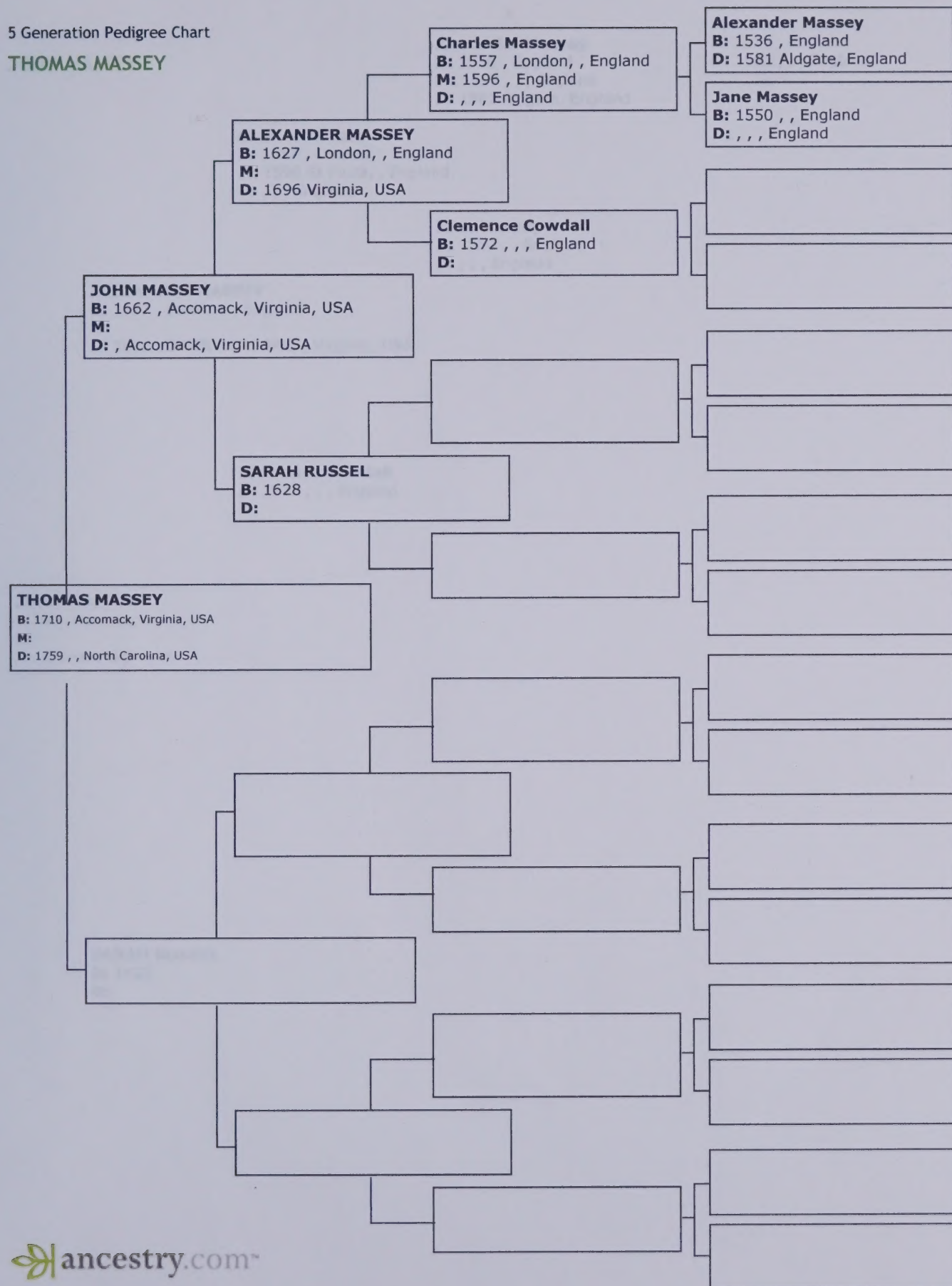
5 Generation Pedigree Chart

THOMAS MASSEY



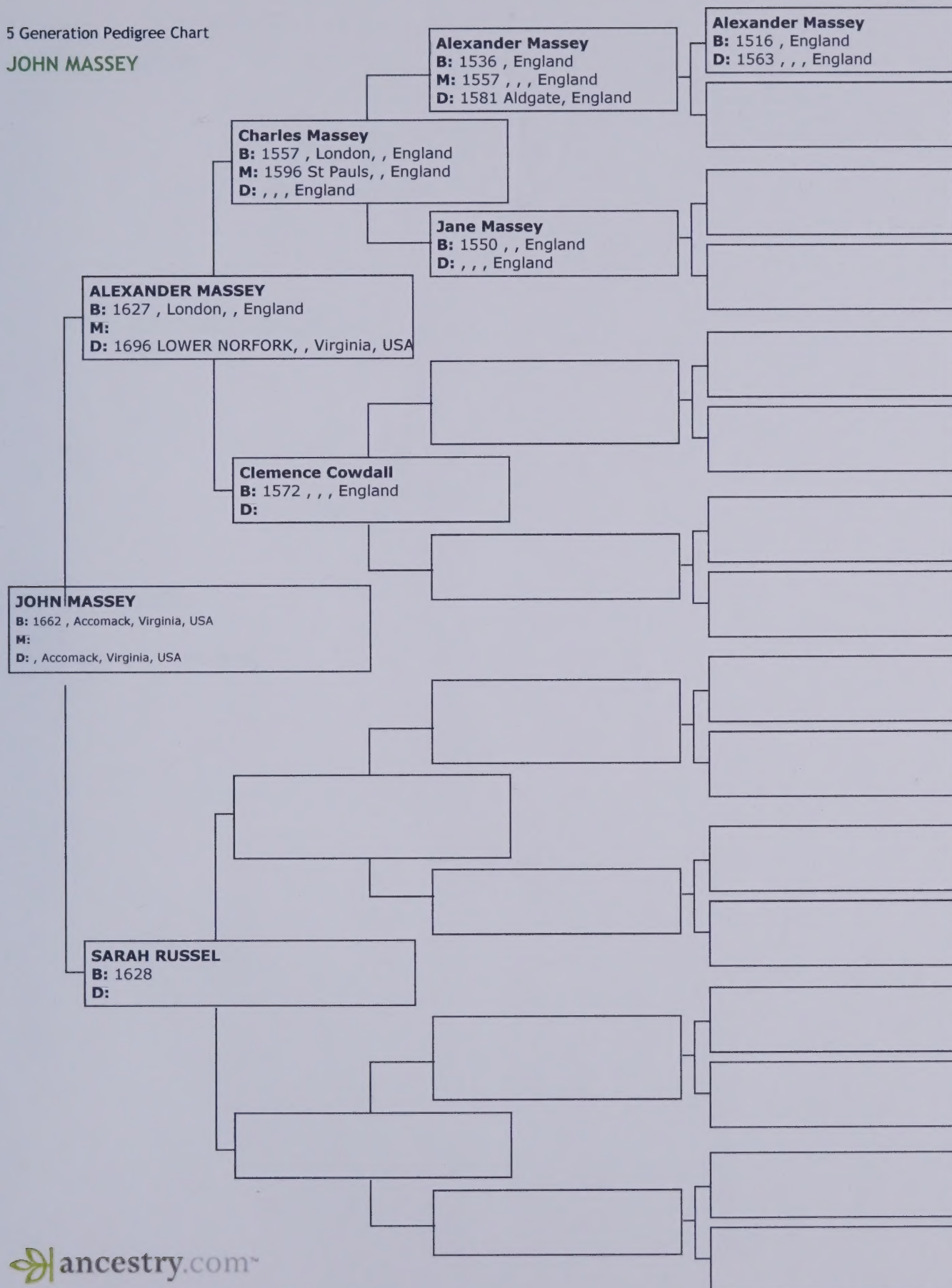
5 Generation Pedigree Chart

THOMAS MASSEY



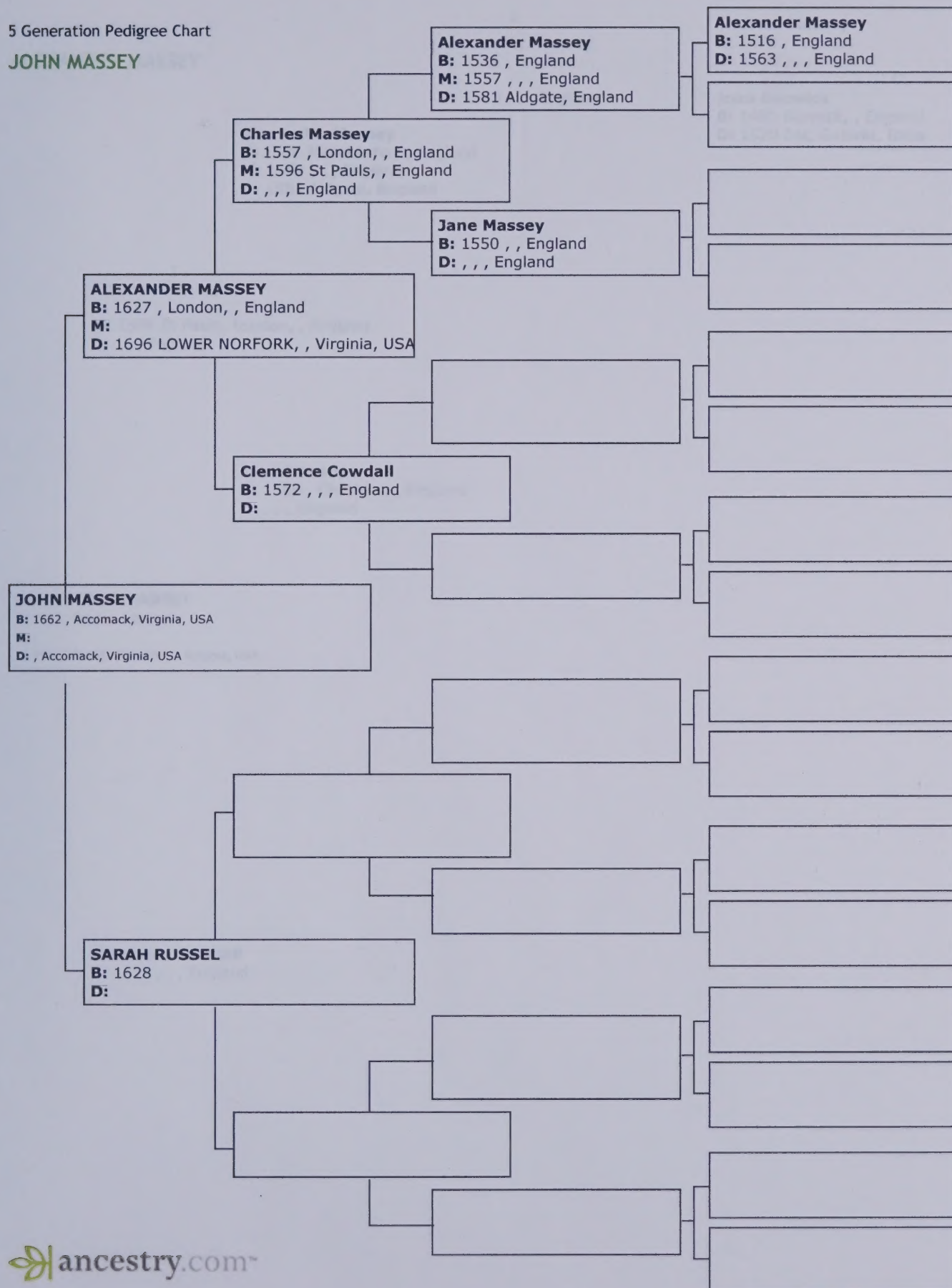
5 Generation Pedigree Chart

JOHN MASSEY



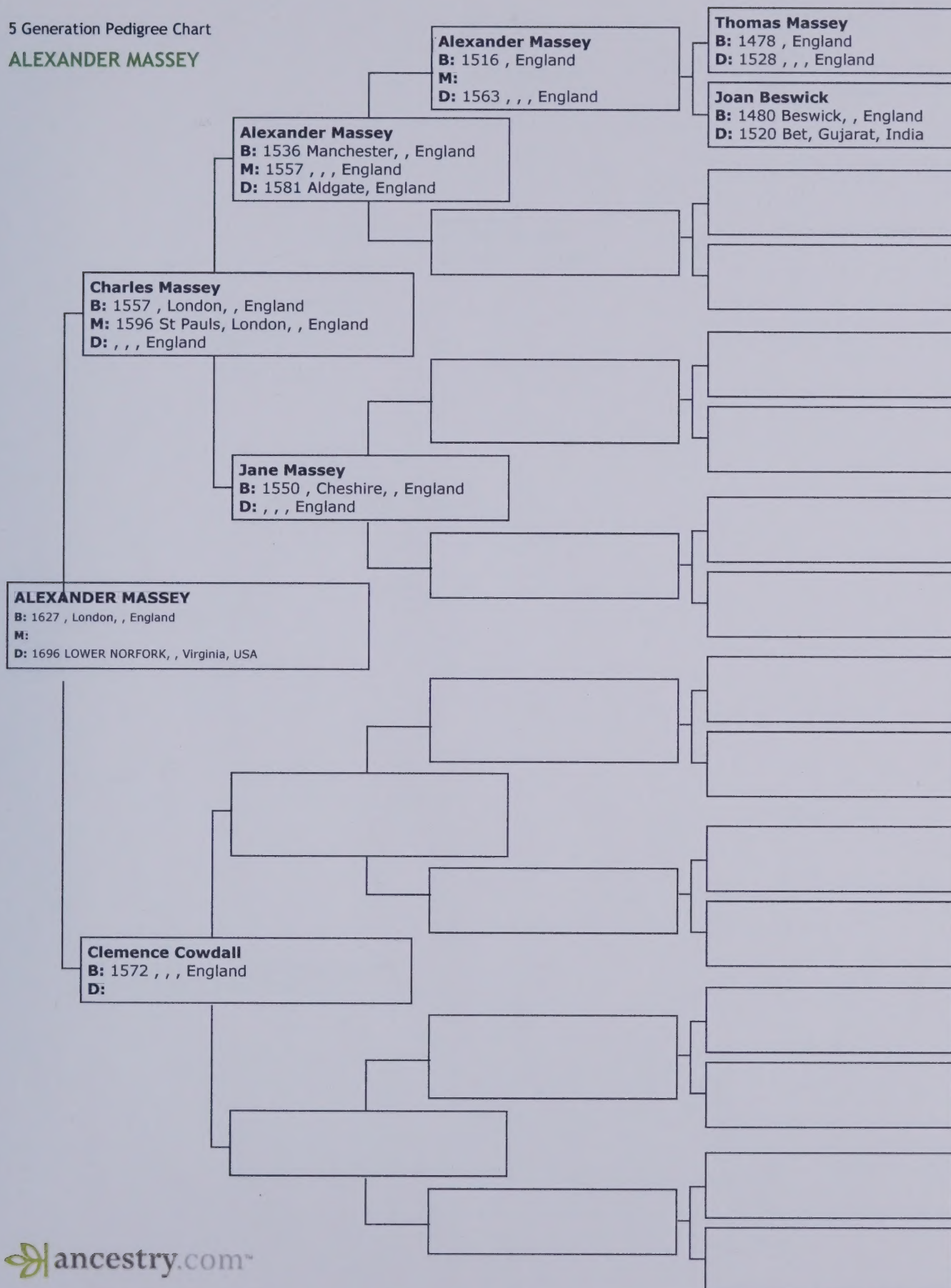
5 Generation Pedigree Chart

JOHN MASSEY



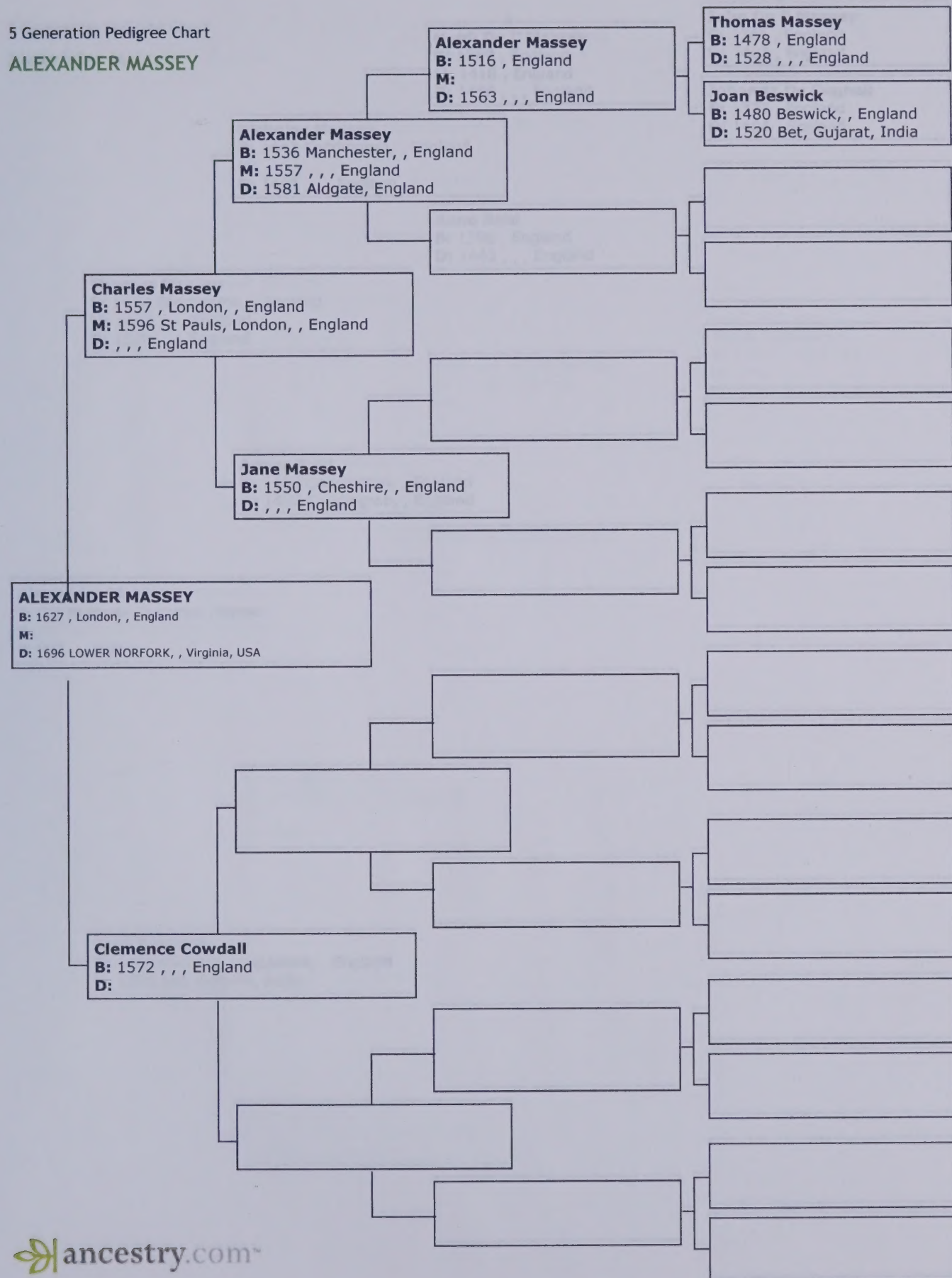
5 Generation Pedigree Chart

ALEXANDER MASSEY



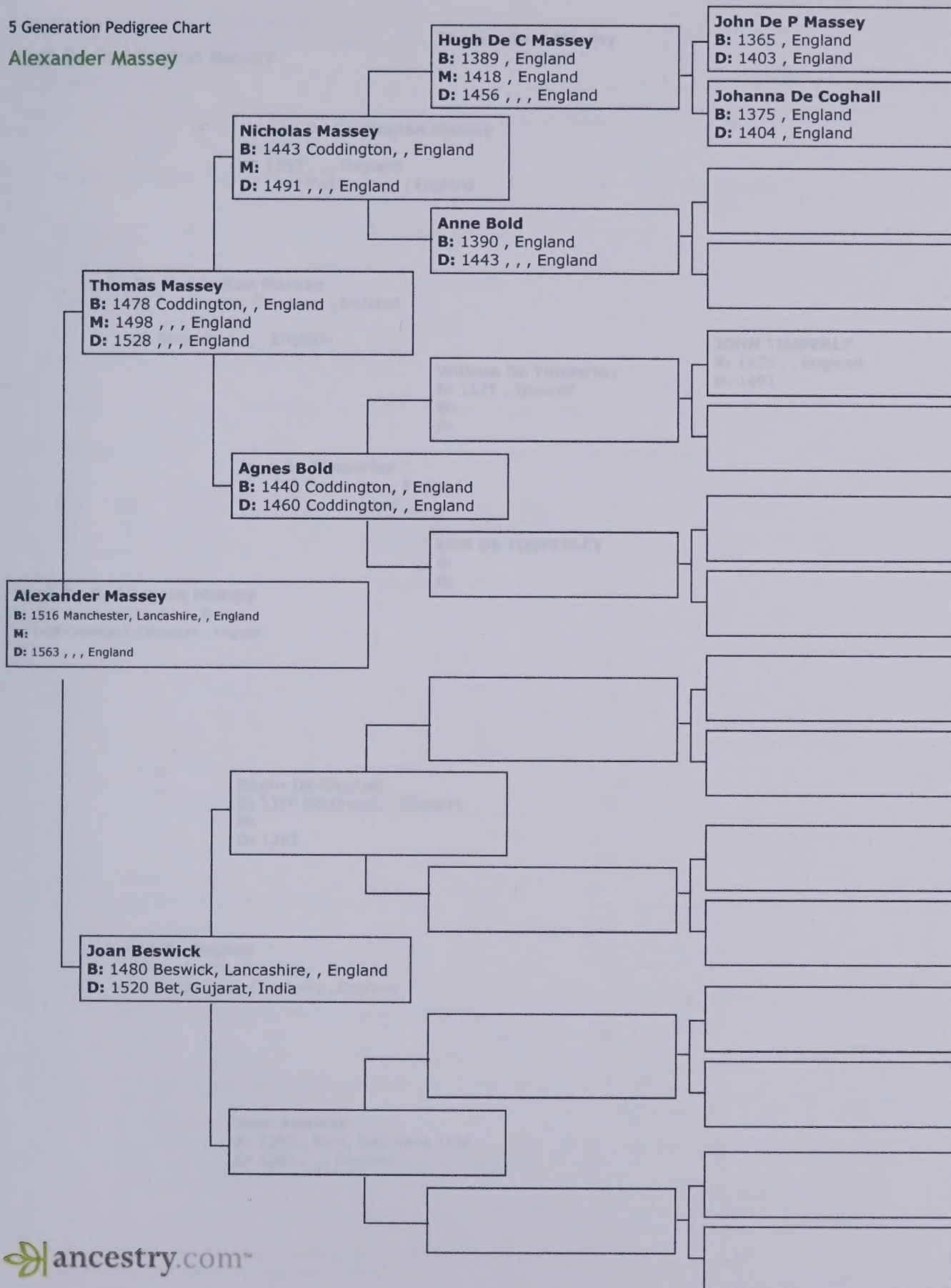
5 Generation Pedigree Chart

ALEXANDER MASSEY



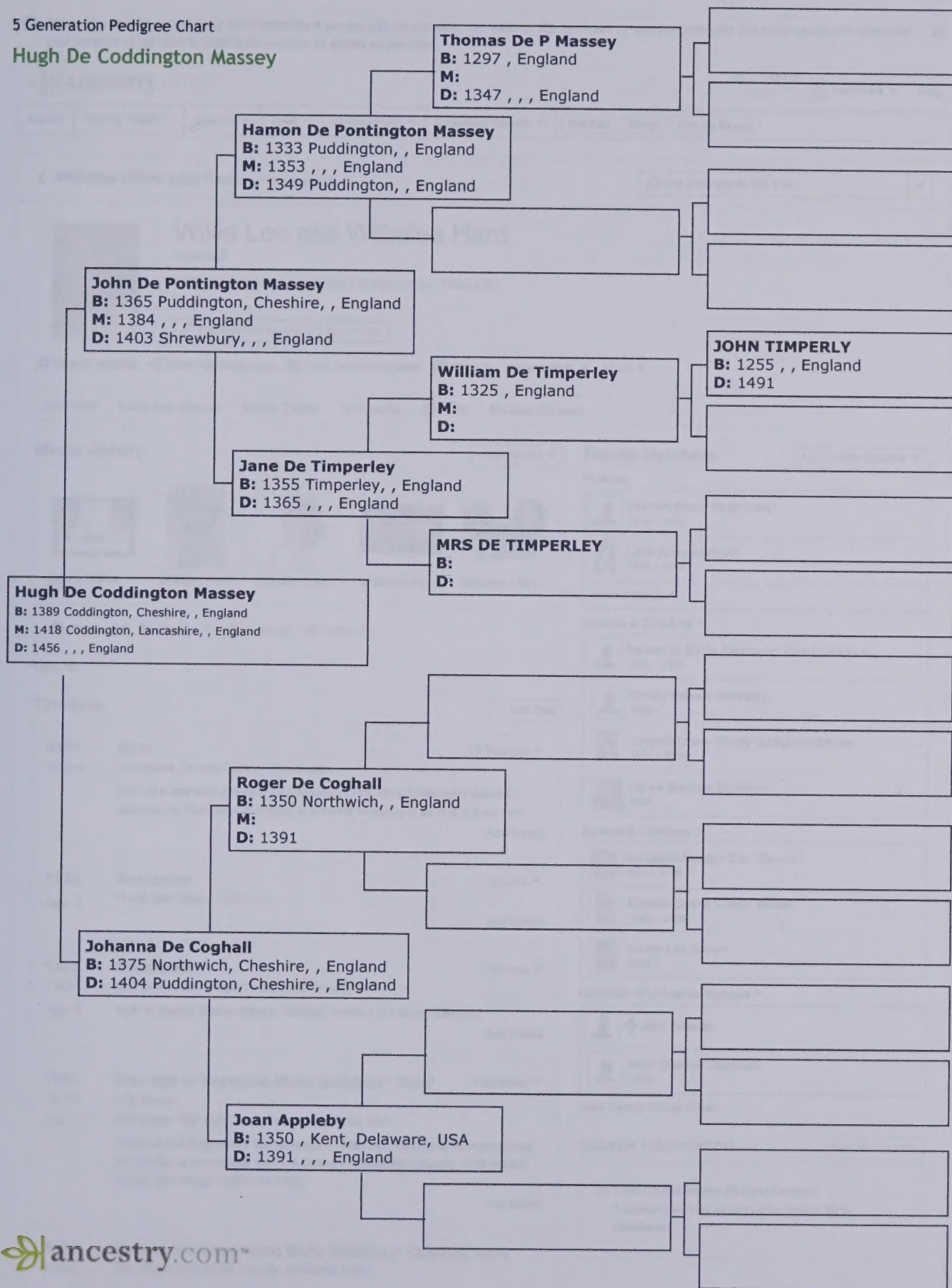
5 Generation Pedigree Chart

Alexander Massey



5 Generation Pedigree Chart

Hugh De Coddington Massey



Note: You may be experiencing some intermittent service with the Ancestry.com website. We apologize for any inconvenience this might cause and appreciate your patience as we work to resolve the problem as quickly as possible.



49

12170

hamroots ▾

Help

Home	Family Trees	Search ▾	DNA ▾	Collaborate ▾	Learning Center ▾	Publish	Shop	Hire an Expert
------	--------------	----------	-------	---------------	-------------------	---------	------	----------------

< Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham Tree pages ▾

find a person in this tree ▾



Willie Lee aka Willielee Ham

Your self

Birth 19 Nov 1931 in Clarendon, Donley County, Texas USA

Death in +

EditEdit this person

Story View

Search records ▾ View her family tree ▾ View family members ▾ Print ▾ More options ▾ More ▾

Overview Facts and Sources Media Gallery Comments Hints Member Connect

Media Gallery

+ Add Media ▾



Ben & Willielee Ham



Willielee Ham



Willielee Ham...



Salisbury Fa...



Willielee Ham...

Photos (14) Stories (1) Audio (0) Video (0)

View All

Timeline

+ Add Fact

1931 Birth 10 Sources ▾
19 Nov Clarendon, Donley County, Texas USA
Born at home with mid-wife Grandmother Dora Alice (Littlepage) Wood in attendance. Born on a Thursday at 9:40AM weighing in as a light 6 pounds.
Add Media

1935 Residence 1 Source ▾
Age: 4 Rural, San Diego, California
Add Media

1940 Residence 1 Source ▾
1 Apr San Diego, San Diego County, California USA
Age: 8 Age: 8; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter
Add Media

1951 Marriage to Raymond Merle Salisbury* Chief US Navy 4 Sources ▾
12 Aug San Diego City, San Diego County, California USA
Age: 19 Willielee and Raymond's first marriages - Marriage Vows and Reception held on Sunday at two o'clock the First United Presbyterian Church, 2130 Market Street, San Diego, California. USA
Add Media

1971 Divorce from Raymond Merle Salisbury* Chief US Navy
6 Aug San Diego, San Diego County, California USA

Family Members

+ Add Family Member ▾

Parents



Herbert Reed 'Herb' Ham*
1903 – 1982



Lillie Alorene Wood*
1910 – 1977

Show siblings ▾

Spouse & Children ▾



Raymond Merle Salisbury* Chief US Navy
1928 – 2014



Randy Steven Salisbury
1952 –



Cynthia Diane 'Cindy' Salisbury/Brown
1955 – 2008



Karen Merilee Salisbury
1966 –

Spouse & Children ▾



Benjamin Hunter 'Ben' Brown I
1928 – 1996



Cynthia Diane 'Cindy' Brown
1955 – 2008



Karen Lee Brown
1966 –

Children of Unknown Spouse ▾



+ Add Spouse



Amy Theresa Dzbanski
1966 –

View Family Group Sheet

Source Information

Search Records

1940 United States Federal Census
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence

Age: 39 Married for 19 years. Raymond & Willielee were also married 09 June 1951 in Yuma, Yuma County, Arizona at the RH Lutes Wedding Chapel by Rev. Arthur Rose.

Add Media

1973 **Marriage to Benjamin Hunter 'Ben' Brown I**
11 Aug San Diego, San Diego County, California USA

1 Source ▼

Age: 41 Willielee's 2nd marriage. Married to Ben until his death 09 Oct 1996. Married 23 years 3 months. Married at the Rancho Bernardo Community Church, San Diego, California by Pastor John P Lee.

Add Media

1979 **Residence**
to 2013 Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado USA

1 Source ▼

Age: 48 Diamond Terrace Apartment, 4740 Rusina Rd, Apt. 307, 7302 Stonegate Ct, 2520 North Gate Rd, 3895 Beltana Dr, Colorado Springs, Colorado & 10932 East Parker, Parker, Colorado & 2012 Pine Mesa Grove, Colorado Springs, Colorado. In Colorado 1979 to 2011

Add Media

1981 **Residence**
Age: 50 Colorado Springs, El Paso County, California USA

1 Source ▼

7302 Stonegate Court, Colorado Springs, Colorado 80919-1001 year 1981 – 2520 Northgate Road, Colorado Springs, Colorado 80906 and 90821 year 1993 – phone 714-495-3807

Add Media

Death

+

Add Media

Occupation

Worked in El Cajon & San Diego, San Diego County, California & Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado USA

Baby Sitting, Cashier Movie Theater, Grant Department Store, Ironing for people, Mercy Hospital, Union Carbide Corporation Electronic Division, Solitron Devices, Inc., Garrett Micro Circuits Corporation. Boroughs Corp., Willie's Maintenance Company.

Add Media

Residence

Colorado Springs, 1-7302 Stonegate Ct., Rockrimmon area. 2-2520 Old North Gate Road. 3-3895 Beltana Dr. 310932 E Parker Rd, Parker, Colorado 80938. Colorado Springs -P.O. Box 63150. 6-P.O. Box 63030 7-2012 Pine Mesa Grove since Sep 2003 to 2014.

Add Media

View Details

Comments

+ Add Comment

No comments have been added yet.

California, Divorce Index, 1966-1984

1 citation provides evidence for Name

California, Marriage Index, 1949-1959

2 citations provide evidence for Name, Birth, Marriage

California, Marriage Index, 1960-1985

3 citations provide evidence for Name, Birth, Marriage

Family Data Collection - Individual Records

1 citation provides evidence for Marriage

Nevada, Marriage Index, 1956-2005

1 citation provides evidence for Marriage

Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997

3 citations provide evidence for Name, Birth

Texas, Birth Certificates, 1903-1932

1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth

U.S. Phone and Address Directories, 1993-2002

2 citations provide evidence for Name, Residence

U.S. Public Records Index

1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth

U.S. Public Records Index

1 citation provides evidence for Name

U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1

1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence

View All Sources

Web Links

+ Add Link

No web links have been added yet.

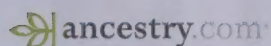
Search The Web For Willie Lee Aka Willielee Ham

Contact Us | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Gift Memberships | Careers

Visit our other sites: United States ▼

© 1997-2014 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | Privacy | Terms and Conditions

Note: You may be experiencing some intermittent service with the Ancestry.com website. We apologize for any inconvenience this might cause and appreciate your patience as we work to resolve the problem as quickly as possible.



49 12170

hamroots ▾ Help

Home Family Trees Search ▾ DNA ▾ Collaborate ▾ Learning Center ▾ Publish Shop Hire an Expert

< Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham Tree pages ▾

find a person in this tree ▾



Willie Lee aka Willielee Ham

Your self

Birth 19 Nov 1931 in Clarendon, Donley County, Texas USA

Death in +

EditEdit this person

Story View

Search records View her family tree Hide family members Print ▾ More options ▾ More ▾

+ Add Family Member ▾

Parents & Siblings

	Herbert Reed 'Herb' Ham* 1903 – 1982	
	Lillie Alore Wood* 1910 – 1977	
	Bennie Lee/Bennielee Alore Ham 1930 –	
	Donald Lou Ham 1935 – 1998	
	Maryalice aka Mary Alice Ham 1938 –	

Spouse & Children

	Raymond M Salisbury* 1928 – 2014	
	Randy Steven Salisbury 1952 –	
	Cynthia D Salisbury/Brown 1955 – 2008	
	Karen Merillee Salisbury 1966 –	

Spouse & Children

	Benjamin Hunter 'Brown' I 1926 – 1996	
	Cynthia Diane 'Brown' 1955 – 2008	
	Karen Lee Brown 1966 –	

Spouse & Children

	Unknown Spouse	
	Amy Theresa Dzbanski 1966 –	

Overview Facts and Sources Media Gallery Comments Hints Member Connect

All Media Photos Stories Audio Video

+ Add Media

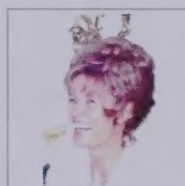
1 - 15 of 15



Ben & Willielee (Ham)...



Willielee Ham



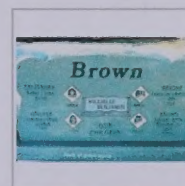
Willielee Ham/Salisbu...



Salisbury Family. Left...



Willielee Ham/Brown...



Benjamin and Williel...



Tomb Stone of Ben a...



Benjamin Hunter Bro...



Willielee Brown Gran...



Willielee, Maryalice, D...



Willielee (Ham) Salisb...



Willielee Ham Brown



Willielee (Ham) Brown



San Diego High School

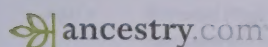


OLD STYLE AND NE...

1 - 15 of 15

[Contact Us](#) | [Ancestry.com Blog](#) | [Affiliates](#) | [Gift Memberships](#) | [Careers](#)Visit our other sites: [United States](#)© 1997-2014 Ancestry.com | [Corporate Information](#) | [Privacy](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

Note: You may be experiencing some intermittent service with the Ancestry.com website. We apologize for any inconvenience this might cause and appreciate your patience as we work to resolve the problem as quickly as possible.



49

12238



hamroots

Help

[Home](#)[Family Trees](#)[Search](#)[DNA](#)[Collaborate](#)[Learning Center](#)[Publish](#)[Shop](#)[Hire an Expert](#)[Willielee \(Willie Lee\) Ham](#) Tree pages ▾

Raymond Merle Salisbury* Chief US Navy

Your husband

Birth 10 May 1928 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California USA

Death 18 Feb 2014 in +El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA

[EditEdit this person](#)[Story View](#)[Search records](#) [View his family tree](#) [Hide family members](#) [Military Page](#) [Print](#) ▾ [More options](#) ▾ [More](#) ▾[+ Add Family Member](#) ▾

Parents & Siblings

David Moses/Merle Salsberg/Salisbury*
1905 – 1980**Thekla Freda Forsyth***
1905 – 2002

No Siblings

Spouse & Children

Willie Lee aka Willielee Ham
1931 –**Randy Steven Salisbury**
1952 –**Cynthia D Salisbury/Brown**
1955 – 2008**Karen Merillee Salisbury**
1966 –

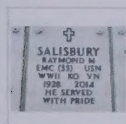
Spouse & Children

Caroline/Carol A ' Fitches
1937 –[+ Add Child](#)

Spouse & Children

Shirley Jane Callaway
1940 –[+ Add Child](#)[Overview](#)[Facts and Sources](#)[Media Gallery](#)[Comments](#)[Hints](#)[Member Connect](#)

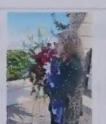
Media Gallery

[+ Add Media](#) ▾

Raymond Me...



Rosecran Mili...



Peggy Salidb...



Rosecran Mili...



Rosecran Mili...

[Photos \(9\)](#) [Stories \(0\)](#) [Audio \(0\)](#) [Video \(0\)](#)[View All](#)

Timeline

[+ Add Fact](#)**1928**

10 May

Birth

Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California USA

Born at 2:05AM at Osteopathic Sanitarium Hospital, Inc., Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California. Home address 2422 West Ave. 33, Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California. Father David Merle Salisbury was a Cook, at the Globe Restaurant.

[Add Media](#)

Family Members

[+ Add Family Member](#) ▾

Parents

David Moses/Merle Salsberg/Salisbury*
1905 – 1980**Thekla Freda Forsyth***
1905 – 2002

Spouse & Children ▾

Willie Lee aka Willielee Ham
1931 –**Randy Steven Salisbury**
1952 –**Cynthia Diane 'Cindy' Salisbury/Brown**
1955 – 2008**Karen Merillee Salisbury**
1966 –

Spouse & Children ▾

Shirley Jane Callaway
1940 –

Spouse & Children ▾

1930 Residence 1 Source ▼
 9 Apr Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California USA
 Age: 1 Raymond (Ray) Merle Salisbury age 2 born in Los Angeles, California. Also in the household is father David 30 born in NY, a Saleman in retail sales, and mother Thekla age 24 a home maker.

Add Media

1940 Residence 1 Source ▼
 1 Apr Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California USA
 Age: 11 Raymond 11, born in Los Angeles, California was living with father David a salesman (Seafood) 40 born New York, and mother Thekla 34, born in Kansas. They lived at 1067 Riverside Drive, Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California USA

Add Media

1951 Marriage to Willie Lee aka Willielee Ham 2 Sources ▼
 12 Aug San Diego City, San Diego County, California USA
 Age: 23 Willielee and Raymond's first marriages - Marriage Vows and Reception held on Sunday at two o'clock the First United Presbyterian Church, 2130 Market Street, San Diego, California. USA

Add Media

1971 Divorce from Willie Lee aka Willielee Ham
 6 Aug San Diego, San Diego County, California USA
 Age: 43 Married for 19 years. Raymond & Willielee were also married 09 June 1951 in Yuma, Yuma County, Arizona at the RH Lutes Wedding Chapel by Rev. Arthur Rose.

Add Media

1972 Marriage to Shirley Jane Callaway
 2 Apr Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada USA
 Age: 43 Raymond and Shirley were married for 3 1/2 years and then divorced in San Diego, California. They lived in the San Diego and El Cajon Area.

Add Media

1975 Residence 1 Source ▼
 to 2011 El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA
 Age: 47 9920 Valle Caballo Lane, El Cajon, CA 92021-1101 619-561-6647

Add Media

1978 Divorce from Shirley Jane Callaway 1 Source ▼
 7 Mar San Diego County, California USA
 Age: 49 Married to Shirley Jane Callaway for 6 1/2 years.

Add Media

1979 Marriage to Caroline/Carol Ann/Anne 'Peg/Peggy' Fitches 1 Source ▼
 16 Jul Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada USA
 Age: 51 Peggy married under the name of Carol Anne Betsoli, 16 Jul 1979, Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada. Record date 15 Aug 1979, Book 573, Page B213498, Instrument 11843. Ray's third marriage. Married 34 years. 4 months 2 days until Ray's death.

Add Media

1992 Residence 1 Source ▼
 Age: 64 El Cajon, San Diego County, California, USA
 Lived at 9440 '2', Blossom Valley Rd 1, El Cajon, California 92021

Add Media

 **Caroline/Carol Ann/Anne 'Peg/Peggy' Fitches**
 1937 -

View Family Group Sheet

Source Information

Search Records

 **1930 United States Federal Census**
 1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence

 **1940 United States Federal Census**
 1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence

 **Arizona Marriage Collection, 1864-1982**
 1 citation provides evidence for Name

 **California Birth Index, 1905-1995**
 2 citations provide evidence for Name, Birth

 **California, Divorce Index, 1966-1984**
 3 citations provide evidence for Name, Divorce

 **California, Marriage Index, 1949-1959**
 1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Marriage

 **Nevada, Marriage Index, 1956-2005**
 3 citations provide evidence for Name, Marriage

 **U.S. Phone and Address Directories, 1993-2002**
 5 citations provide evidence for Name, Residence

 **U.S. Public Records Index**
 1 citation provides evidence for Name, Residence

 **U.S. World War II Navy Muster Rolls, 1938-1949**
 3 citations provide evidence for Name

View All Sources

Web Links

+ Add Link

No web links have been added yet.

 Search The Web For Raymond Merle Salisbury* Chief US Navy

1992 **Residence** 1 Source ▼
Age: 64 El Cajon, San Diego County, California, USA
9920 Valli Caballo Lane, El Cajon, San Diego County, California 92021-1101
Year 1992 98402 Blossom Valley Rd 1, El Cajon, San Diego County,
California 92021
Add Media

2014 **Death**
18 Feb +El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA
Age: 85 Died at age 86 at Grossmont Hospital at 12:07AM
Add Media

2014 **Burial**
Mar Point Loma, San Diego, San Diego County, California USA
Buried at Fort Rosecrans National Cemetery (Cemetery is a California and
San Diego Historic Landmark on Point Loma and a Federal Cemetery.)
Add Media

Occupation
US Navy - Surface & Submarine Service - Electrician - 20 years, retirement. State of
California - State Police & Inspector Department of Vocational Standards. --Retired.
Add Media

Military
United States Navy 20 years retired. Served during World War II, Korean War, and Vietnam
War. Surface and Submarine Service.
Add Media

[View Details](#)

Comments [+ Add Comment](#)

No comments have been added yet.

[Contact Us](#) | [Ancestry.com Blog](#) | [Affiliates](#) | [Gift Memberships](#) | [Careers](#)

Visit our other sites: [United States](#) ▼

© 1997-2014 Ancestry.com | [Corporate Information](#) | [Privacy](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

Note: You may be experiencing some intermittent service with the Ancestry.com website. We apologize for any inconvenience this might cause and appreciate your patience as we work to resolve the problem as quickly as possible.

ancestry.com

49 12238



hamroots Help

Home Family Trees Search DNA Collaborate Learning Center Publish Shop Hire an Expert

< Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham Tree pages ▾

find a person in this tree ▾



Raymond Merle Salisbury* Chief US Navy

Your husband

Birth 10 May 1928 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California USA

Death 18 Feb 2014 in +El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA

Edit this person

Story View

Search records View his family tree View family members Military Page Print More options More ▾

Overview Facts and Sources Media Gallery Comments Hints Member Connect

All Media Photos Stories Audio Video

+ Add Photo

1 - 9 of 9



Raymond Merle Salis...



Rosecran Military Ce...



Peggy Salidbury 14 M...



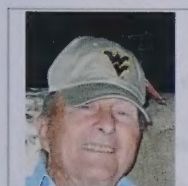
Rosecran Military Ce...



Rosecran Military Ce...



Raymond Merle Salis...



scan0149



Raymond Merle Salis...



Raymond Salisbury

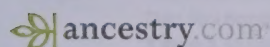
1 - 9 of 9

Contact Us | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Gift Memberships | Careers

Visit our other sites: United States ▾

© 1997-2014 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | Privacy | Terms and Conditions

Note: You may be experiencing some intermittent service with the Ancestry.com website. We apologize for any inconvenience this might cause and appreciate your patience as we work to resolve the problem as quickly as possible.



49 12170

hamroots Help

Home Family Trees Search DNA Collaborate Learning Center Publish Shop Hire an Expert

< Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham Tree pages ▾

find a person in this tree ▾



Lillie Aloren Wood*

Your mother

Birth 30 Aug 1910 in Hamilton, Hamilton County, Texas USA

Death 06 Jun 1977 in +El Cajon, San Diego, California 92020 USA

EditEdit this person

Story View

Search records View her family tree Hide family members Print More options More

+ Add Family Member ▾

Parents & Siblings

	Arthur Edward Wood* 1882 – 1957	
	Dora Alice Littlepage* 1886 – 1953	
	Theo Arvel Wood 1904 – 1986	
	Horace Edward Wood 1906 – 1993	
	Dora Lavada Wood 1909 – 1949	
	AD Wood 1912 – 1992	
	Dovie Perlis Wood 1914 – 1994	
	Essie Edith Wood 1917 – 2010	

Spouse & Children

	Herbert Reed 'Herb' Ham* 1903 – 1982	
	Bennie L A Ham 1930 –	
	Willie Lee aka Willielee Ham 1931 –	
	Donald Lou Ham 1935 – 1998	
	Maryalice aka Mary A Ham 1938 –	

Overview Facts and Sources Media Gallery Comments Hints Member Connect

Media Gallery

+ Add Media ▾



Lillie Aloren...



Lillie Aloren...

Photos (2) Stories (0) Audio (0) Video (0)

View All

Timeline

+ Add Fact

1910 Birth
30 Aug Hamilton, Hamilton County, Texas USA

7 Sources ▾

Add Media

Family Members

+ Add Family Member ▾

Parents

	Arthur Edward Wood* 1882 – 1957
	Dora Alice Littlepage* 1886 – 1953

Show siblings ▾

Spouse & Children ▾

	Herbert Reed 'Herb' Ham* 1903 – 1982
	Bennie Lee/Bennielee Aloren Ham 1930 –
	Willie Lee aka Willielee Ham 1931 –
	Donald Lou Ham 1935 – 1998
	Maryalice aka Mary Alice Ham

1920 21 Feb	Residence Justice Precinct 1, Scurry County, Texas USA	1 Source ▼
Age: 9	Lillie Aloren Wood age 9 lived with her parents Arthur 37 a farmer and mother Dora 35 a homemaker & sibs Theo 37, Horace 13, Lavada 10, AD 7, Dovie 05 & essie 3, all born in Texas.	Add Media
1929 22 May	Marriage to Herbert Reed 'Herb' Ham* Clarendon, Donley County, Texas USA	1 Source ▼
Age: 18	Married on the Court House Steps at closing time.	Add Media
1930 Age: 20	Residence Ventura, Ventura County, California USA Husband worked as a "Roustabout" at an oil field in Ocean Beach, California. Was the head of household including wife Lillie age 20. Boarders, Robert Boberton 50, Elmer Johnston 24, Wesley M 31, Abe Lon 29, Benqt Siostrom 62, Jessie A Beury 34, Elmer 29.	1 Source ▼
		Add Media
1935 Age: 25	Residence Rural, San Diego, California USA	1 Source ▼
		Add Media
1938 Age: 28	Residence El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA California, Voter Registrations, 1900-1968 ----- Ham, Mrs Lillie - Rt 2, El Cajon, housewife. Was a democrat. Husband was a farmer.	1 Source ▼
		Add Media
1940 1 Apr	Residence San Diego, San Diego County, California USA	1 Source ▼
Age: 29	Age: 29; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife	Add Media
1947 Age: 37	Residence San Diego, San Diego County, California USA San Diego, California City Directory -----Ham, Herbert R (Lillie A), husband was a Plumber, home 4104 Broadway.	1 Source ▼
		Add Media
1977 6 Jun	Death +El Cajon, San Diego, California 92020 USA	4 Sources ▼
Age: 66	Death Certificate-Cause of death was Leukemia, Passed away on the sixth instead of the 30th of Jun. Data from daughter of Lillie.	Add Media
1977 Jun	Burial San Diego, San Diego County, California USA Greenwood Memorial Park	1 Source ▼
		Add Media
Social Security Number 557-18-4505 Issued California before 1951		Add Media
Occupation San Diego & El Cajon & Santee, San Diego County, California USA		

1938 -

View Family Group Sheet

Source Information

Search Records

1920 United States Federal Census

2 citations provide evidence for Name, Birth, Residence

1930 United States Federal Census

1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence

1940 United States Federal Census

1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence

Ancestry Family Trees

2 citations provide evidence for (Lillie Aloren Wood*)

California, Death Index, 1940-1997

1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Death

California, Voter Registrations, 1900-1968

1 citation provides evidence for Name, Residence

Family Data Collection - Marriages

1 citation provides evidence for Marriage

OneWorldTree

1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Death

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989

1 citation provides evidence for Name, Residence

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014

2 citations provide evidence for Name, Birth, Death

Web: BillionGraves.com Burial Index

1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Death, Burial

View All Sources

Web Links

+ Add Link

No web links have been added yet.

Search The Web For Lillie Aloren Wood*

1942 to 1945 works for Solar Aircraft Company and was a Nurse's aide until retirement.

Add Media

View Details

Comments

+ Add Comment

No comments have been added yet.

[Contact Us](#) | [Ancestry.com Blog](#) | [Affiliates](#) | [Gift Memberships](#) | [Careers](#)

Visit our other sites:

United States



© 1997-2014 Ancestry.com | [Corporate Information](#) | [Privacy](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)



Lillie Alore (Wood) Ham 1930

Scan0015



Lillie Alore (Wood) Ham 1930

Scan0015



Lillie Alorean (Wood) Ham 1930

Scan0015



Lillie Alorean (Wood) Ham 1930

Scan0015

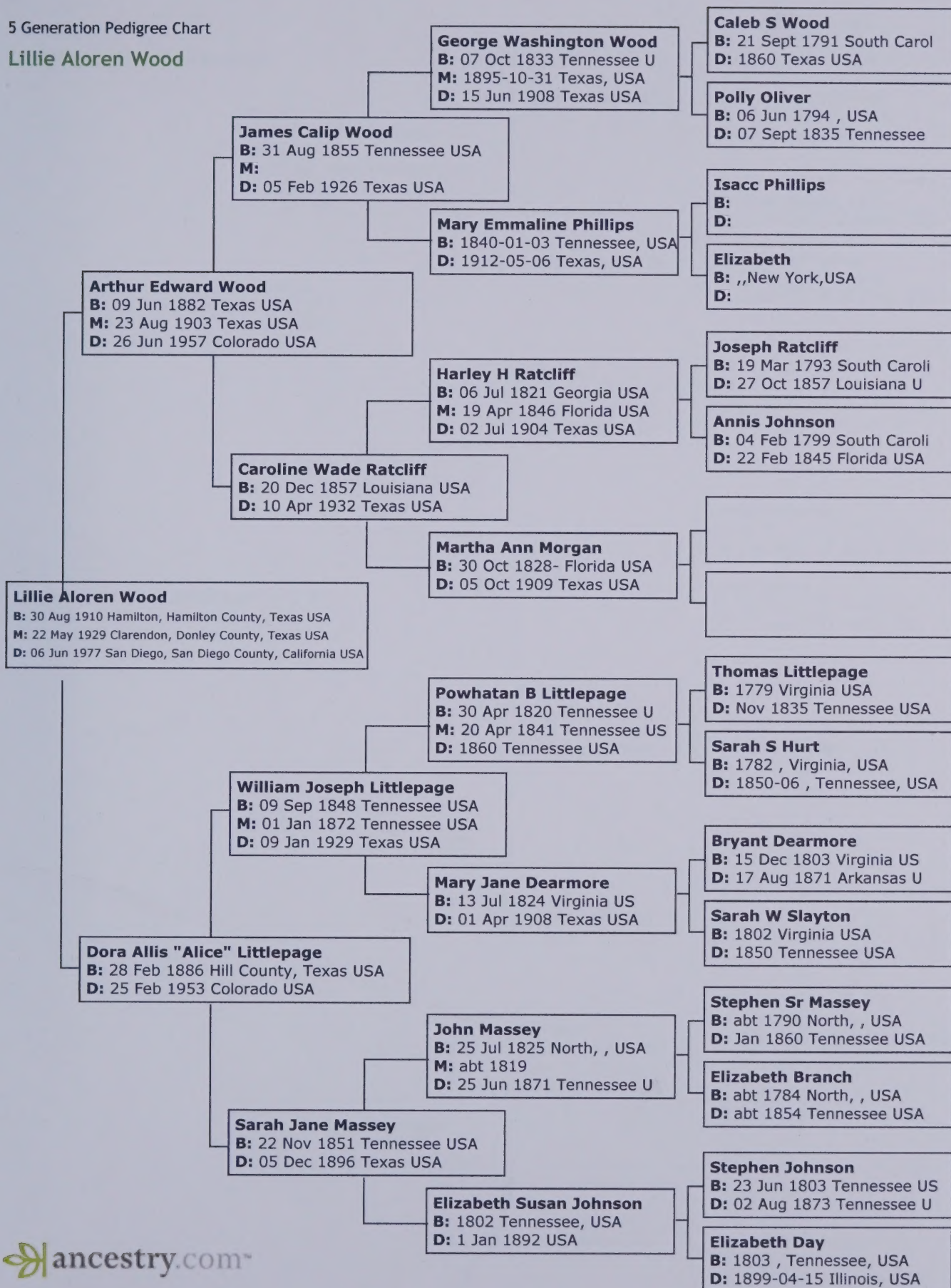
Lillian Alonen
(Wood) Ham

1930

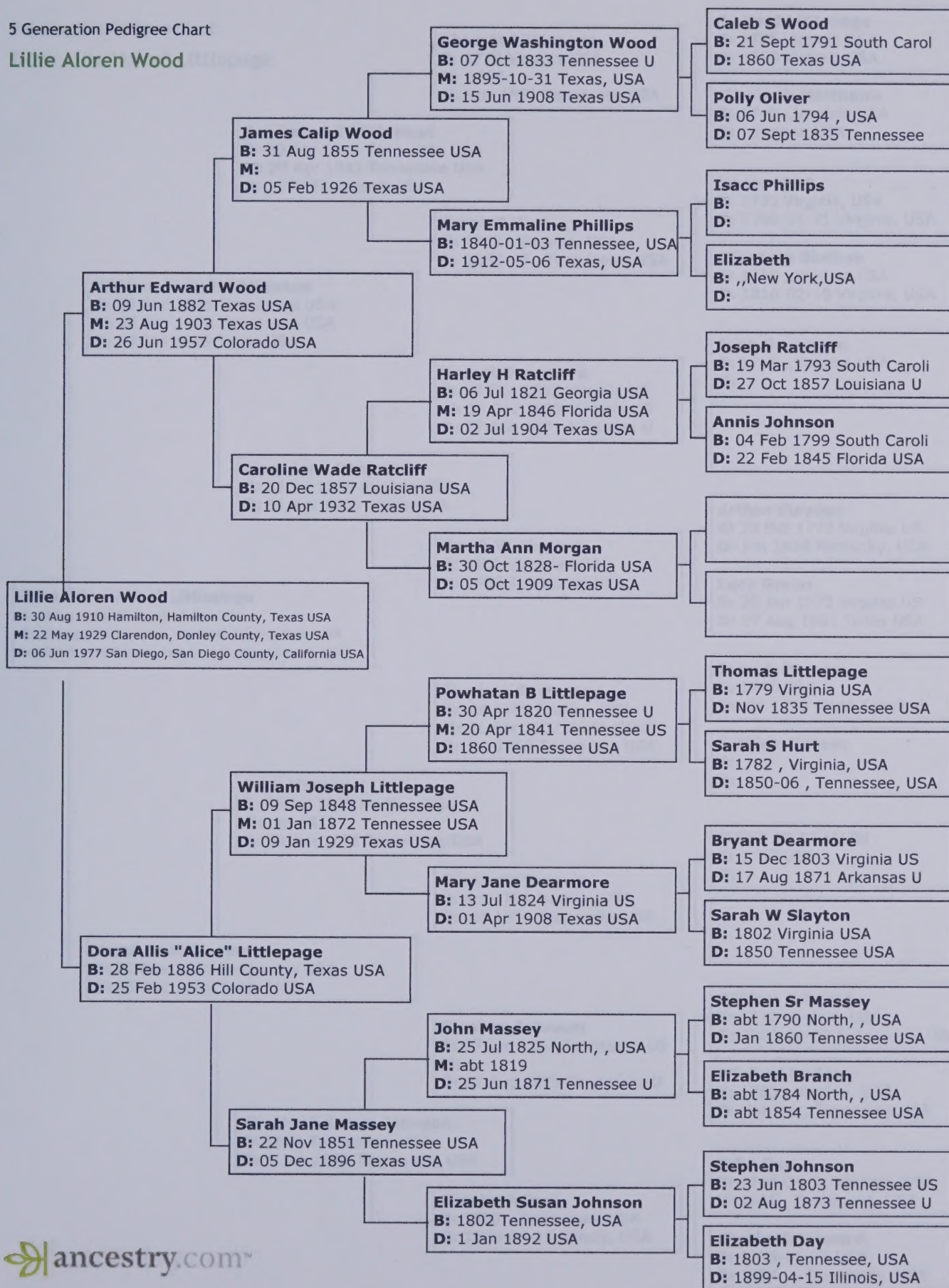
Jersey

5 Generation Pedigree Chart

Lillie Alore Wood

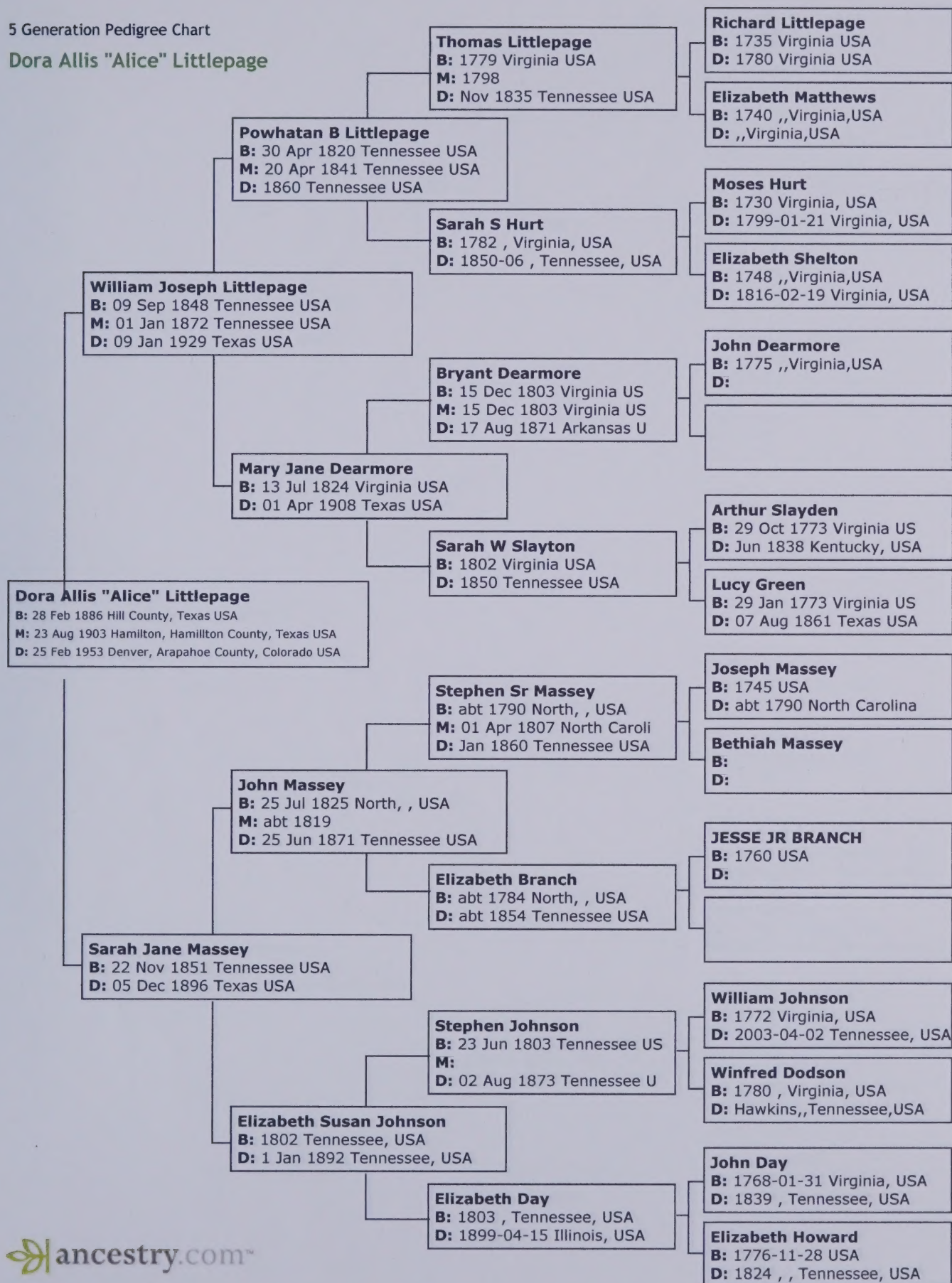


Lillie Alore Wood



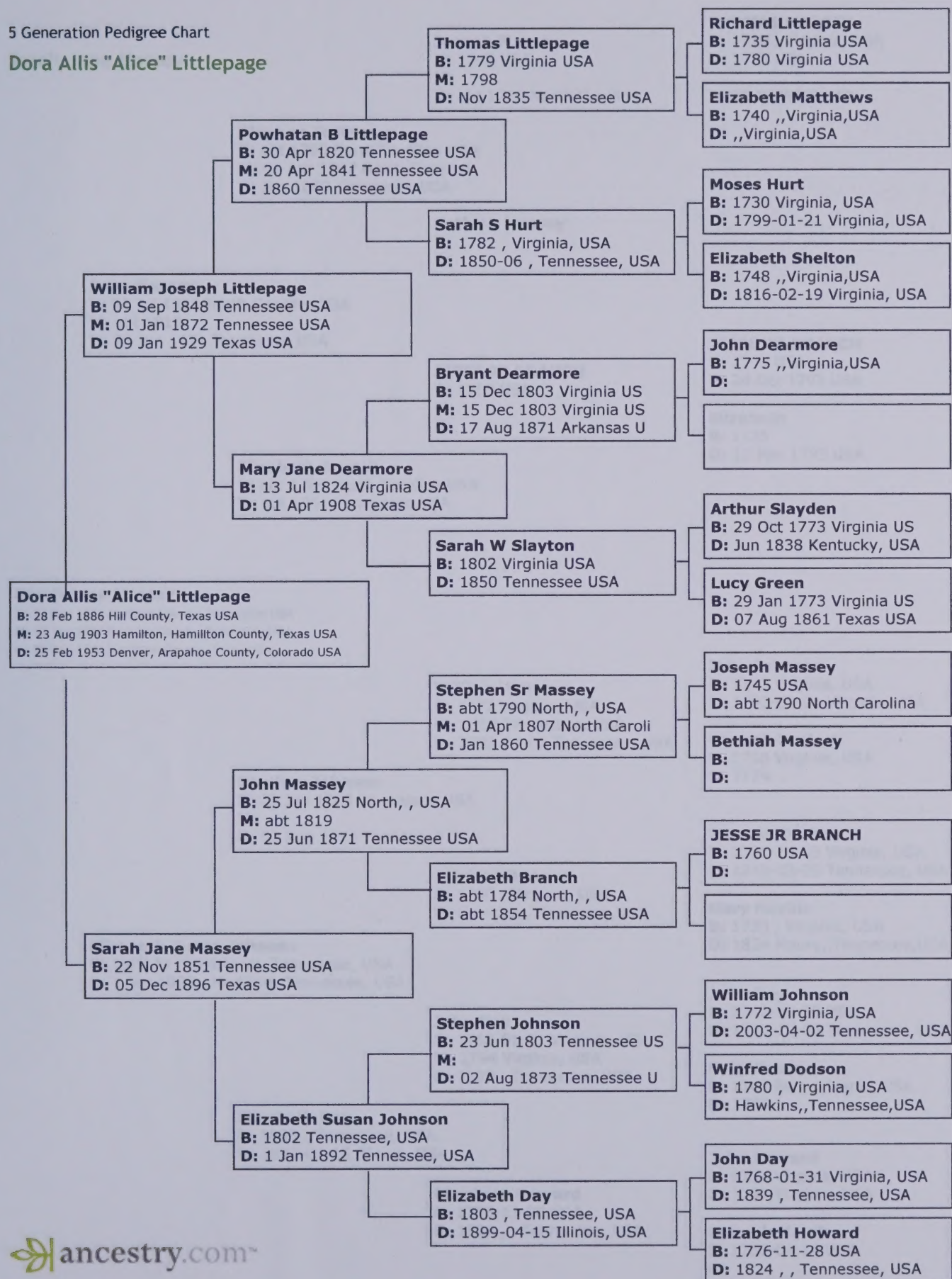
5 Generation Pedigree Chart

Dora Allis "Alice" Littlepage



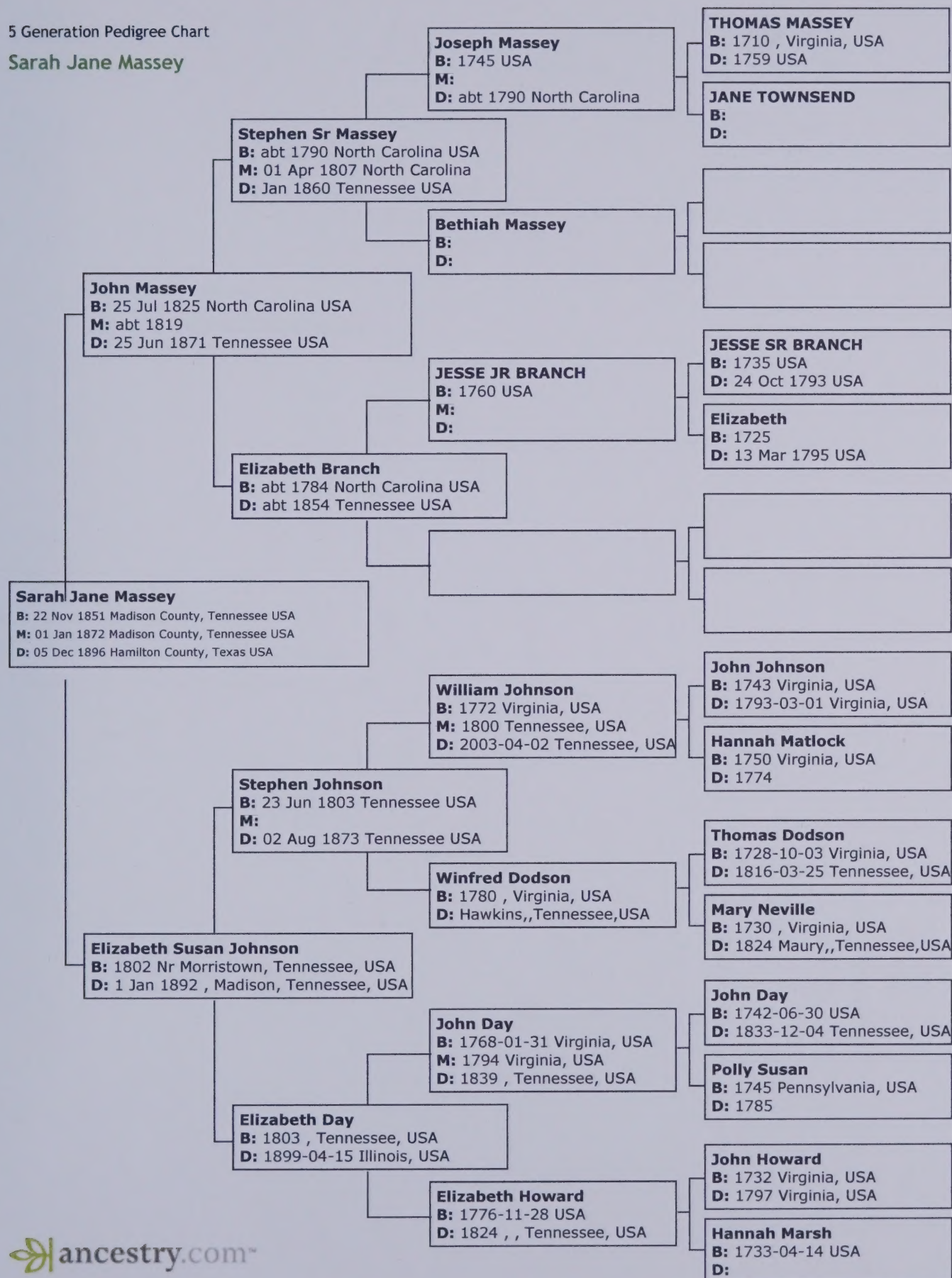
5 Generation Pedigree Chart

Dora Allis "Alice" Littlepage



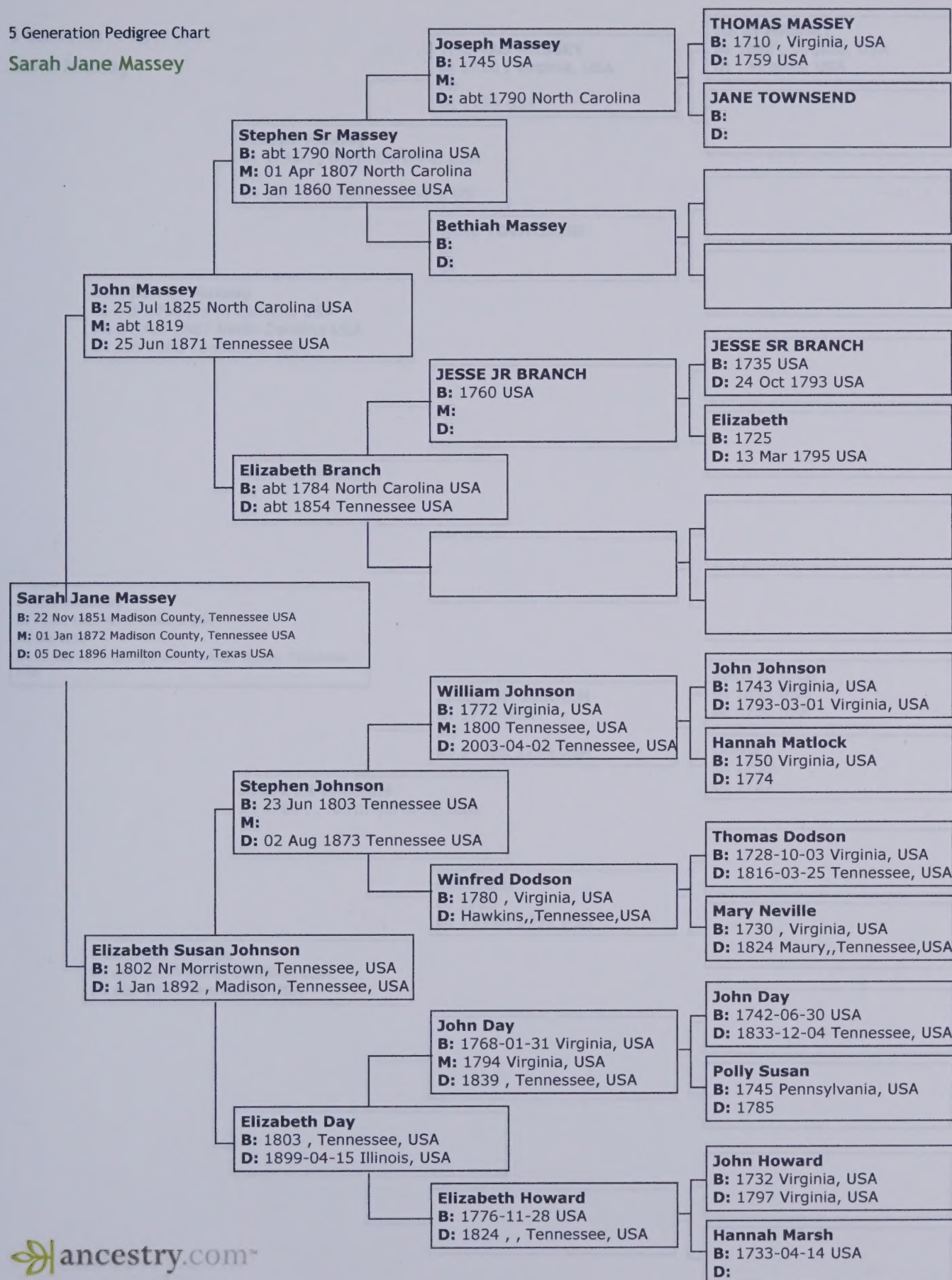
5 Generation Pedigree Chart

Sarah Jane Massey



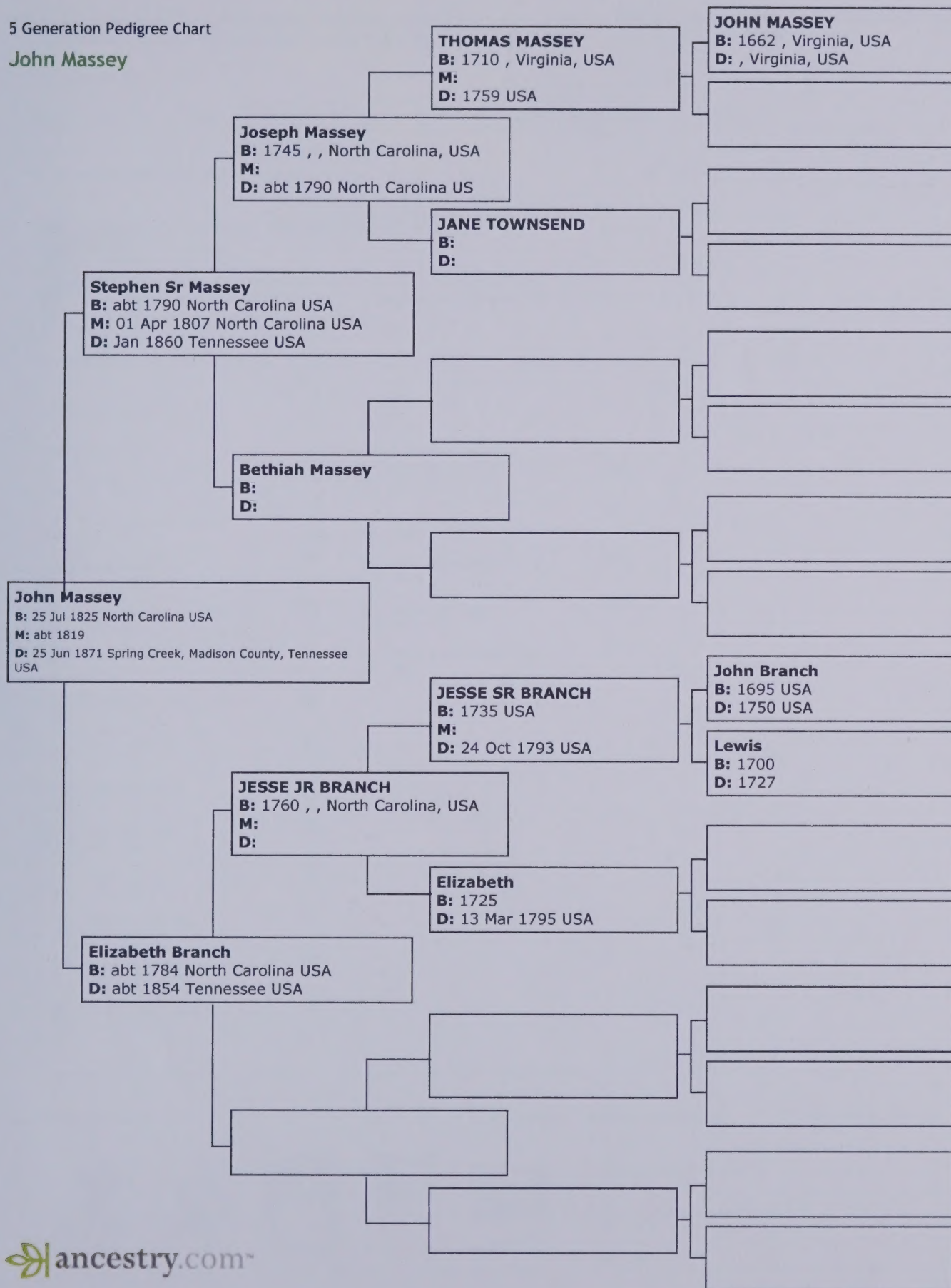
5 Generation Pedigree Chart

Sarah Jane Massey



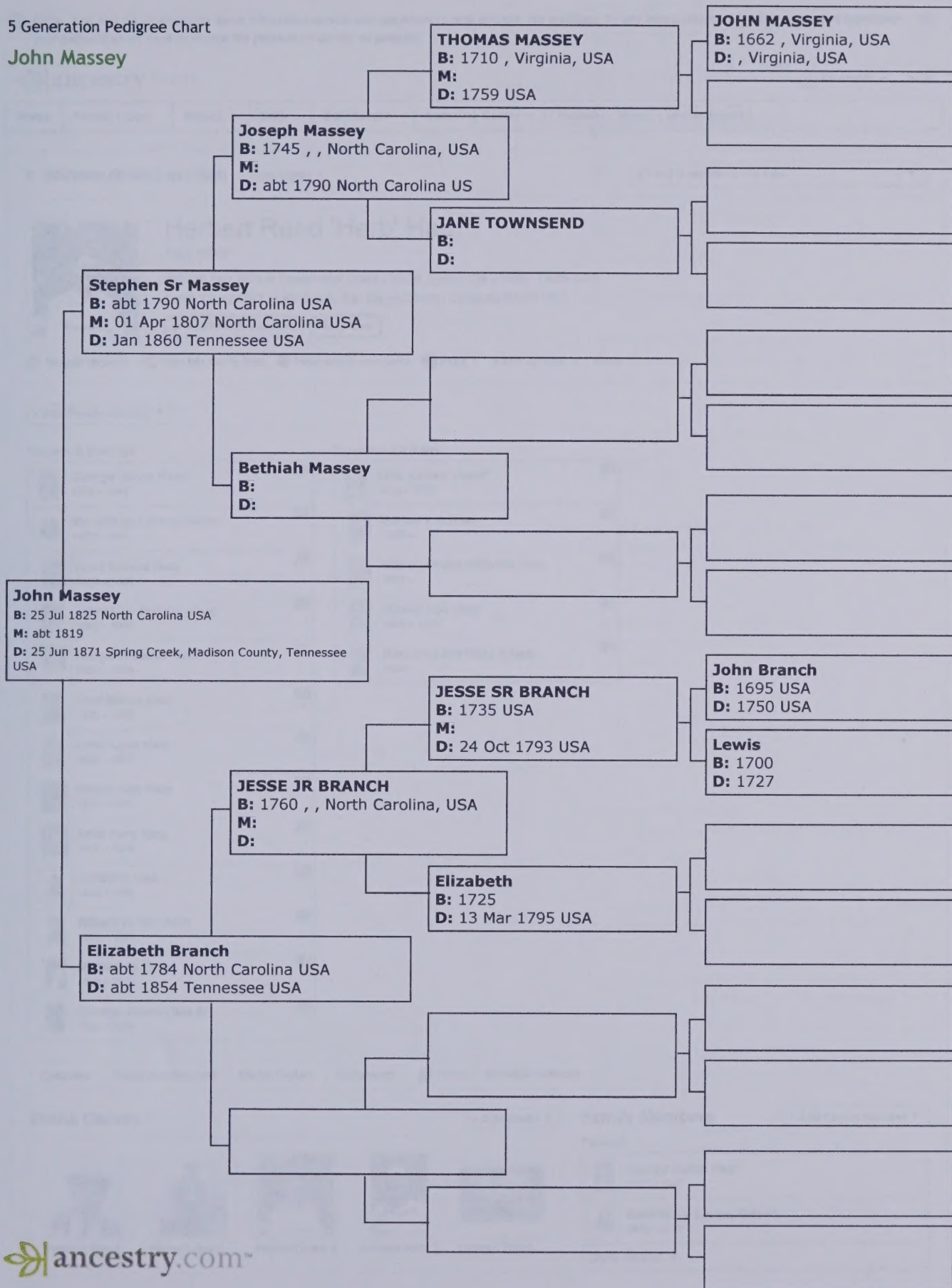
5 Generation Pedigree Chart

John Massey

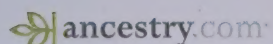


5 Generation Pedigree Chart

John Massey



Note: You may be experiencing some intermittent service with the Ancestry.com website. We apologize for any inconvenience this might cause and appreciate your patience as we work to resolve the problem as quickly as possible.



49

12252



hamroots ▾

Help

[Home](#)[Family Trees](#)[Search ▾](#)[DNA ▾](#)[Collaborate ▾](#)[Learning Center ▾](#)[Publish](#)[Shop](#)[Hire an Expert](#)[< Willielee \(Willie Lee\) Ham](#) Tree pages ▾

Herbert Reed 'Herb' Ham*

Your father

Birth 26 Feb 1903 in Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche County, Texas USA

Death 19 Jul 1982 in +El Cajon, San Diego County, California 92020 USA

[EditEdit this person](#)[Story View](#)[Search records](#) [View his family tree](#) [Hide family members](#) [Print ▾](#) [More options ▾](#) [More ▾](#)[+ Add Family Member ▾](#)

Parents & Siblings

	George Dallas Ham* 1873 – 1947	
	Marie/Mary Lorene Gibbs* 1879 – 1967	
	Alma Lorene Ham 1898 – 1968	
	Woodford Jackson Ham 1898 – 1918	
	Margaret Dallas Ham 1900 – 1989	
	Fred Milton Ham 1905 – 1995	
	Erma Lynn Ham 1908 – 2004	
	Freida Ione Ham 1910 – 1990	
	Reita Fern Ham 1912 – 1989	
	Christine Ham 1915 – 1998	
	Willard W 'Bill' Ham 1917 – 1998	
	Mildred Jo Ham 1919 – 2010	
	George James Ham Sr. 1922 – 2009	

Spouse & Children

	Lillie Alorene Wood* 1910 – 1977	
	Bennie L A Ham 1930 –	
	Willie Lee aka Willielee Ham 1931 –	
	Donald Lou Ham 1935 – 1998	
	Maryalice aka Mary A Ham 1938 –	

[Overview](#)[Facts and Sources](#)[Media Gallery](#)[Comments](#)[Hints](#)[Member Connect](#)

Media Gallery

[+ Add Media ▾](#)

Herbert Reed...



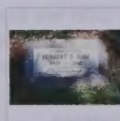
Herbert Reed...



Herbert Ham 2



Herbert Ham 1



Herbert Reed...

Family Members

[+ Add Family Member ▾](#)

Parents

**George Dallas Ham***
1873 – 1947**Marie/Mary Lorene Gibbs***
1879 – 1967[Show siblings ▾](#)

Photos (6) Stories (0) Audio (0) Video (0)

View All

Timeline

+ Add Fact

1903 Birth 8 Sources ▼
26 Feb Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche County, Texas USA
Born at home at (The Home place)

Add Media

1903 Occupation
- 1981 Colorado, Texas and California
Assistant baker, a roustabout, farmer, cowboy, car mechanic, carpenter, plumber, electrician, under ground construction. 1942 to 1946 Ryan Aircraft Company. Founder of Ham Construction Company --name changed to Ham Brothers Construction Company. Retired.

Add Media

1910 Residence 1 Source ▼
2 May Justice Precinct 5, Comanche County, Texas USA
Age: 7 Herbert age 7 lived with father George D 36, managing a general farm, mother Mary L 29, siblings Alma L 13, Woodford 11, Margaret 9, Fred 5, Irma L 3/12 (Erma Lynn), Ruth 3/12 (this is Freida.) All born in Texas.

Add Media

1920 Residence 1 Source ▼
22 Jan Justice Precinct 2, Cottle County, Texas USA
Age: 16 Herbert 16 was living with father George D 45 a laborer on farm, Mother Mary 41, and Siblings Fred 14, Erma Lynn 11, Freda 9, Ruth Fern 7, Christine 4 5/12, Willard 2 8/12 and Mildred 2/12.

Add Media

1929 Marriage to Lillie Alore Wood* 1 Source ▼
22 May Clarendon, Donley County, Texas USA
Age: 26 Married on the Court House Steps at closing time.

Add Media

1930 Residence 1 Source ▼
22 Apr Ventura, Ventura County, California USA
Age: 27 Herbert age 26 worked as "Roustabout" at oil field at Ocean Beach, California. In same household was his wife Lillie age 20 both from Texas and they had 7 Boarders.

Add Media

1932 Residence
Age: 29 lived in San Diego County 47 years.
Herbert and family arrived in National City, San Diego County, California from Clarendon, Donley County, Texas living the rest of his life in the San Diego County (50 years.) Arrived November 1932 and passed away 1982.

Add Media

1934 Residence 1 Source ▼
Age: 31 El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA
Index to Great Register ----- Lakeside Precinct No. I (Moved in 08 Mar 1933) - Ham, Lillie & Herbert, Rt I, El Cajon, San Diego County, California. Was a Farmer raised grapes, watermelons, tomatos and chickens and later turkeys, and he was a Democrat.

Add Media

Spouse & Children ▼



Lillie Alore Wood*
1910 - 1977



Bennie Lee/Bennielee Alore Ham
1930 -



Willie Lee aka Willielee Ham
1931 -



Donald Lou Ham
1935 - 1998



Maryalice aka Mary Alice Ham
1938 -

View Family Group Sheet

Source Information

Search Records

1910 United States Federal Census
3 citations provide evidence for Name, Birth, Residence

1920 United States Federal Census
2 citations provide evidence for Name, Birth, Residence

1930 United States Federal Census
4 citations provide evidence for Name, Birth, Residence

1940 United States Federal Census
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence

Ancestry Family Trees
3 citations provide evidence for (Herbert Reed 'Herb' Ham*)

Ancestry World Tree
2 citations provide evidence for (Herbert Reed 'Herb' Ham*)

California, Death Index, 1940-1997
2 citations provide evidence for Name, Birth, Death

California, Voter Registrations, 1900-1968
5 citations provide evidence for Name, Residence

Family Data Collection - Marriages
1 citation provides evidence for Marriage

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989
4 citations provide evidence for Name, Residence

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014
3 citations provide evidence for Name, Birth, Death

1935 Age: 32	Residence Rural, San Diego, California	1 Source ▼ Add Media
1936 Age: 33	Residence El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA California, Voter Registrations, 1900-1968 -- Lakeside Precinct (lived in a place called Johnstown.) - Ham, Herbert, Route 2, El Cajon, San Diego County, California, was a farmer. (turkey rancher.) He was a Democrat. Wife Ham, Mrs. Lillie.	1 Source ▼ Add Media
1938 Age: 35	Residence El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA Index to Great Register. Lakeview Precinct. Ham, Herbert: Rt 2, El Cajon, San Diego County, California. A Farmer and Democrat. Ham, Mrs. Lillie, Rt 2, El Cajon, San Diego County, California. Housewife and Democrat.(Sold Ranch later in year for \$10.00)	1 Source ▼ Add Media
1940 1 Apr Age: 37	Residence San Diego, San Diego County, California USA Lived at 1440 South 38th Street, San Diego, San Diego County, California. At the time it was consided Rural San Diego. Household -- Herbert, Lillie, Bennie Lee, Willie Lee, Donald Lou & Mary Alice.	1 Source ▼ Add Media
1942 Age: 39	Residence El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA California, Voters Registrations, 1900-1968 -- Meridian Prcinct #5 Ham, Herbert, 1060 South Magnolia RFD I Box 76, El Cajon, San Diego County, California. Laborer and Democrat.	1 Source ▼ Add Media
1942 Dec Age: 39	Residence San Diego, San Diego County, California USA Herb & Lillie Ham bought an unfinished house, framed, wrapped in tar paper, roofed & had sub flooring, at 4104 Broadway, San Diego, California. Moving day it was raining so hard, Herb said with a grin, "it was raining dogs & cats" the rain was so heavy.	1 Source ▼ Add Media
1944 Age: 41	Residence San Diego, San Diego County, California USA Index to Great Register ----- Precinct 303 ----- Ham, Herbert, 4104 Broadway, San Diego, California Worked for a Aircraft Plant, was a democrat. Wife Ham, Mrs. Lillie.	1 Source ▼ Add Media
1947 Age: 44	Residence San Diego, San Diego County, California USA City Directory > 463. Ham, Herbert R (Lillie A.) Lived at 4104 Broadway, San Diego, San Diego County, California. Herbert gave his occupation as a plumber.	1 Source ▼ Add Media
1960 Age: 57	Residence San Diego, San Diego County, California USA	1 Source ▼

 **Web: BillionGraves.com Burial Index**
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Death, Burial

[View All Sources](#)

Web Links

[+ Add Link](#)

No web links have been added yet.

 [Search The Web For Herbert Reed 'Herb' Ham*](#)

Building Contractors - Business address - Herbert R. and Willard Ham, 510 East Lexington Avenue, El Cajon, California and 416 South Anza, El Cajon, California.

Add Media

1982 Death

4 Sources ▼

19 Jul +El Cajon, San Diego County, California 92020 USA

Age: 79 Death Certificate-Cause of death "Emphysema."

Add Media

1982 Burial

1 Source ▼

23 Jul San Diego, San Diego County, California USA

Buried at Greenwood Memorial Park, I-805 & Imperial Avenue, San Diego, California

Add Media

Social Security Number

548-14-5304 Issued in California Before 1951

Add Media

[View Details](#)

Comments

+ Add Comment

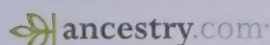
No comments have been added yet.

[Contact Us](#) | [Ancestry.com Blog](#) | [Affiliates](#) | [Gift Memberships](#) | [Careers](#)

Visit our other sites: **United States** ▼

© 1997-2014 Ancestry.com | [Corporate Information](#) | [Privacy](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

Note: You may be experiencing some intermittent service with the Ancestry.com website. We apologize for any inconvenience this might cause and appreciate your patience as we work to resolve the problem as quickly as possible.



49

12170



hamroots ▾

Help

[Home](#)[Family Trees](#)[Search ▾](#)[DNA ▾](#)[Collaborate ▾](#)[Learning Center ▾](#)[Publish](#)[Shop](#)[Hire an Expert](#)[◀ Willielee \(Willie Lee\) Ham](#) Tree pages ▾

Dora Alice Littlepage*

Your maternal grandmother

Birth 28 Feb 1886 in Hill County, Texas USA

Death 25 Feb 1953 in +Denver, Arapahoe County, Colorado USA

[EditEdit this person](#)[Story View](#)[Search records](#) [View her family tree](#) [Hide family members](#) [View note](#) [Print ▾](#) [More options ▾](#) [More ▾](#)[+ Add Family Member ▾](#)

Parents & Siblings

	William Joseph Littlepage* 1848 – 1929	
	Sarah Jane Massey* 1851 – 1896	
	Andrew Littlepage 1872 – 1872	
	William Hickman 'Willie' Littlepage 1874 – 1944	
	Baunette/Brunettie Littlepage 1875 – 1882	
	Samuel James 'Jim' Littlepage 1877 – 1949	
	Agnes Lu Della Littlepage 1879 – 1964	
	Nancy Mariah Littlepage 1881 – 1942	
	John Pitan Littlepage 1882 – 1951	
	Benjamin Franklin 'Ben' Littlepage 1883 – 1963	
	Paul Sheldon Littlepage 1888 – 1949	
	Joseph C 'Joe' Littlepage 1893 – 1965	
	Rueben B Littlepage 1895 – 1914	
Half-Siblings		
	Dewey Percy Littlepage 1898 – 1968	

Spouse & Children

	Arthur Edward Wood* 1882 – 1957	
	Theo Arvel Wood 1904 – 1986	
	Horace Edward Wood 1906 – 1993	
	Dora Lavada Wood 1909 – 1949	
	Lillie Alore Wood* 1910 – 1977	
	AD Wood 1912 – 1992	
	Dovie Perlis Wood 1914 – 1994	
	Essie Edith Wood 1917 – 2010	

[Overview](#)[Facts and Sources](#)[Media Gallery](#)[Comments](#)[Hints](#)[Member Connect](#)

Media Gallery

[+ Add Media ▾](#)

Family Members

[+ Add Family Member ▾](#)

Parents

**William Joseph Littlepage***
1848 – 1929

6/21/2014

[View All](#)

Timeline

[+ Add Fact](#)

1886 Birth 28 Feb Hill County, Texas USA 5 Sources ▾
[Add Media](#)

1903 Marriage to Arthur Edward Wood* 23 Aug Hamilton County, Texas USA
Age: 17 The couple married once. They were Married for 50 years and had seven children.
[Add Media](#)

1910 Residence 19 Apr Justice Precinct 1, Hamilton, Texas USA 1 Source ▾
Age: 24 Dora lived with her husband Arthur age 27 born in Texas and was farming. Also in the same household are children Theo 5, Horce E 3, Dora L 1, and husbands brother Lon L 19 farm laborer, all born in Texas.
[Add Media](#)

1920 Residence Justice Precinct 1, Scurry County, Texas USA 1 Source ▾
Age: 34
[Add Media](#)

1930 Residence Precinct 2, Donley County, Texas USA 1 Source ▾
Age: 44
[Add Media](#)

1940 Residence 1 Apr Snyder, Scurry County, Texas USA 1 Source ▾
Age: 54
[Add Media](#)

1953 Death 25 Feb +Denver, Arapahoe County, Colorado USA
Age: 66 Buried at the Evergreen Cemetery, 1005 South Hancock Avenue, Colorado Springs, Colorado
[Add Media](#)

Description

Everyone said Dora Alice was the sweetest lady in the world. She had beautiful Auburn hair that turned grey in her late twenties. She hated grey hair so she dyed it red the rest of her life. She was tall for a woman in her generation 5 foot 3 or 4 inches.

[Add Media](#)

Occupation

Dora was a midwife deliver at least two of her own grand daughters who were born in Clarendon, Donley County, Texas,

[Add Media](#)[View Details](#)

Comments

[+ Add Comment](#)

No comments have been added yet.

Sarah Jane Massey*
1851 – 1896

[Show siblings ▾](#)

Spouse & Children ▾

Arthur Edward Wood*
1882 – 1957

Theo Arvel Wood
1904 – 1986

Horace Edward Wood
1906 – 1993

Dora Lavada Wood
1909 – 1949

Lillie Alore Wood*
1910 – 1977

AD Wood
1912 – 1992

Dovie Perlis Wood
1914 – 1994

Essie Edith Wood
1917 – 2010

[View Family Group Sheet](#)

Source Information

[Search Records](#)

1900 United States Federal Census
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth

1910 United States Federal Census
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence

1920 United States Federal Census
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence

1930 United States Federal Census
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence

1940 United States Federal Census
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence

Ancestry Family Trees
2 citations provide evidence for (Dora Alice Littlepage*)

[View All Sources](#)

Web Links

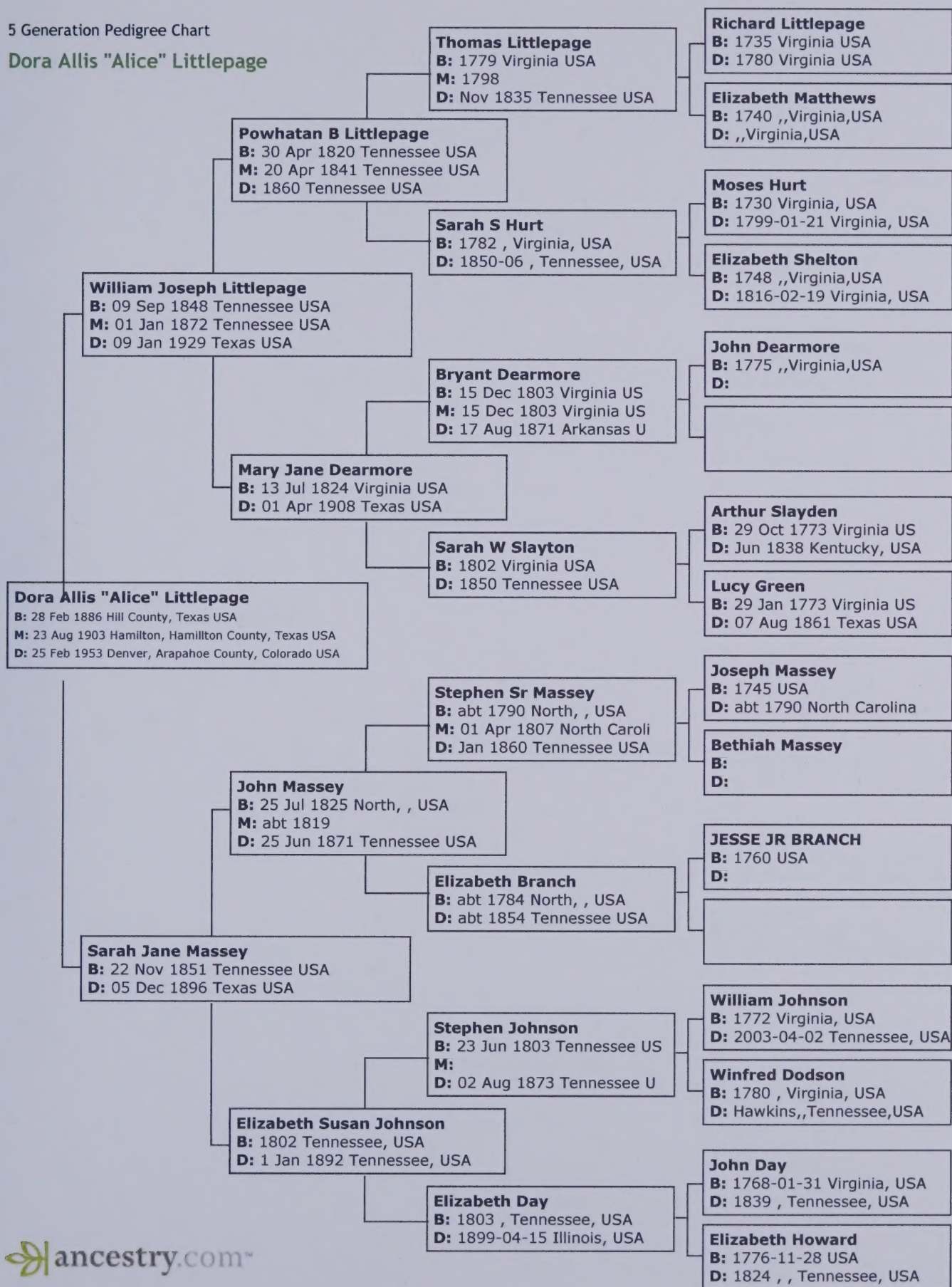
[+ Add Link](#)

No web links have been added yet.

[Search The Web For Dora Alice Littlepage*](#)

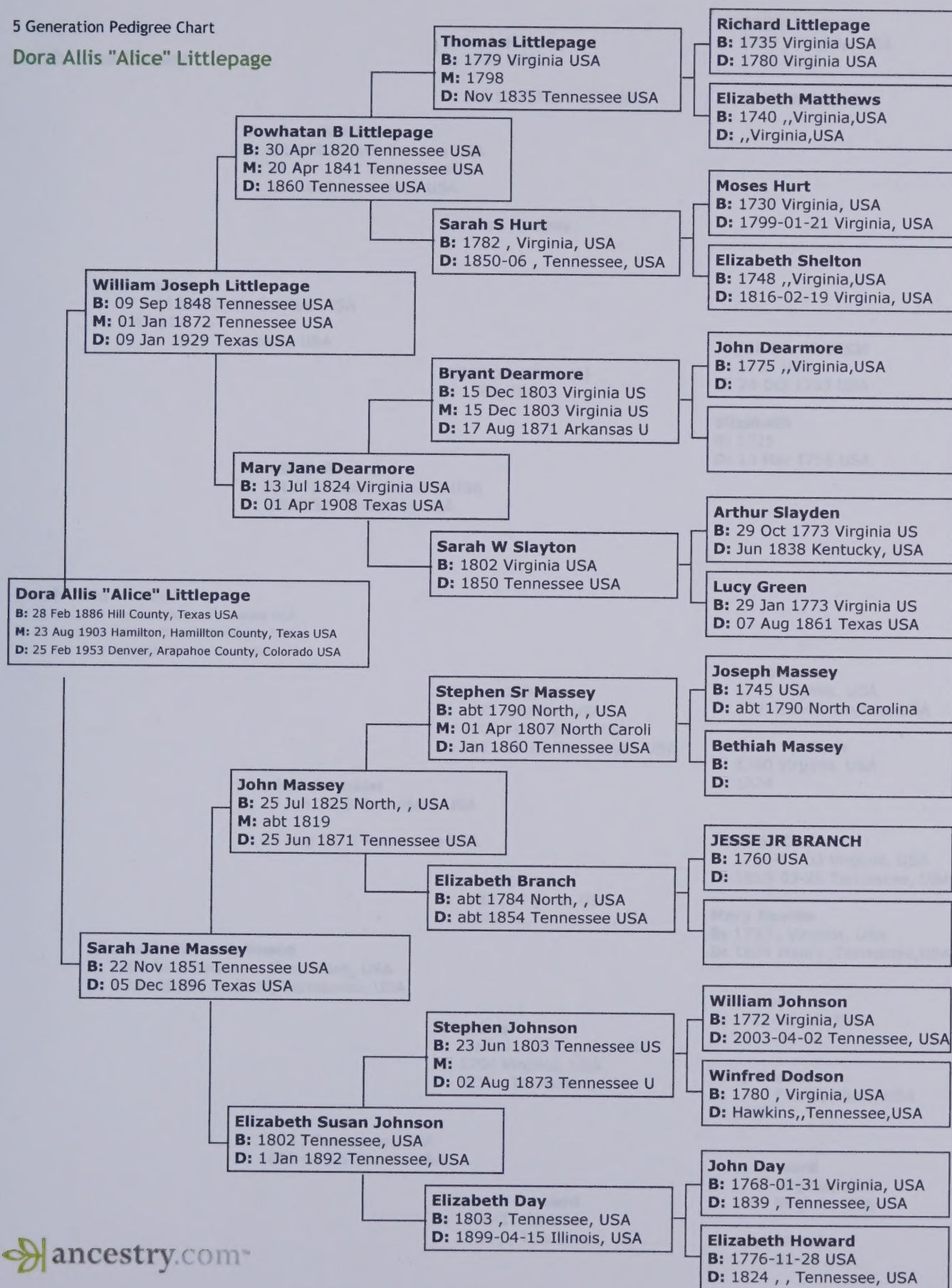
5 Generation Pedigree Chart

Dora Allis "Alice" Littlepage



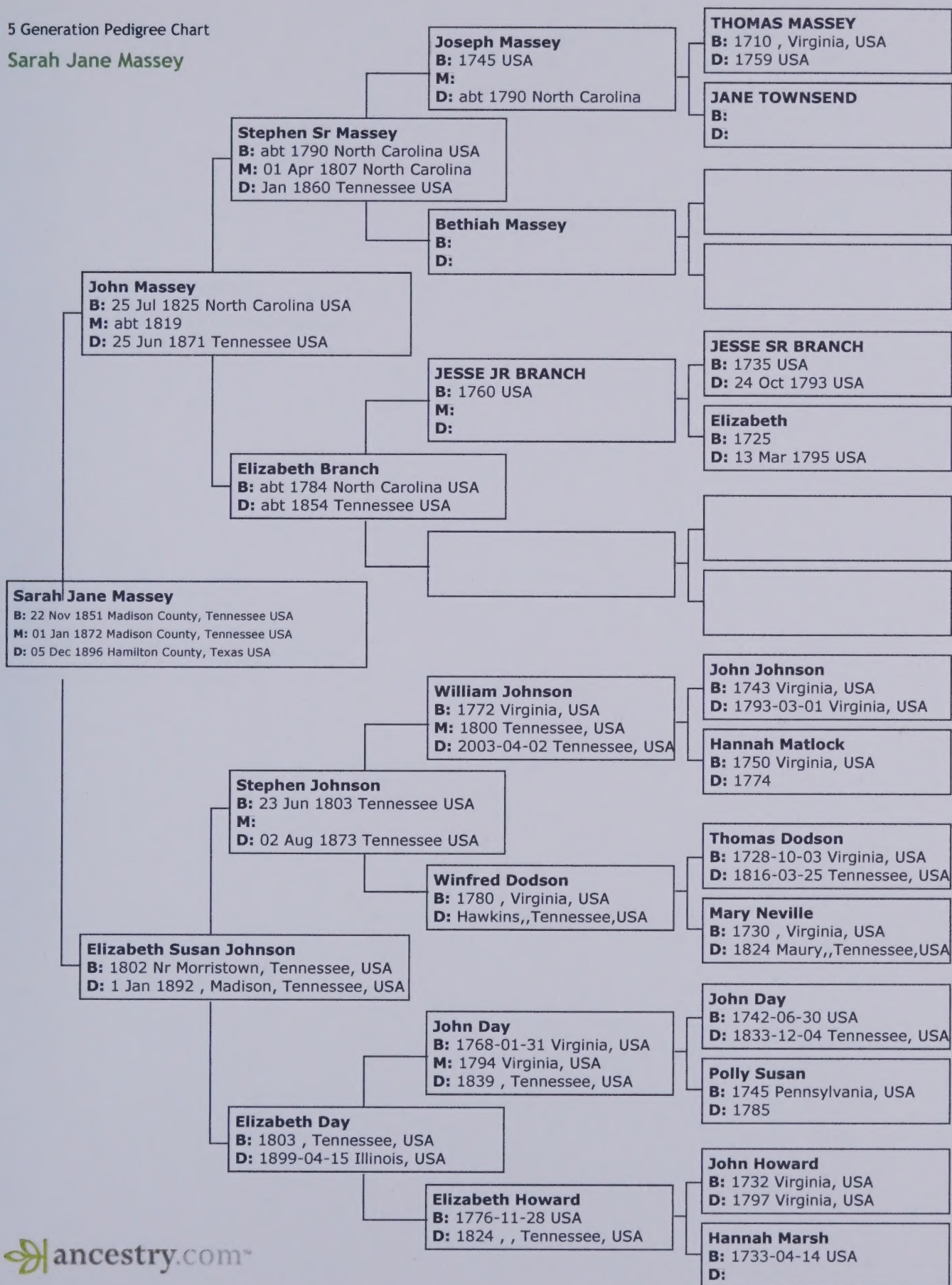
5 Generation Pedigree Chart

Dora Allis "Alice" Littlepage



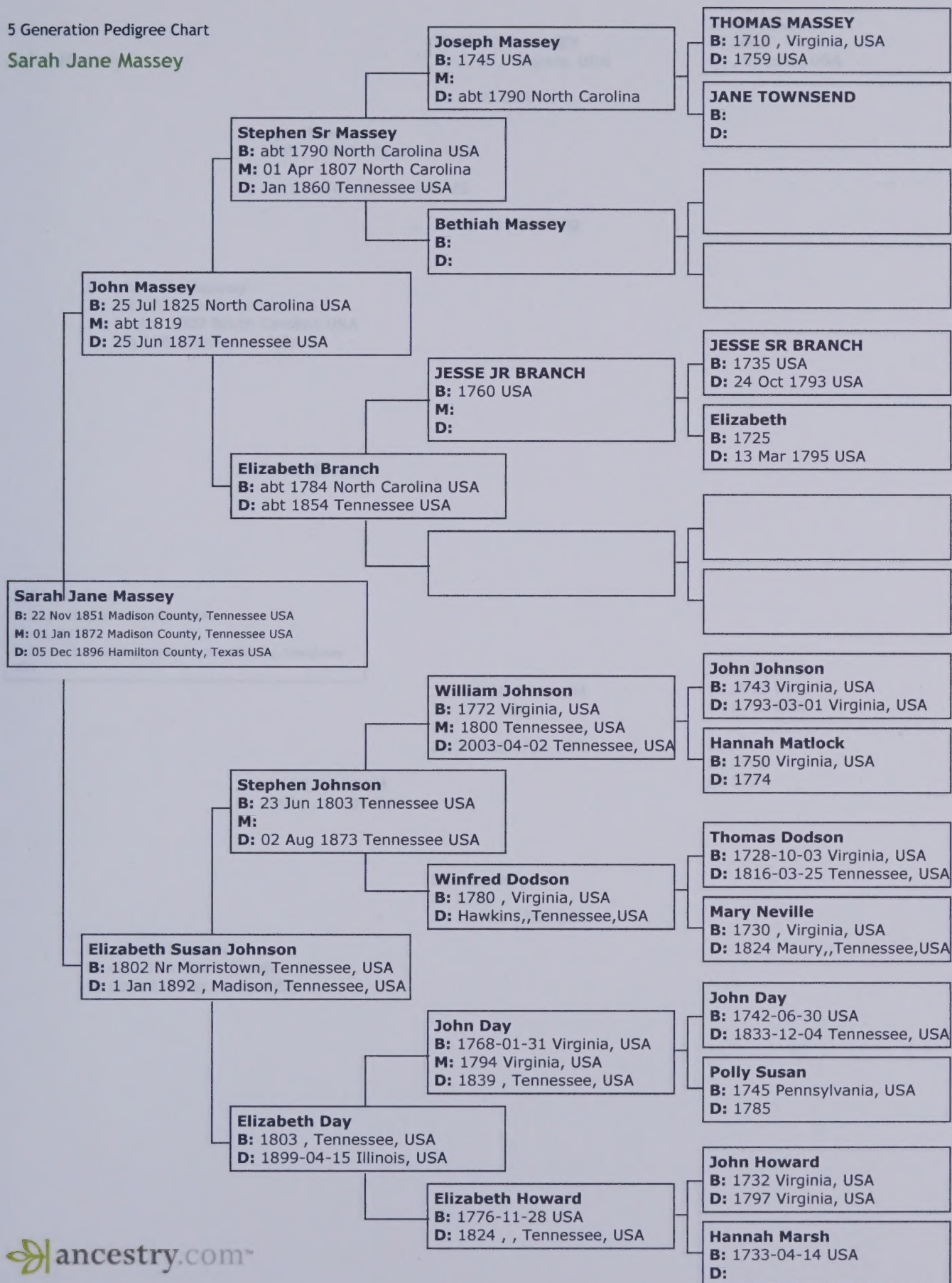
5 Generation Pedigree Chart

Sarah Jane Massey



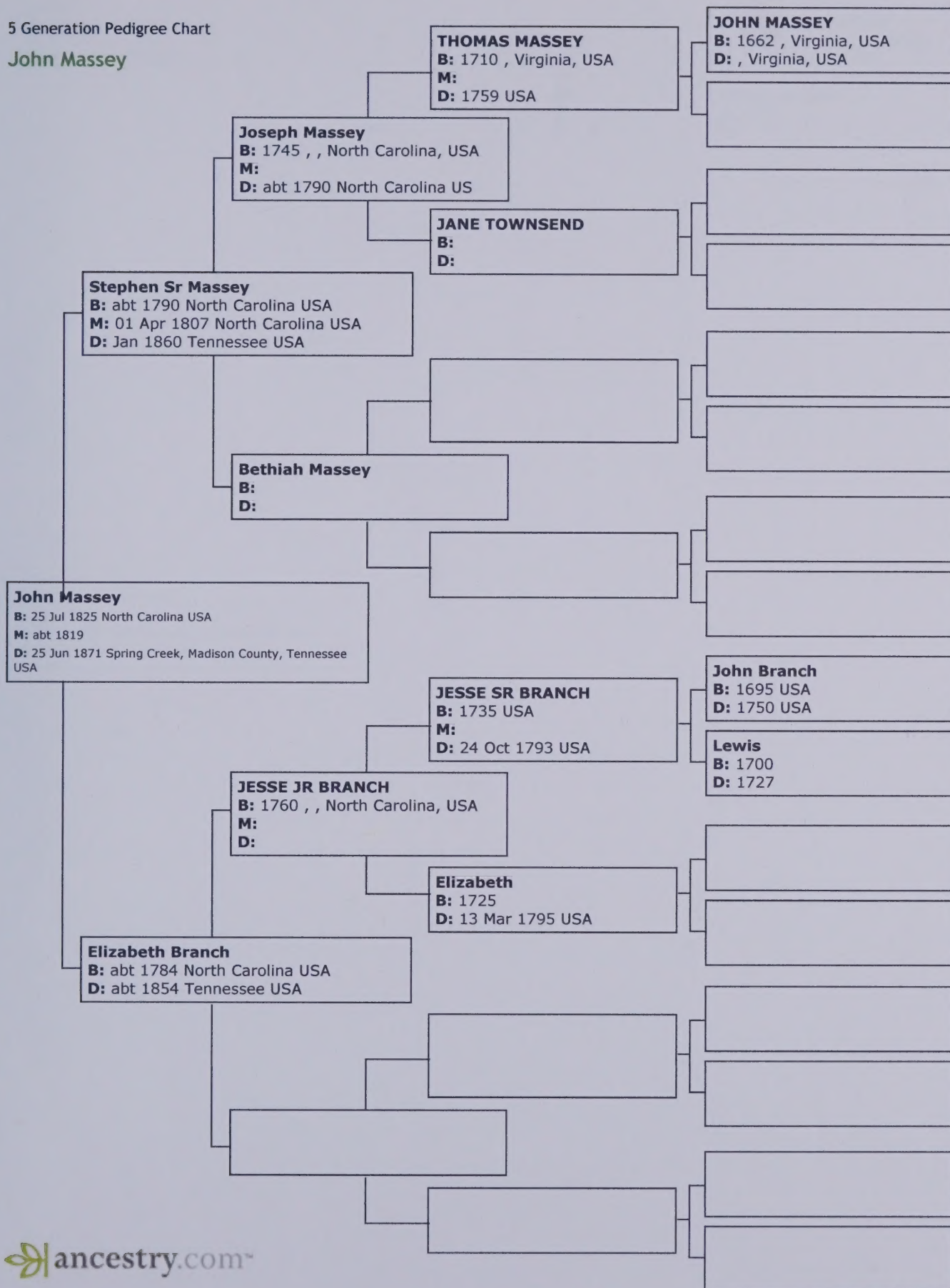
5 Generation Pedigree Chart

Sarah Jane Massey



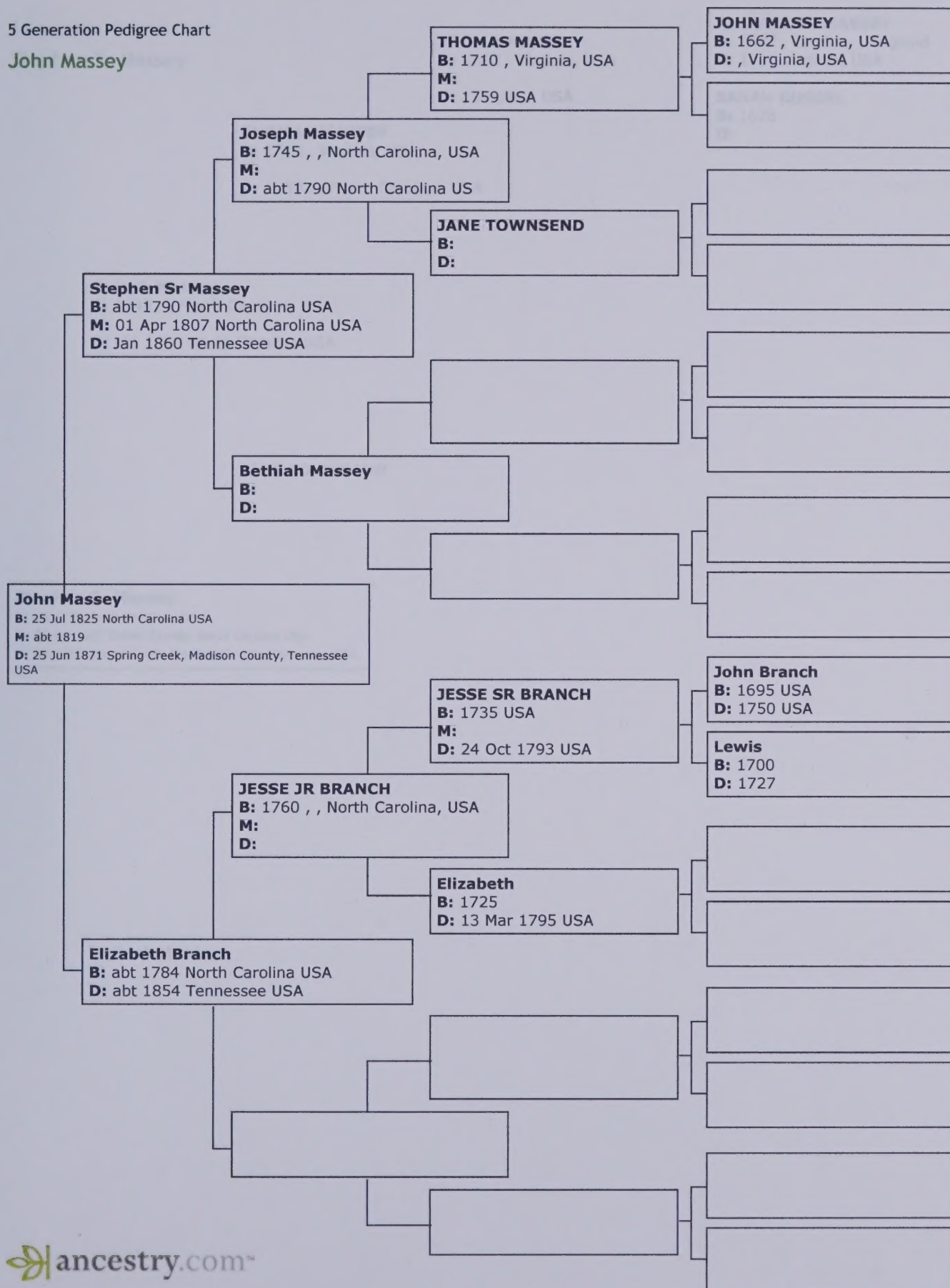
5 Generation Pedigree Chart

John Massey



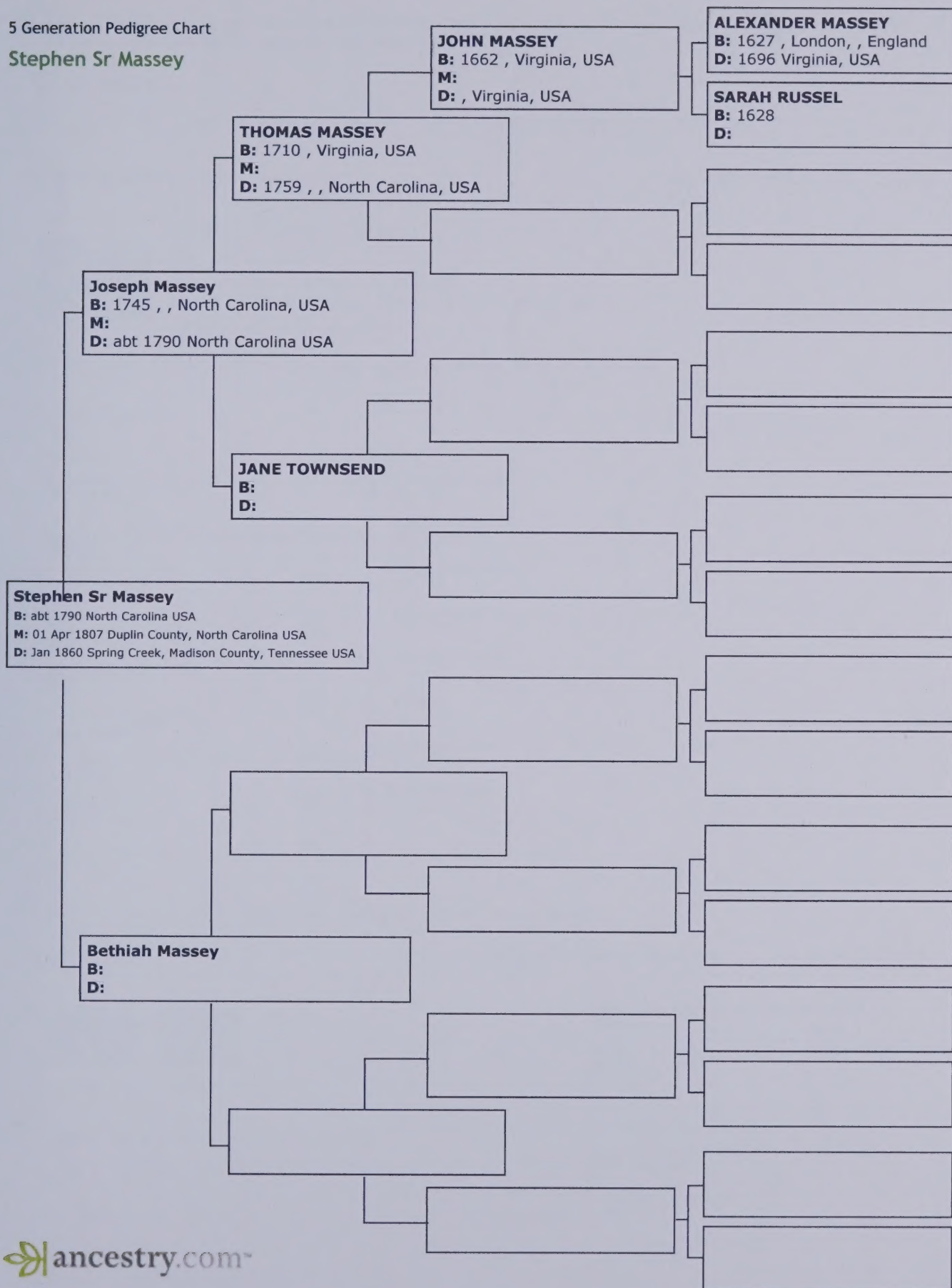
5 Generation Pedigree Chart

John Massey



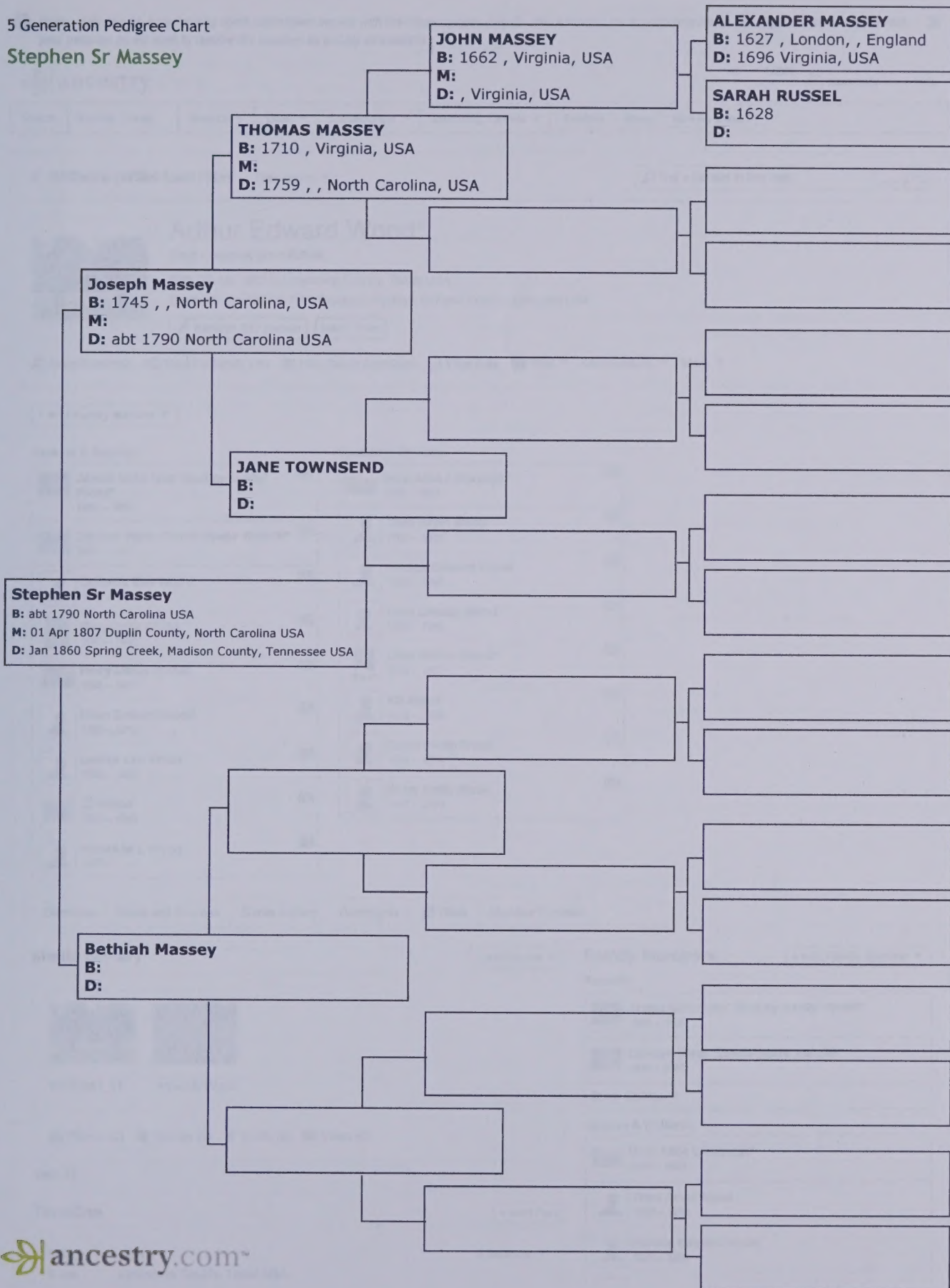
5 Generation Pedigree Chart

Stephen Sr Massey

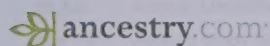


5 Generation Pedigree Chart

Stephen Sr Massey



Note: You may be experiencing some intermittent service with the Ancestry.com website. We apologize for any inconvenience this might cause and appreciate your patience as we work to resolve the problem as quickly as possible.



49

12252



hamroots ▾

Help

Home Family Trees Search ▾ DNA ▾ Collaborate ▾ Learning Center ▾ Publish Shop Hire an Expert

◀ Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham Tree pages ▾

🔍 find a person in this tree ▾



Arthur Edward Wood*

Your maternal grandfather

Birth 09 Jun 1882 in Limestone County, Texas USA

Death 26 Jun 1957 in *****Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado USA

✎ EditEdit this person

📖 Story View

🔍 Search records 📖 View his family tree 👤 Hide family members 📄 View note 🖨️ Print ▾ ⋮ More options ▾ ⋮ More ▾

+ Add Family Member ▾

Parents & Siblings

	James Calip 'Jim' 'Bud by family' Wood* 1855 – 1926	
	Carolyn Wade 'Carrie-Wade' Ratcliff* 1857 – 1932	
	Cornelia Ella Wood 1879 – 1879	
	Mary Della Wood 1880 – 1963	
	Perry Oscar Wood 1885 – 1967	
	Elton Delbert Wood 1887 – 1962	
	Lonnie Lee Wood 1890 – 1963	
	JD Wood 1901 – 1945	
	Arlie/Alie L Wood 1917 –	

Spouse & Children

	Dora Alice Littlepage* 1886 – 1953	
	Theo Arvel Wood 1904 – 1986	
	Horace Edward Wood 1906 – 1993	
	Dora Lavada Wood 1909 – 1949	
	Lillie Alore Wood* 1910 – 1977	
	AD Wood 1912 – 1992	
	Dovie Perlis Wood 1914 – 1994	
	Essie Edith Wood 1917 – 2010	

Overview Facts and Sources Media Gallery Comments 🌿 Hints Member Connect

Media Gallery

+ Add Media ▾



15733941_11...



Arthur E Wood

📷 Photos (2) 📖 Stories (0) 🎧 Audio (0) 📺 Video (0)

View All

Timeline

+ Add Fact

1882 Birth
9 Jun Limestone County, Texas USA

8 Sources ▾

Family Members

+ Add Family Member ▾

Parents

	James Calip 'Jim' 'Bud by family' Wood* 1855 – 1926
	Carolyn Wade 'Carrie-Wade' Ratcliff* 1857 – 1932

Show siblings ▾

Spouse & Children ▾

	Dora Alice Littlepage* 1886 – 1953
	Theo Arvel Wood 1904 – 1986
	Horace Edward Wood 1906 – 1993

Add Media		
1900 16 Jun Age: 18	Residence Armour, Limestone County, Texas USA Arthur E Wood 18 born in 1881 in Texas worked as a Hired man and lived in the household of Henry M Dunn 54, his wife Mattie 30 and their children Mable J 7, Louis G 5, and Lizzie I 1.	1 Source ▼ Add Media
1903 23 Aug Age: 21	Marriage to Dora Alice Littlepage* Hamilton County, Texas USA The couple married once. They were Married for 50 years and had seven children.	Add Media
1910 19 Apr Age: 27	Residence Justice Precinct 1, Hamilton County, Texas USA Arthur E Wood 27 was born in 1883 Texas and was a farmer. Living with his wife Dora A 24, and children Theo 5, Horace 3, Dora L 1. Also in the same household was his brother 19 working on Arthur's farm as a farm laborer.	1 Source ▼ Add Media
1917 12 Sep Age: 35	Residence Clarendon, Donley County, Texas USA World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917- 1918. FHL #1953189. Born 09 June 1882 in Texas. As a grown man Arthur was tall & slender with gray eyes & brown hair. His occupation was that of a farmer & carpenter. He was married to Dora Littlepage Wood.	1 Source ▼ Add Media
1917 12 Sep Age: 35	Residence Clarendon, Donley County, Texas USA	1 Source ▼ Add Media
1920 21 Feb Age: 37	Residence Justice Precinct 1, Scurry County, Texas USA Arthur's name was miss spelled as Esther Wood. He was 37 as a farmer on a general Farm. Living in the same household was wife Dora 35, and children Theo 15, Horace 13, lavada 10, Lillie 9, AD 7, Dovie 5 and Essie 3.	1 Source ▼ Add Media
1930 7 Apr Age: 47	Residence Precinct 2, Donley County, Texas USA Arthur E Wood was 47 born in Texas in 1883, in the same household was wife Dora Alice 44 and children Lavada 21, Dovie 16, Essie 12 and AD 17.	1 Source ▼ Add Media
1940 1 Apr Age: 57	Residence Snyder, Scurry County, Texas USA Home - No house #, 31 Street, Snyder, Scurry County, Texas. Arthur E Wood 57 a Stock Trader lived with wife Dora A Wood 54.	1 Source ▼ Add Media
1957 26 Jun Age: 75	Death *****Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado USA Died at age 75. Buried at Evergreen Cemetery, 1005 South Hancock Avenue, Colorado Springs, Colorado.	1 Source ▼ Add Media

 **Dora Lavada Wood**
1909 – 1949

 **Lillie Alore Wood***
1910 – 1977

 **AD Wood**
1912 – 1992

 **Dovie Perlis Wood**
1914 – 1994

 **Essie Edith Wood**
1917 – 2010

View Family Group Sheet

Source Information

[Search Records](#)

1900 United States Federal Census
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence

1910 United States Federal Census
2 citations provide evidence for Birth, Name, Residence

1920 United States Federal Census
2 citations provide evidence for Birth, Name, Residence

1930 United States Federal Census
2 citations provide evidence for Birth, Name, Residence

1940 United States Federal Census
1 citation provides evidence for Birth, Name, Residence

Ancestry Family Trees
This citation provides evidence for Arthur Edward Wood*

Family Data Collection - Births
2 citations provide evidence for Name, Birth

Family Data Collection - Deaths
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Death

Family Data Collection - Individual Records
3 citations provide evidence for Name, Birth, Death

U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918
3 citations provide evidence for Birth, Name, Residence

View All Sources

Web Links

[+ Add Link](#)

Burial

Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado USA

Buried at the Evergreen Cemetery, 1005 South Hancock Avenue, Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado

[Add Media](#)**Occupation**

A farmer and a carpenter

[Add Media](#)**Residence**

Clarendon, Donley County, Texas USA

1 Source ▼

[Add Media](#)**Description**

Arthur was a man 6 foot tall & slender & it's said he ate like a horse. His eyes were gray and his hair was brown. He loved his wife & children, especially his daughter Lillie. He carried his rifle every where he went up into the late 1930's.

[Add Media](#)**Residence**

Clarendon, Donley County, Texas USA

1 Source ▼

[Add Media](#)[View Details](#)**Comments**[+ Add Comment](#)

No comments have been added yet.

No web links have been added yet.

[Search The Web For Arthur Edward Wood*](#)[Contact Us](#) | [Ancestry.com Blog](#) | [Affiliates](#) | [Gift Memberships](#) | [Careers](#)Visit our other sites: **United States** ▼© 1997-2014 Ancestry.com | [Corporate Information](#) | [Privacy](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

Note: You may be experiencing some intermittent service with the Ancestry.com website. We apologize for any inconvenience this might cause and appreciate your patience as we work to resolve the problem as quickly as possible.



49 12170 hamroots Help

[Home](#) [Family Trees](#) [Search](#) [DNA](#) [Collaborate](#) [Learning Center](#) [Publish](#) [Shop](#) [Hire an Expert](#)[Willielee \(Willie Lee\) Ham](#) Tree pages

find a person in this tree



Sarah Jane Massey*

Your great grandmother

Birth 22 Nov 1851 in Madison County, Tennessee USA

Death 05 Dec 1896 in +Center Valley, Hamilton County, Texas USA

[Edit this person](#)[Story View](#)[Search records](#) [View her family tree](#) [Hide family members](#) [Print](#) [More options](#) [More](#)[+ Add Family Member](#)

Parents & Siblings

	John William Massey* 1825 – 1871	
	Elizabeth Susan 'Eliza' Johnson* 1828 – 1892	
	Martha Minerva Massey 1854 – 1927	
	Lou Massey 1854 – 1897	
	Lula Elizabeth Massey 1858 – 1942	
	William D Massey 1859 – 1862	
	Marier Jeffison Massey 1860 – 1883	
	Nancy M Massey 1861 – 1944	
	Dora Alice Massey 1865 – 1932	
	Fannie Bell Massey 1868 – 1928	

Spouse & Children

	William Joseph Littlepage* 1848 – 1929	
	Andrew Littlepage 1872 – 1872	
	William H 'Littlepage' 1874 – 1944	
	B Littlepage 1875 – 1882	
	Samuel James 'Littlepage' 1877 – 1949	
	Agnes Lu Della Littlepage 1879 – 1964	
	Nancy Mariah Littlepage 1881 – 1942	
	John Pitan Littlepage 1882 – 1951	
	Benjamin F 'Littlepage' 1883 – 1963	
	Dora Alice Littlepage* 1886 – 1953	
	Paul Sheldon Littlepage 1888 – 1949	
	Joseph C 'Joe' Littlepage 1893 – 1965	
	Rueben B Littlepage 1895 – 1914	

[Overview](#) [Facts and Sources](#) [Media Gallery](#) [Comments](#) [Hints](#) [Member Connect](#)

Media Gallery

[+ Add Media](#)

Sarah Jane...



Center Valley...



William Jose...

Family Members

[+ Add Family Member](#)

Parents

**John William Massey***
1825 – 1871**Elizabeth Susan 'Eliza' Johnson***
1828 – 1892[Show siblings](#)

Note: You may be experiencing some intermittent service with the Ancestry.com website. We apologize for any inconvenience this might cause and appreciate your patience as we work to resolve the problem as quickly as possible.



49

12170

hamroots ▾

Help

Home Family Trees Search ▾ DNA ▾ Collaborate ▾ Learning Center ▾ Publish Shop Hire an Expert

◀ Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham Tree pages ▾

🔍 find a person in this tree ▾



Sarah Jane Massey*

Your great grandmother

Birth 22 Nov 1851 in Madison County, Tennessee USA

Death 05 Dec 1896 in +Center Valley, Hamilton County, Texas USA

EditEdit this person

Story View

🔍 Search records View her family tree Hide family members Print ▾ More options ▾ More ▾

+ Add Family Member ▾

Parents & Siblings

	John William Massey* 1825 – 1871	
	Elizabeth Susan 'Eliza' Johnson* 1828 – 1892	
	Martha Minerva Massey 1854 – 1927	
	Lou Massey 1854 – 1897	
	Lula Elizabeth Massey 1858 – 1942	
	William D Massey 1859 – 1882	
	Marier Jeffison Massey 1860 – 1883	
	Nancy M Massey 1861 – 1944	
	Dora Alice Massey 1865 – 1932	
	Fannie Bell Massey 1868 – 1928	

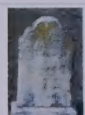
Spouse & Children

	William Joseph Littlepage* 1848 – 1929	
	Andrew Littlepage 1872 – 1872	
	William H ' Littlepage 1874 – 1944	
	B Littlepage 1875 – 1882	
	Samuel James ' Littlepage 1877 – 1949	
	Agnes Lu Della Littlepage 1879 – 1964	
	Nancy Mariah Littlepage 1881 – 1942	
	John Pitan Littlepage 1882 – 1951	
	Benjamin F ' Littlepage 1883 – 1963	
	Dora Alice Littlepage* 1886 – 1953	
	Paul Sheldon Littlepage 1888 – 1949	
	Joseph C 'Joe' Littlepage 1893 – 1965	
	Rueben B Littlepage 1895 – 1914	

Overview Facts and Sources Media Gallery Comments Hints Member Connect

Media Gallery

+ Add Media ▾



Sarah Jane...



Center Valley...



William Jose...

Family Members

+ Add Family Member ▾

Parents



John William Massey*
1825 – 1871



Elizabeth Susan 'Eliza' Johnson*
1828 – 1892

Show siblings ▾

[View All Sources](#)**Web Links**[+ Add Link](#)

No web links have been added yet.

 [Search The Web For Sarah Jane Massey*](#)[Contact Us](#) | [Ancestry.com Blog](#) | [Affiliates](#) | [Gift Memberships](#) | [Careers](#)Visit our other sites: [United States](#) © 1997-2014 Ancestry.com | [Corporate Information](#) | [Privacy](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

View All Sources

Web Links [+ Add Link](#)

No web links have been added yet.

Search The Web For Sarah Jane Massey*

[Contact Us](#) | [Ancestry.com Blog](#) | [Affiliates](#) | [Gift Memberships](#) | [Careers](#)

Visit our other sites: **United States**

© 1997-2014 Ancestry.com | [Corporate Information](#) | [Privacy](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

Photos (3)
 Stories (0)
 Audio (0)
 Video (0)

[View All](#)

Timeline

[+ Add Fact](#)

1851	Birth	4 Sources ▾
22 Nov	Madison County, Tennessee USA	Add Media
1860	Residence	1 Source ▾
Age: 9	District 12, Madison County, Tennessee USA	Add Media
1872	Marriage to William Joseph Littlepage*	1 Source ▾
24 Jan	Madison County, Tennessee USA	Add Media
Age: 20		
1880	Residence	1 Source ▾
Age: 29	District 17, Madison County, Tennessee USA	Add Media
1896	Death	1 Source ▾
5 Dec	+Center Valley, Hamilton County, Texas USA	
Age: 45	Buried at Center Valley Cemetery, Hamilton County, Texas	Add Media
1896	Burial	
Dec	Center Valley, Hamilton County, Texas USA	
	Center Valley Cemetery. Cemetery fenced, but Sarah's grave is outside fence near the gate. Find a Grave #43602528	Add Media
1910	Residence	1 Source ▾
	Civil District 10, Davidson County, Tennessee USA	Add Media

[View Details](#)

Comments

[+ Add Comment](#)

No comments have been added yet.

Spouse & Children ▾

	William Joseph Littlepage* 1848 – 1929
	Andrew Littlepage 1872 – 1872
	William Hickman 'Willie' Littlepage 1874 – 1944
	Baunette/Brunette Littlepage 1875 – 1882
	Samuel James 'Jim' Littlepage 1877 – 1949
	Agnes Lu Della Littlepage 1879 – 1964
	Nancy Mariah Littlepage 1881 – 1942
	John Pitan Littlepage 1882 – 1951
	Benjamin Franklin 'Ben' Littlepage 1883 – 1963
	Dora Alice Littlepage* 1886 – 1953
	Paul Sheldon Littlepage 1888 – 1949
	Joseph C 'Joe' Littlepage 1893 – 1965
	Rueben B Littlepage 1895 – 1914

[View Family Group Sheet](#)

Source Information

[Search Records](#)

- 1860 United States Federal Census**
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence
- 1880 United States Federal Census**
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence
- 1910 United States Federal Census**
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence
- Ancestry Family Trees**
3 citations provide evidence for (Sarah Jane Massey*)
- Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002**
2 citations provide evidence for Marriage, Name
- U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900**
1 citation provides evidence for Name
- Web: Texas, Find A Grave Index, 1761-2012**
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Death

Photos (3) Stories (0) Audio (0) Video (0)

[View All](#)

Timeline

[+ Add Fact](#)

1851 22 Nov	Birth Madison County, Tennessee USA	4 Sources ▾ Add Media
1860 Age: 9	Residence District 12, Madison County, Tennessee USA	1 Source ▾ Add Media
1872 24 Jan Age: 20	Marriage to William Joseph Littlepage* Madison County, Tennessee USA	1 Source ▾ Add Media
1880 Age: 29	Residence District 17, Madison County, Tennessee USA	1 Source ▾ Add Media
1896 5 Dec Age: 45	Death +Center Valley, Hamilton County, Texas USA Buried at Center Valley Cemetery, Hamilton County, Texas	1 Source ▾ Add Media
1896 Dec	Burial Center Valley, Hamilton County, Texas USA Center Valley Cemetery. Cemetery fenced, but Sarah's grave is outside fence near the gate. Find a Grave #43602528	Add Media
1910	Residence Civil District 10, Davidson County, Tennessee USA	1 Source ▾ Add Media

[View Details](#)

Comments

[+ Add Comment](#)

No comments have been added yet.

Spouse & Children ▾

	William Joseph Littlepage* 1848 – 1929
	Andrew Littlepage 1872 – 1872
	William Hickman 'Willie' Littlepage 1874 – 1944
	Baunette/Brunettie Littlepage 1875 – 1882
	Samuel James 'Jim' Littlepage 1877 – 1949
	Agnes Lu Della Littlepage 1879 – 1964
	Nancy Mariah Littlepage 1881 – 1942
	John Pitan Littlepage 1882 – 1951
	Benjamin Franklin 'Ben' Littlepage 1883 – 1963
	Paul Sheldon Littlepage 1888 – 1949
	Joseph C 'Joe' Littlepage 1893 – 1965
	Rueben B Littlepage 1895 – 1914

[View Family Group Sheet](#)

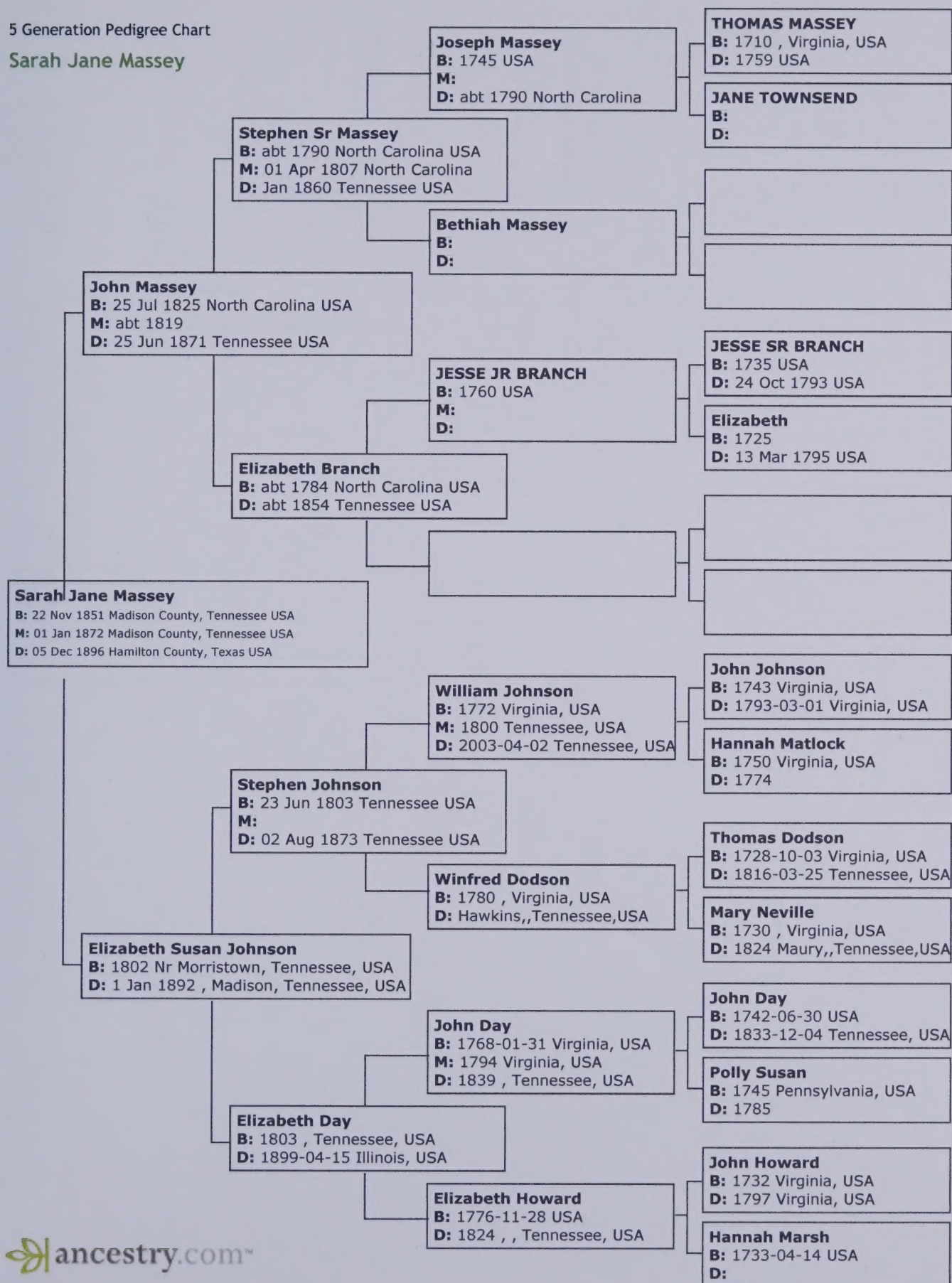
Source Information

[Search Records](#)

- 1860 United States Federal Census**
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence
- 1880 United States Federal Census**
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence
- 1910 United States Federal Census**
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence
- Ancestry Family Trees**
3 citations provide evidence for (Sarah Jane Massey*)
- Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002**
2 citations provide evidence for Marriage, Name
- U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900**
1 citation provides evidence for Name
- Web: Texas, Find A Grave Index, 1761-2012**
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Death

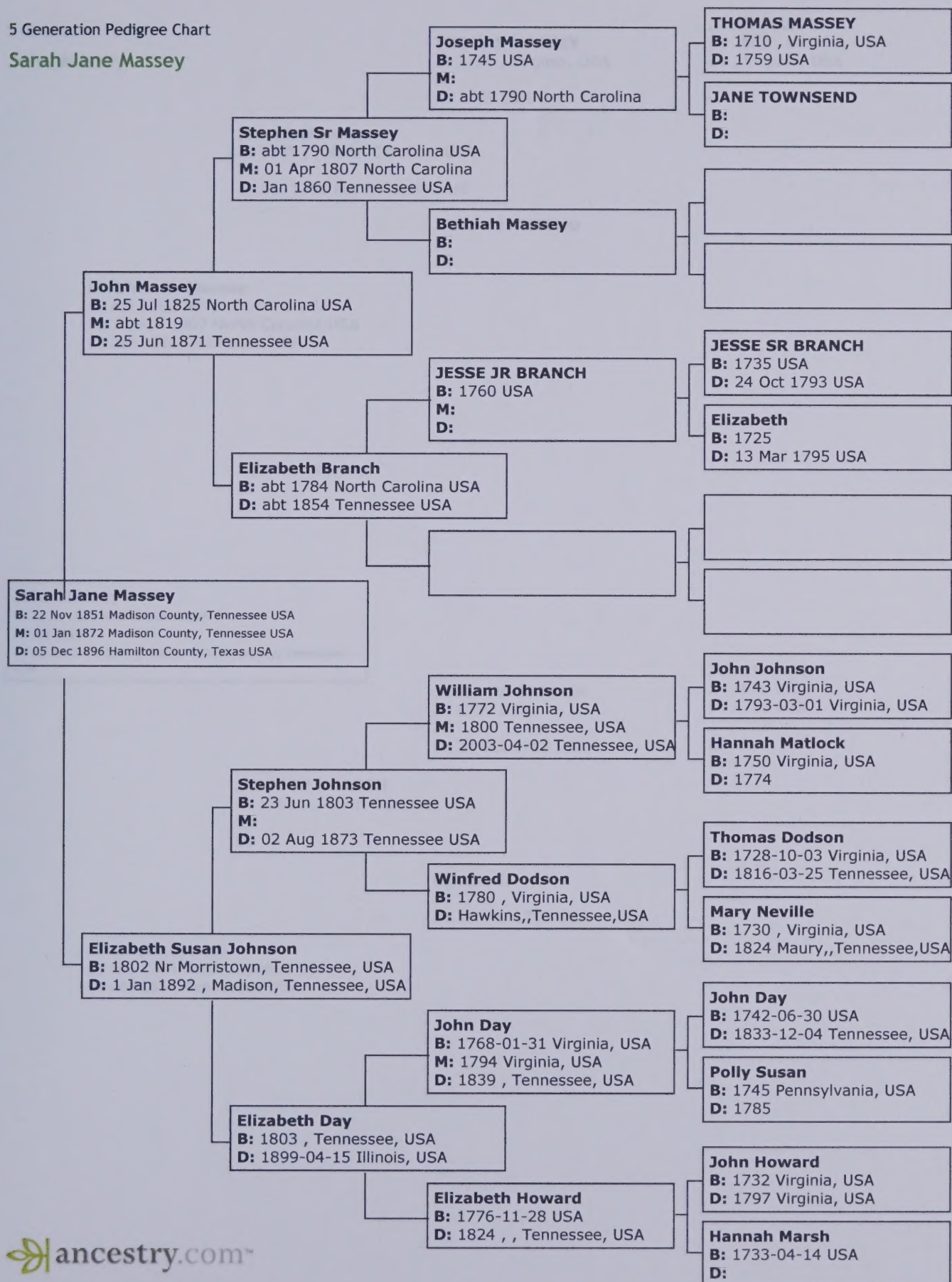
5 Generation Pedigree Chart

Sarah Jane Massey



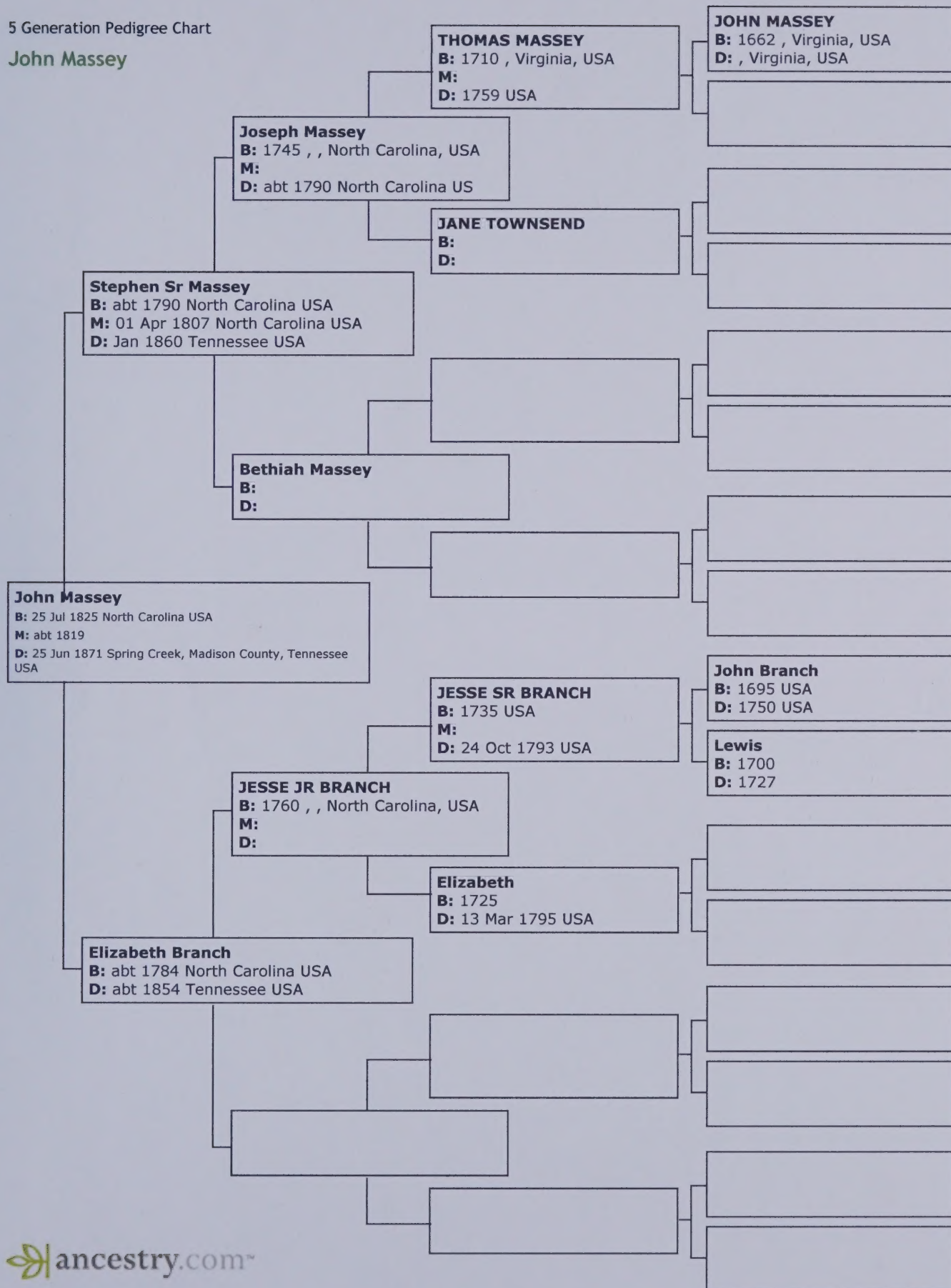
5 Generation Pedigree Chart

Sarah Jane Massey



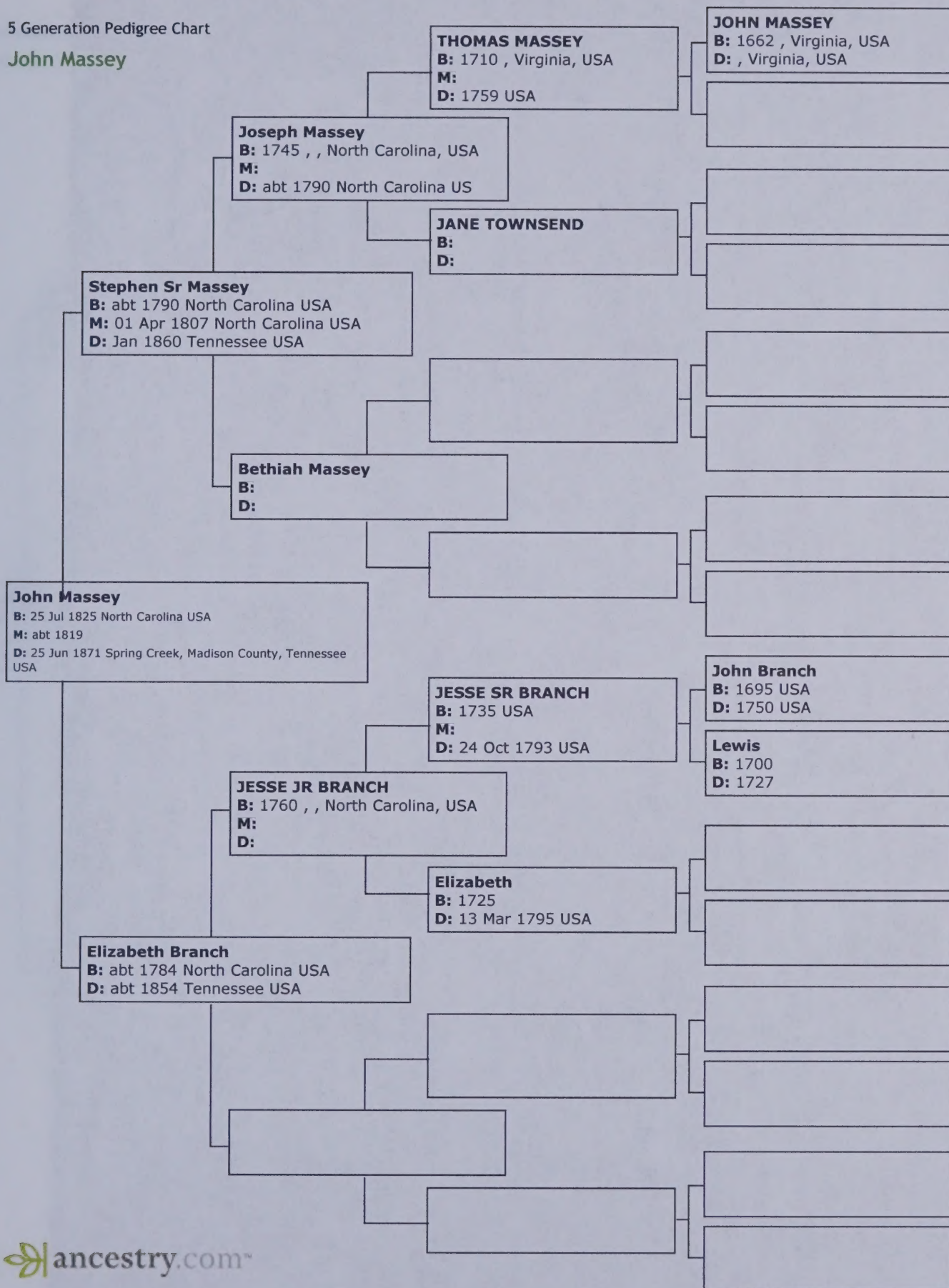
5 Generation Pedigree Chart

John Massey



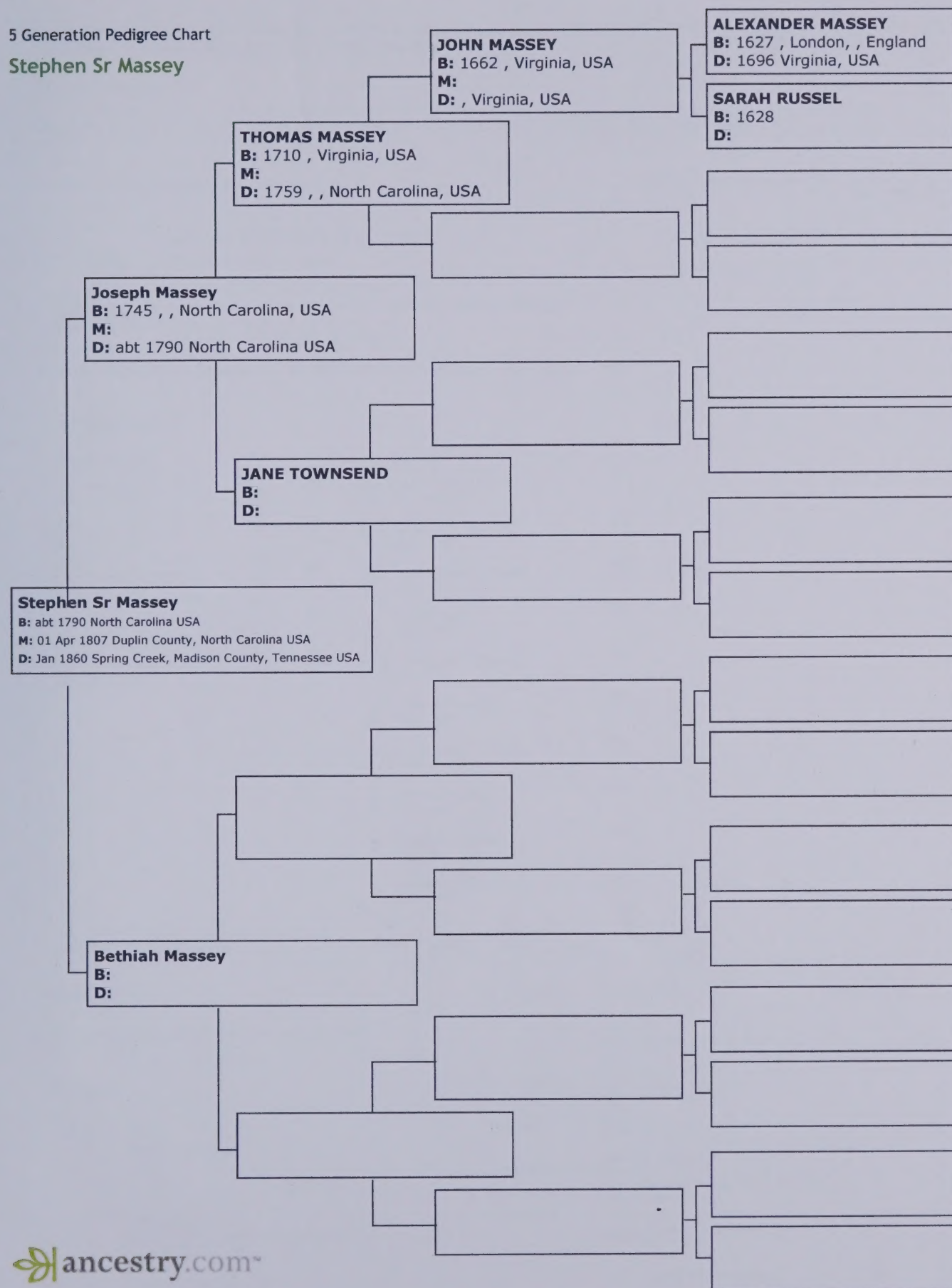
5 Generation Pedigree Chart

John Massey



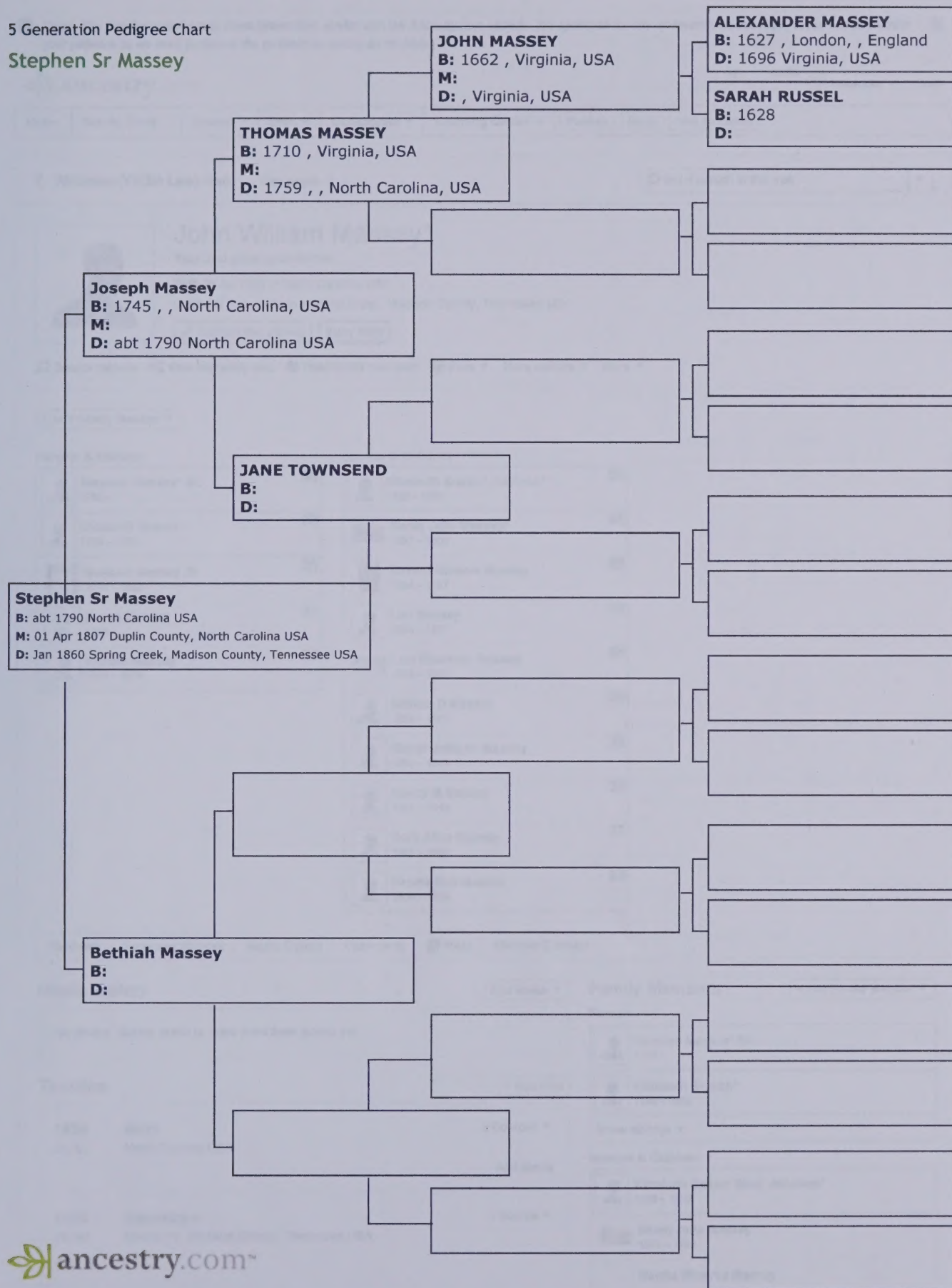
5 Generation Pedigree Chart

Stephen Sr Massey

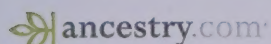


5 Generation Pedigree Chart

Stephen Sr Massey



Note: You may be experiencing some intermittent service with the Ancestry.com website. We apologize for any inconvenience this might cause and appreciate your patience as we work to resolve the problem as quickly as possible.



49

12170

hamroots ▾

Help

Home Family Trees Search ▾ DNA ▾ Collaborate ▾ Learning Center ▾ Publish Shop Hire an Expert

< Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham Tree pages ▾

find a person in this tree ▾



John William Massey*

Your 2nd great grandfather

Birth 25 Jul 1825 in North Carolina USA

Death 03 June 1871 in +Spring Creek, Madison County, Tennessee USA

EditEdit this person

Story View

Search records View his family tree Hide family members Print ▾ More options ▾ More ▾

+ Add Family Member ▾

Parents & Siblings

	Stephen Massey* Sr. 1789 –	
	Elizabeth Branch* 1784 – 1852	
	Stephen Massey Jr. 1810 – 1860	
	Susan Massey 1812 –	
	William Massey 1818 – 1878	

Spouse & Children

	Elizabeth Susan 'Johnson' 1828 – 1892	
	Sarah Jane Massey* 1851 – 1896	
	Martha Minerva Massey 1854 – 1927	
	Lou Massey 1854 – 1897	
	Lula Elizabeth Massey 1858 – 1942	
	William D Massey 1859 – 1862	
	Marier Jefflison Massey 1860 – 1883	
	Nancy M Massey 1861 – 1944	
	Dora Alice Massey 1865 – 1932	
	Fannie Bell Massey 1868 – 1928	

Overview Facts and Sources Media Gallery Comments Hints Member Connect

Media Gallery

+ Add Media ▾

No photos, stories, audio or video have been added yet.

Timeline

+ Add Fact

1825 25 Jul	Birth North Carolina USA	3 Sources ▾ Add Media
1850 25 Oct Age: 25	Residence District 12, Madison County, Tennessee USA	1 Source ▾

Family Members

+ Add Family Member ▾

Parents

	Stephen Massey* Sr. 1789 –
	Elizabeth Branch* 1784 – 1852
Show siblings ▾	

Spouse & Children ▾

	Elizabeth Susan 'Eliza' Johnson* 1828 – 1892
	Sarah Jane Massey* 1851 – 1896
	Martha Minerva Massey

John at 24 years old born in 1826 was a Farmer. He was living with his farmer father Stephen Massey 60, and mother Elizabeth age 66. All were born in North Caroline.

[Add Media](#)**1859**

26 Apr

Age: 33

Marriage

Weakley County, Tennessee USA

1 Source ▾

[Add Media](#)**1871**

3 Jun

Age: 45

Death

+Spring Creek, Madison County, Tennessee USA

1 Source ▾

Age at Death: 45

[Add Media](#)**1871**

Jun

Burial

Spring Creek, Madison County, Tennessee USA

1 Source ▾

Burial at Fly Cemetery. Find a Grave Memorial #84947634

[Add Media](#)[View Details](#)**Comments**[+ Add Comment](#)

No comments have been added yet.

1854 – 1927

**Lou Massey**

1854 – 1897

**Lula Elizabeth Massey**

1858 – 1942

**William D Massey**

1859 – 1862

**Marier Jeffison Massey**

1860 – 1883

**Nancy M Massey**

1861 – 1944

**Dora Alice Massey**

1865 – 1932

**Fannie Bell Massey**

1868 – 1928

[View Family Group Sheet](#)**Source Information**[Search Records](#)**1850 United States Federal Census**

1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence

1880 United States Federal Census

1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth

Ancestry Family Trees

This citation provides evidence for John William Massey*

Tennessee, Marriages, 1851-1900

1 citation provides evidence for Name, Marriage

Web: Tennessee, Find A Grave Index, 1777-2012

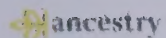
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Death, Burial

[View All Sources](#)**Web Links**[+ Add Link](#)

No web links have been added yet.

[Search The Web For John William Massey*](#)[Contact Us](#) | [Ancestry.com Blog](#) | [Affiliates](#) | [Gift Memberships](#) | [Careers](#)Visit our other sites: **United States** ▾© 1997-2014 Ancestry.com | [Corporate Information](#) | [Privacy](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

Ancestry.com - 1850 United States Federal Census



1850 United States Federal Census for John Massey

Tennessee > Madison > District 12

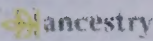
SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in Dist No. 12 In the County of Madison State of Tennessee enumerated by me, on the 10th day of Sept 1850. J. M. Parker Ass't Marshal

Household	Individual	Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	AGE			Sex	Color	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.			
			Years	Months	Days						Yes	No	Yes	No
553	553	Joseph M. Johnson	44	7		M	W	Farmer		Tenn.				
		John B.	17	0		M	W			"				
		Elizabeth	16	7		F	W			"				
		William	11	0		M	W			"				
		Stephen	4	0		M	W			"				
		Joseph	3	0		M	W			"				
554	554	William C.	25	0		M	W	Farmer		Tenn.				
		Myron	23	7		M	W			"				
		John	1	0		M	W			"				
		Barrett Branch	16	0		M	W	Farmer		Tenn.				
555	555	Agnes C. Gay	44	0		F	W			"				
		Myron	37	7		M	W			"				
		Agnes	16	0		F	W			"				
		Stephen	12	0		M	W	Farmer		"				
		Myron	12	0		M	W			"				
		Myron	11	0		M	W			"				
		Myron	4	7		M	W			"				
		Myron	7	0		M	W			"				
		Myron	5	0		M	W			"				
		Myron	21	0		M	W	Farmer		"				
		Myron	21	7		M	W			"				
		Myron	21	0		M	W	Farmer		"				
556	556	Stephen Massey	60	0		M	W	Farmer	1000	Ch. G.				
		Elizabeth	66	7		F	W			"				
		John	24	0		M	W		800	"				
557	557	John	35	0		M	W			Tenn.				
		Myron	52	7		M	W			"				
		Lavinia C.	11	0		F	W			"				
		William H. H.	4	0		M	W			"				
		Myron	7	7		M	W			"				
		Myron	1	0		M	W			"				
558	558	Stephen Massey	60	0		M	W	Farmer		Ch. G.				
		John	38	7		M	W	Farmer		Tenn.				
		Myron	26	0		M	W			"				
		Myron	20	7		M	W			"				
		Myron	14	0		M	W	Farmer		"				
		Myron	17	7		M	W			"				
		Myron	13	0		M	W	Farmer		"				
		Myron	13	7		M	W			"				
		Myron	11	0		M	W			"				
		Myron	4	7		M	W			"				

93	556	Stephen Massey	60	0		M	W	Farmer	1000	Ch. G.				
94		Elizabeth	66	7		F	W			"				
95	→	John	24	0		M	W	Farmer		"				
96	557	John	35	0		M	W		800	"				
97		Myron	52	7		M	W			Tenn.				
98		Lavinia C.	11	0		F	W			"				
99		William H. H.	4	0		M	W			"				
30		Myron	7	7		M	W			"				
31		Myron	1	0		M	W			"				

John

Ancestry.com - 1850 United States Federal Census



1850 United States Federal Census for John Massey

Tennessee > Madison > District 12

SCHEDULE I - Free Inhabitants in District No. 12, in the County of Madison, State of Tennessee, enumerated by me, on the 31st day of Oct. A.D. 1850, by J. M. Parker, Ass't Marshal.

Household	Individual	Name	Age	Sex	Color	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age	Value of Real Estate	Place of Birth	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, lame, idiotic, pauper, or convict
553	553	Stephen M. Massey	46	M		Farmer		Tenn.	
		John	17	M					
		Elizabeth	14	F					
		William	11	M					
		John	9	M					
		William	7	M					
554	554	William	23	M		Farmer		Tenn.	
		Elizabeth	21	F					
		John	16	M		Farmer		Tenn.	
555	555	Agnes	14	F					
		John	12	M					
		Elizabeth	10	F					
		William	8	M					
		John	7	M					
		Elizabeth	5	F					
		William	4	M					
		John	3	M					
		Elizabeth	2	F					
		William	1	M					
556	556	Stephen M. Massey	46	M		Farmer	1000	Tenn.	
		Elizabeth	14	F					
		John	12	M					
		William	10	M					
		John	8	M					
		Elizabeth	7	F					
		William	5	M					
		John	4	M					
		Elizabeth	3	F					
		William	2	M					
		John	1	M					
557	557	Stephen M. Massey	46	M		Farmer	800	Tenn.	
		Elizabeth	14	F					
		John	12	M					
		William	10	M					
		John	8	M					
		Elizabeth	7	F					
		William	5	M					
		John	4	M					
		Elizabeth	3	F					
		William	2	M					
		John	1	M					
558	558	Stephen M. Massey	46	M		Farmer		Tenn.	
		Elizabeth	14	F					
		John	12	M					
		William	10	M					
		John	8	M					
		Elizabeth	7	F					
		William	5	M					
		John	4	M					
		Elizabeth	3	F					
		William	2	M					
		John	1	M					

556	556	Stephen Massey	60	M		Farmer	1000	Tenn.	
		Elizabeth	66	F					
		John	24	M		Farmer			
557	557	Stephen	35	M		"	800	"	
		Elizabeth	52	F				Tenn.	
		Lavinia	11	F				"	
		William	9	M				"	1
		Mary	7	F				"	1
		Margaret	6	F				"	1

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in District No. 12 in the County of Madison of Illinois enumerated by me, on the 22nd day of Aug, 1860. Wm. J. Hamilton Ass't. Mar. Post Office Spring Brook

No.	Name	Sex	Age	Color	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age	Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country	Whether deaf, dumb, blind, or insane	Whether foreign born	Whether naturalized citizen	Whether free person of color	Whether free person of African descent
1274	Mary Atkins	F	44										
1274	Stephen Johnson	M	58		Farmers	5200	500						
	Mary	F	50										
	Mary	F	30										
	Mariah	F	27										
	Albert	M	20										
	Minerva	F	18										
1575	Isa Massey	M	45		Farmers	4000	1000						
	Eliza	F	33										
	Lou	F	6										
	Kate	F	4										
	Marion	F	2										
1576	Eliza	F	35				500						
	Elizabeth	F	18			4400							
	James	M	14										
	Sarah	F	13										
1577	C. L. Williams	M	32				400						
	Charles	M	30										
	John	M	28										
	William	M	26										
	Martha	F	1										
1578	John Massey	M	73			200							
	Emily	F	30										
	Martha	F	28										
1579	Eliza Campbell	F	35										
	Raney	F	25										
	John	M	1										
1580	Dr. J. B. Massey	M	55				300						
	Edith	F	20										
	Dr. J.	M	1										
1581	Mary Massey	F	42				100						
	James	M	19										
	Eliza	F	16										
	George	M	15										
	James	M	10										
1582	Samuel E. Jackson	M	50		Farmers	1000	1000						
	Elizabeth	F	32										
	Charles	M	14										
	John	M	8										
	Wm. J. Taylor	M	57										
Total white males						25,950	19,300						
Total colored males													
Total white females													
Total colored females													

1274	Stephen Johnson	M	58		Farmers	5200	500						
	Mary	F	50										
	Mary	F	30										
	Mariah	F	27										
	Albert	M	20										
	Minerva	F	18										
1575	Isa Massey	M	45		Farmers	4000	1000						
	Eliza	F	33										
	Lou	F	6										
	Kate	F	4										
	Marion	F	2										
1576	Eliza	F	35				500						
	Elizabeth	F	18			4400							
	James	M	14										
	Sarah	F	13										
1577	C. L. Williams	M	32				400						

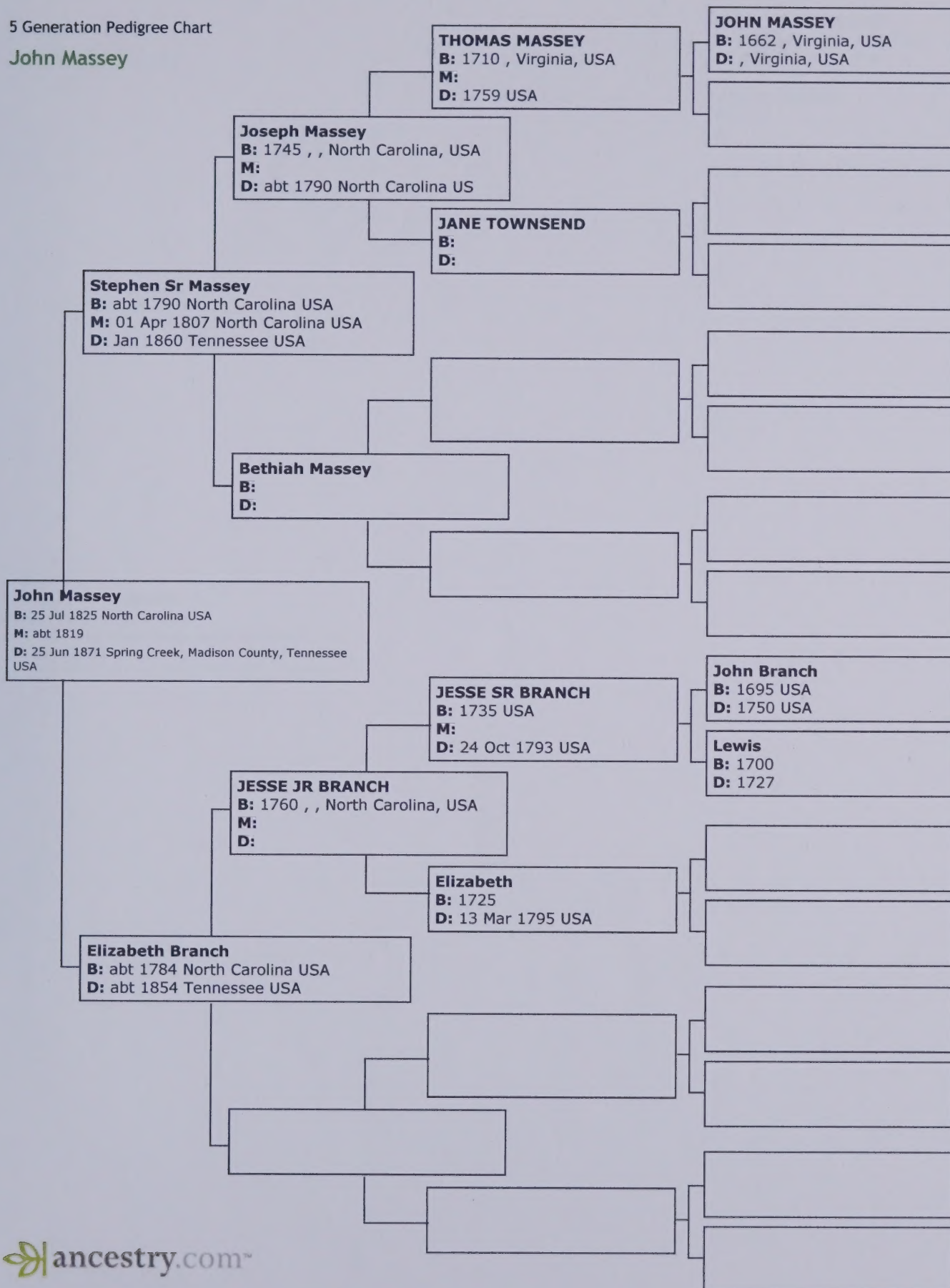
John Massey
Eliza
Lou / Lon
Sarah Jane
Marion Jefferson

John Massey

John Massey

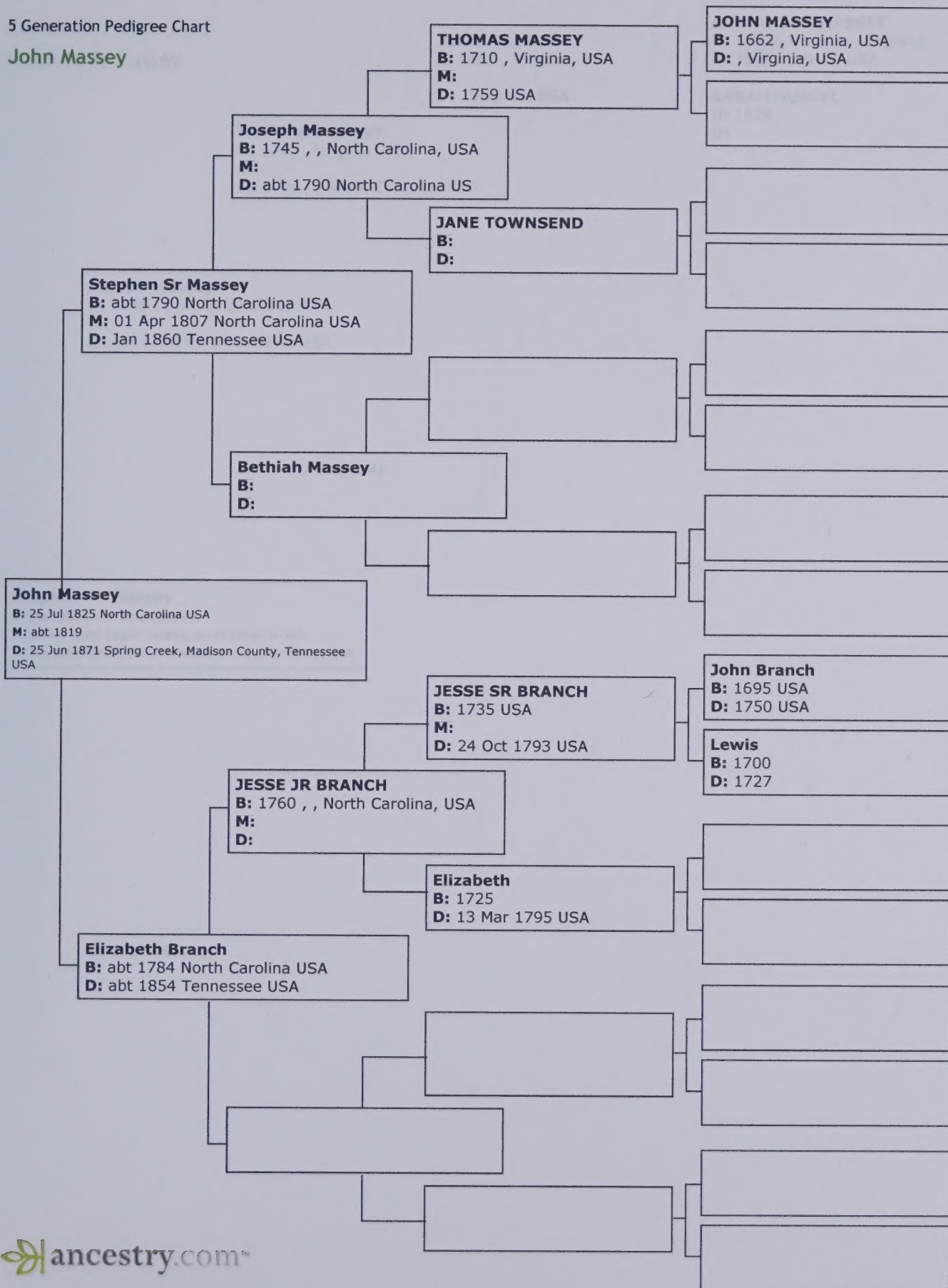
5 Generation Pedigree Chart

John Massey



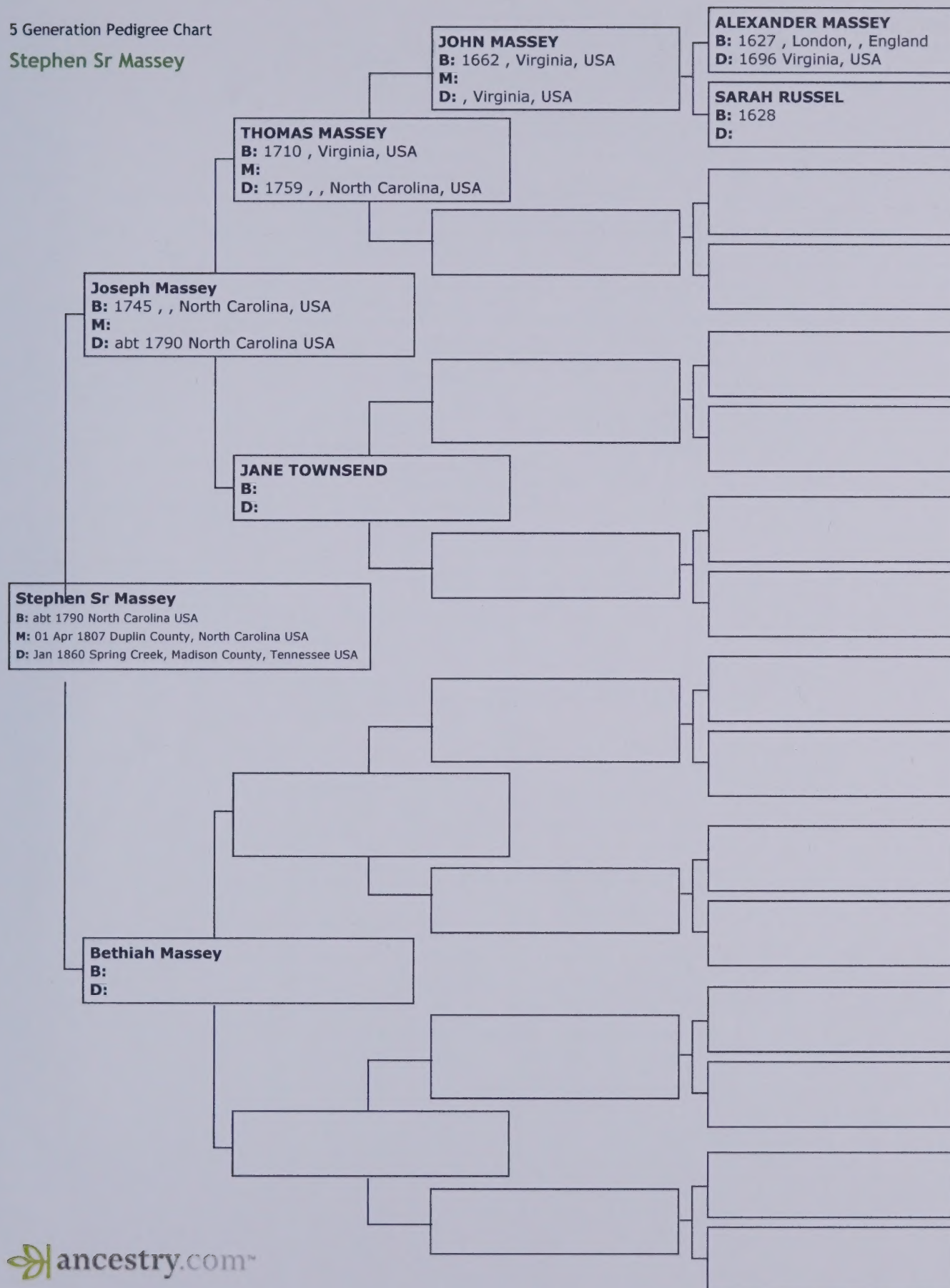
5 Generation Pedigree Chart

John Massey



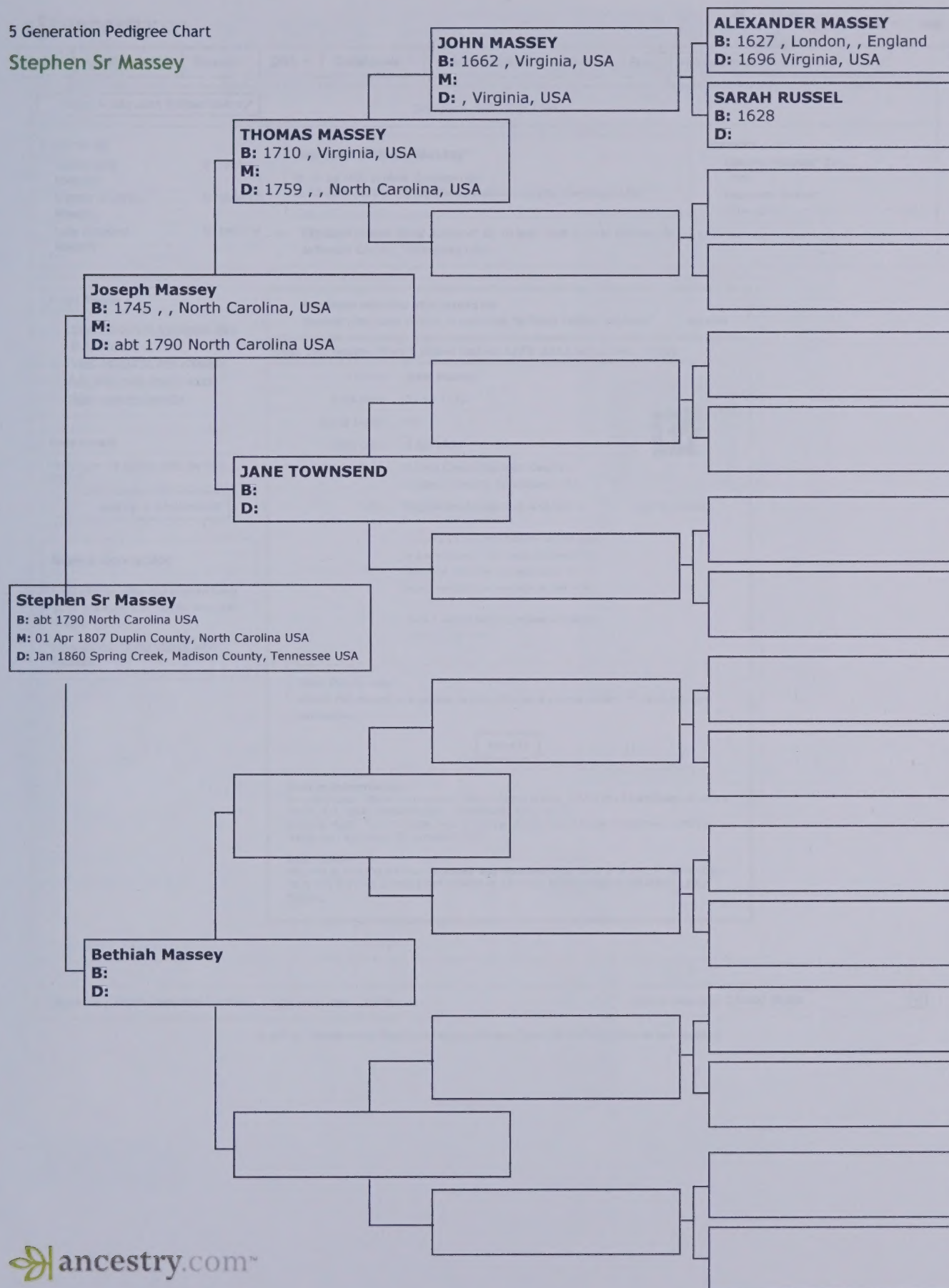
5 Generation Pedigree Chart

Stephen Sr Massey



5 Generation Pedigree Chart

Stephen Sr Massey



[Return to Jno John William Massey*](#)[Compare With Your Tree](#)

Children (8)

Sarah Jane Massey* B: 1851
Martha Minerva Massey B: 1854
Lula Elizabeth Massey B: 1858 ▼

Jno John William Massey*

B: 25 Jul 1825 in North Carolina USA
D: 03 June 1871 in +Spring Creek, Madison County, Tennessee USA

Elizabeth Susan 'Eliza' Johnson* B: 10 Mar 1828 in Near Morristown, Jefferson County, Tennessee USA

Parents

Stephen Massey* Sr. 1789-
Elizabeth Branch* 1784-1852

Page Tools

[Save record to someone else in my tree](#)
[Save record to my shoebox](#)
[Add Alternate Information](#)
[View printer-friendly](#)

Comments

There are no comments for this record

[Leave a comment](#)

Make a Connection

Find others who are researching your ancestors in Public Member Trees:

[Find others researching John Massey](#)

You have attached this record to:

Massey*, Jno John William in your tree "Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham" [Remove](#)

Web: Tennessee, Find A Grave Index, 1777-2012 about John Massey

Name: **John Massey**
Birth Date: 25 Jul 1825
Age at Death: 45
Death Date: 3 Jun 1871
Burial Place: Spring Creek (Madison County), Madison County, Tennessee, USA
URL: <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-...>

[Go to website](#)

This record is not from Ancestry and will open in a new window. You may need to search for the record when the web page opens. For more information on web records, [click here](#).

You will need to log-in or register to save this record to your tree.

Save This Record

Attach this record to a person in your tree as a source record, or save for later evaluation.

[Save](#)

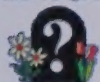
Source Information:

Ancestry.com. Web: Tennessee, Find A Grave Index, 1777-2012 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
Original data: Find A Grave. Find A Grave, 2012. <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi>: accessed 25 January 2013.

Description:

All data in this third-party database was obtained from Find a Grave. Ancestry.com does not support or make corrections or changes to the original database. [Learn more...](#)

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

[Begin New Search](#)
[Refine Last Search](#)
[Cemetery Lookup](#)
[Add Burial Records](#)
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all **Masseys** in:

- [Fly Cemetery](#)
- [Spring Creek \(Madison County\)](#)
- [Madison County](#)
- [Tennessee](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

[Top Contributors](#)

[Success Stories](#)

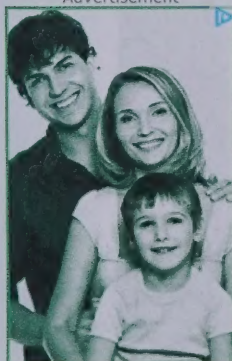
[Discussion Forums](#)

[Find A Grave Store](#)

[Log In](#)



Advertisement



Protect yourself
with **TransUnion**

Start with your
**Credit Score
& Report!**

[CLICK HERE](#)

TransUnion

Phones
 starting at **FREE**
 from AT&T

[Shop Now](#)

See offer requirements. Select phones. 2-yr agreement with qualifying plan required. Early termination and activation fees and restrictions apply. While supplies last.

John Massey

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Share

Edit

[Learn about sponsoring this memorial...](#)

Birth: Jul. 25, 1825
 North Carolina, USA
 Death: Jun. 23, 1871
 Spring Creek (Madison County)
 Madison County
 Tennessee, USA

John was the son of Stephen Massey, Sr. and Elizabeth Branch. Stephen was born about 1789 in North Carolina, the son of Joseph and Bethia Massey. He died October 12, 1854 in Spring Creek, Madison Co. TN. Elizabeth was born about 1784 in Virginia or North Carolina and died about 1852 in Spring Creek, Madison County. TN. Stephen and Elizabeth married April 1, 1807 in Duplin County, North Carolina. John's parents are probably buried in the Fly Cemetery also. There are several sandstone markers near John and his family.

Family links:

Spouse:

Eliza Susan *Johnson* Massey (1828 - 1892)

Children:

Sarah Jane *Massey* Littlepage (1851 - 1896)*
 Martha Minerva *Massey* Thetford (1854 - 1927)*
 Lula Elizabeth *Massey* Jones (1858 - 1942)*
 William D Massey (1859 - 1862)*
 Marier Jeffison Massey (1860 - 1883)*
 Dora Alice *Massey* Williams (1865 - 1932)*
 Fannie Bell *Massey* Meachum (1868 - 1928)*

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:

[Fly Cemetery](#)

Spring Creek (Madison County)
 Madison County
 Tennessee, USA

Maintained by: [Toni Kee](#)

Originally Created by: [~B~](#)

Record added: Feb 13, 2012

Find A Grave Memorial# 84937634



Added by: [Toni Kee](#)

Add a photo
for this person



Request
A Photo

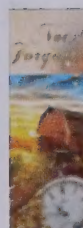


Photos may be scaled.
 Click on image for full size.



- [The Watchers](#)

Added: Aug. 27, 2013



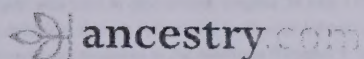
- [Toni Kee](#)

Added: Sep. 28, 2012

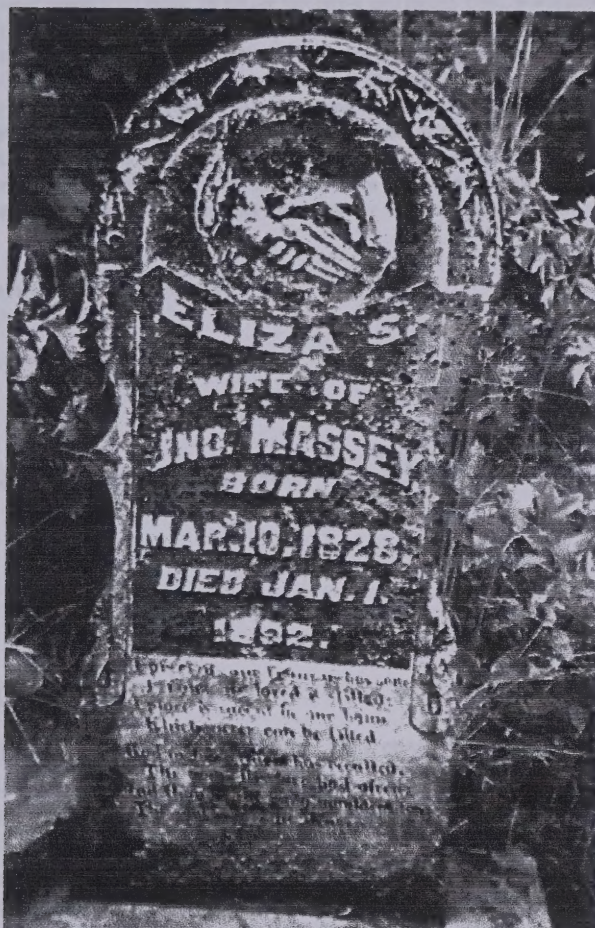
Leave flowers
 and a note

Advertisement

Elizabeth Susan 'Eliza' Johnson* .



Eliza Susan Johnson Massey



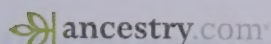
elorriewillis originally shared this to Dodson, William Pinkney 1825 KY

27 Oct 2013 Portrait / Family Photo

1892 Spring creek, Madison, TN

hamroots added this to Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

3 minutes ago



From the Brown Book

p38 Isham Johnson was born in Goochland, Virginia 24 Feb 1773, christened at St. James Episcopal Northern Parish on 22 Aug 1773. He was the eighth child of Drury and Hanna Clark Johnson. Drury's father was Nathaniel Johnson. Drury Johnson died in 1783 in Goochland, Virginia.

p40 Marriage bonds are recorded in the Marriage Register 1, page 145 of Amherst County Circuit Court of Virginia, indicate that Isham Johnson married Saley Pamplin 12 November 1800. Saley is listed to be 22 years.

p43 According to research done by the late Jewell Brown Douglas, Isham Johnson came to Tennessee in the early 1800s. He purchased a large tract of land (300 acres) in Hickman Co for a muzzle loading rifle and \$2.00 hard cash. In 1825 he was appointed administrator of a 5,000 acre compliment of land to get other people to settle there. This land had previously been occupied by Indians who were cleared out in the Trail of Tears movement. (Recorded on land records Linden, Tenn., Perry Co.).

Note: A full day of research in Linden, TN did not turn up the land record. There was another Isham Johnson in Maury Co. TN who received a 5,000 acre compliment, and was in the War of 1812.

Pearl Duncan Murphree, grand-daughter of Nancy Agnes Brown, says her mother Magdelene "Maggie" Brown Duncan had this to say about Grandma Johnson (Sarah "Sallie" Pamplin Johnson). "Grand-ma Johnson was one-fourth Cherokee Indian. She talked very quietly, and smoked a pipe. She used a sweetgum twig from a tree, chewed the end to make a brush, and used it as a tooth-brush with soot from the fireplace to clean her teeth."

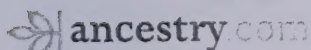
p50 Isham Johnson and his wife Sallie Pamplin Johnson are buried in the Brown family cemetery on Cane Creek, just past Goshen Baptist Church. At this time (Aug 1988) they each have only a rock with initials carved in it. One with I J is the left and one with S J is on the right. Plans are to put a tombstone for them with names and dates. Walter W. Brown Sr. and wife Fredonia L. A. are buried here also and they have tombstones.

Update: Summer of 1989, Hazel Brown Davis put tombstones for Isham and Sally Johnson.

MerrillGenealogy originally shared this

24 Jun 2012 story

Hickman, Tennessee, USA



From the Brown Book

p38 Isham Johnson was born in Goochland, Virginia 24 Feb 1773, christened at St. James Episcopal Northern Parish on 22 Aug 1773. He was the eighth child of Drury and Hanna Clark Johnson. Drury's father was Nathaniel Johnson. Drury Johnson died in 1783 in Goochland, Virginia.

p40 Marriage bonds are recorded in the Marriage Register 1, page 145 of Amherst County Circuit Court of Virginia, indicate that Isham Johnson married Saley Pamplin 12 November 1800. Saley is listed to be 22 years.

p43 According to research done by the late Jewell Brown Douglas, Isham Johnson came to Tennessee in the early 1800s. He purchased a large tract of land (300 acres) in Hickman Co for a muzzle loading rifle and \$2.00 hard cash. In 1825 he was appointed administrator of a 5,000 acre compliment of land to get other people to settle there. This land had previously been occupied by Indians who were cleared out in the Trail of Tears movement. (Recorded on land records Linden, Tenn., Perry Co.).

Note: A full day of research in Linden, TN did not turn up the land record. There was another Isham Johnson in Maury Co. TN who received a 5,000 acre compliment, and was in the War of 1812.

Pearl Duncan Murphree, grand-daughter of Nancy Agnes Brown, says her mother Magdelene "Maggie" Brown Duncan had this to say about Grandma Johnson (Sarah "Sallie" Pamplin Johnson). "Grand-ma Johnson was one-fourth Cherokee Indian. She talked very quietly, and smoked a pipe. She used a sweetgum twig from a tree, chewed the end to make a brush, and used it as a tooth-brush with soot from the fireplace to clean her teeth."

p50 Isham Johnson and his wife Sallie Pamplin Johnson are buried in the Brown family cemetery on Cane Creek, just past Goshen Baptist Church. At this time (Aug 1988) they each have only a rock with initials carved in it. One with I J is the left and one with S J is on the right. Plans are to put a tombstone for them with names and dates. Walter W. Brown Sr. and wife Fredonia L. A. are buried here also and they have tombstones.

Update: Summer of 1989, Hazel Brown Davis put tombstones for Isham and Sally Johnson.

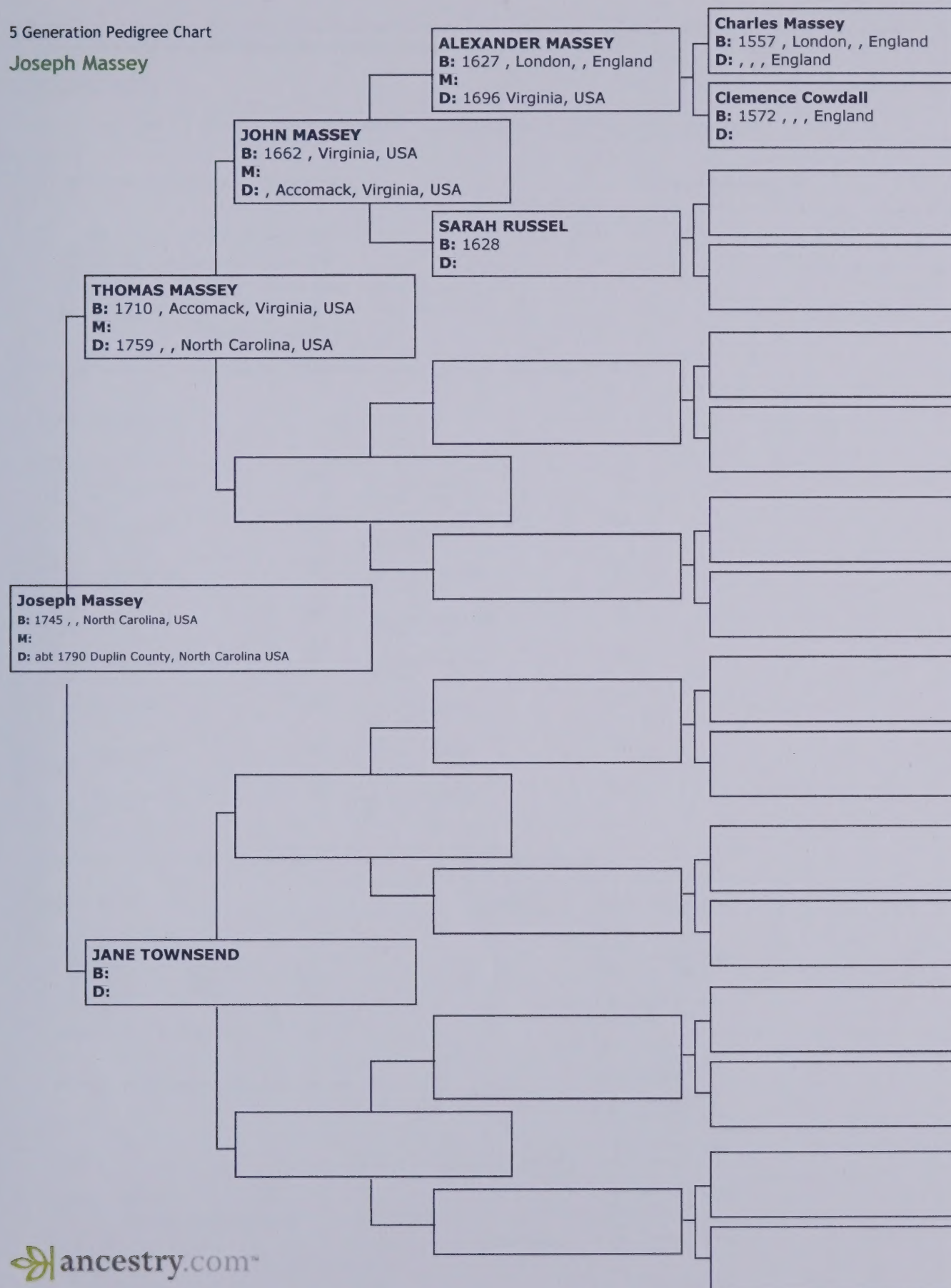
MerrillGenealogy originally shared this

24 Jun 2012 story

Hickman, Tennessee, USA

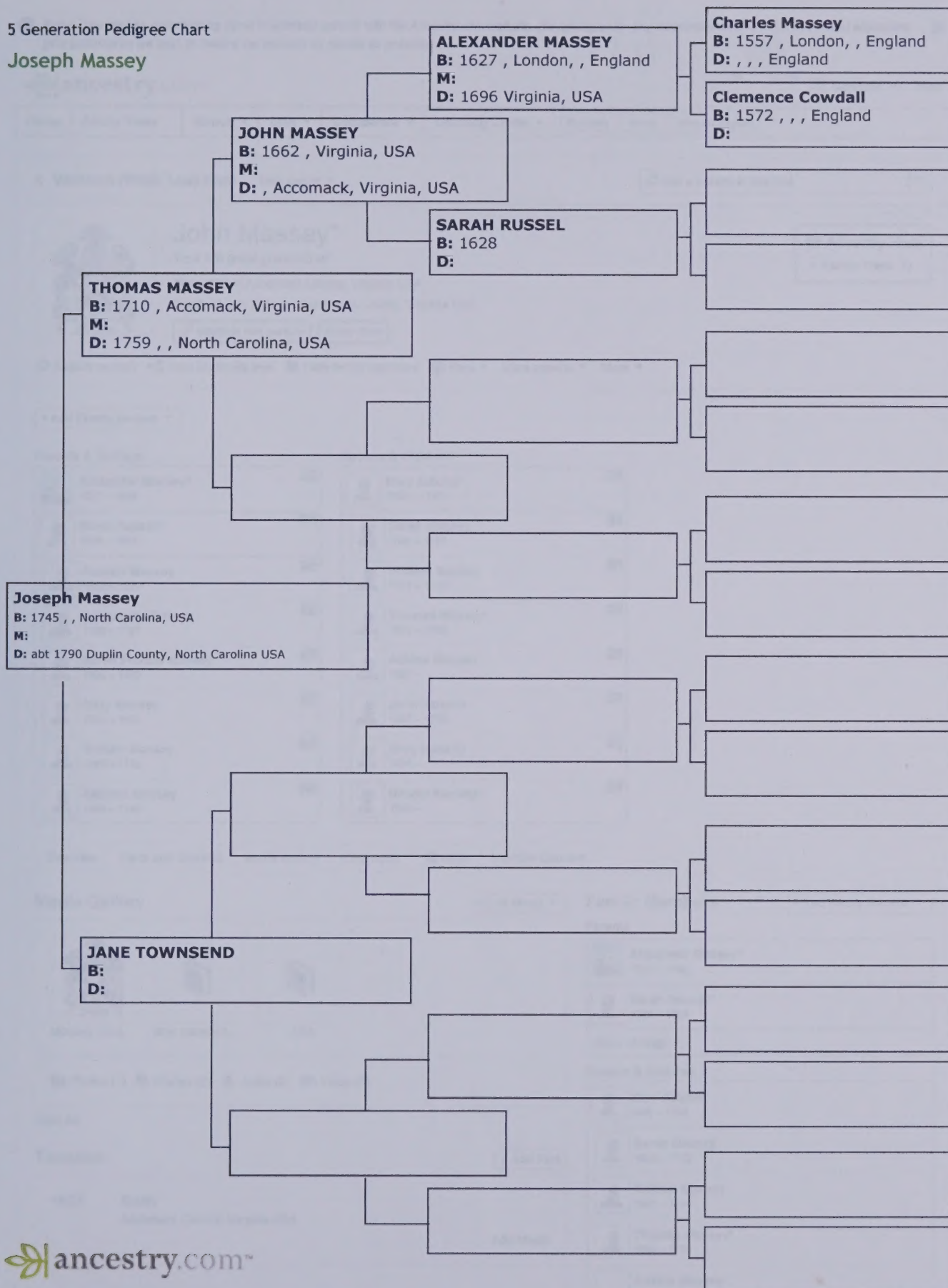
5 Generation Pedigree Chart

Joseph Massey

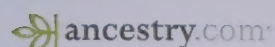


5 Generation Pedigree Chart

Joseph Massey



Note: You may be experiencing some intermittent service with the Ancestry.com website. We apologize for any inconvenience this might cause and appreciate your patience as we work to resolve the problem as quickly as possible.



49

12170



hamroots ▾

Help

Home Family Trees Search ▾ DNA ▾ Collaborate ▾ Learning Center ▾ Publish Shop Hire an Expert

< Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham Tree pages ▾

find a person in this tree ▾



John Massey*

Your 6th great grandfather

Birth 1658 in Accomack County, Virginia USA

Death 04 Jun 1734 in +Accomack County, Virginia USA

EditEdit this person

Story View

Ancestry Hints

• Family Trees (1)

Search records View his family tree Hide family members Print ▾ More options ▾ More ▾

+ Add Family Member ▾

Parents & Siblings

	Alexander Massey* 1627 – 1696	
	Sarah Russell* 1628 – 1664	
	Francis Massey 1655 – 1720	
	Alexander Massey 1656 – 1727	
	Sarah Francis Massey 1660 – 1740	
	Mary Massey 1662 – 1696	
	William Massey 1664 – 1710	
	Richard Massey 1696 – 1740	

Spouse & Children

	Mary Adkins* 1660 – 1743	
	Sarah Massey 1680 – 1752	
	William Massey 1681 – 1744	
	Thomas Massey* 1683 – 1760	
	Adkins Massey 1687 –	
	John Massey 1687 – 1748	
	Mary Massey 1691 –	
	Neomy Massey 1693 –	

Overview Facts and Sources Media Gallery Comments Hints Member Connect

Media Gallery

+ Add Media ▾



Massey Coat...



land transacti...



Wills

Photos (1) Stories (2) Audio (0) Video (0)

View All

Timeline

+ Add Fact

1658 Birth
Accomack County, Virginia USA

Add Media

Family Members

+ Add Family Member ▾

Parents

	Alexander Massey* 1627 – 1696
	Sarah Russell* 1628 – 1664

Show siblings ▾

Spouse & Children ▾

	Mary Adkins* 1660 – 1743
	Sarah Massey 1680 – 1752
	William Massey 1681 – 1744
	Thomas Massey* 1683 – 1760
	Adkins Massey

1680 Marriage to Mary Adkins*

Age: 22

[Add Media](#)**1734 Death**

4 Jun +Accomack County, Virginia USA

Age: 76

[Add Media](#)[View Details](#)**Comments**[+ Add Comment](#)

No comments have been added yet.

1687 –

 **John Massey**
1687 – 1748 **Mary Massey**
1691 – **Neomy Massey**
1693 –[View Family Group Sheet](#)**Source Information**[Search Records](#)

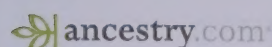
No source citations have been added yet.

Web Links[+ Add Link](#)

No web links have been added yet.

[Search The Web For John Massey*](#)[Contact Us](#) | [Ancestry.com Blog](#) | [Affiliates](#) | [Gift Memberships](#) | [Careers](#)Visit our other sites: [United States](#)© 1997-2014 Ancestry.com | [Corporate Information](#) | [Privacy](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

Note: You may be experiencing some intermittent service with the Ancestry.com website. We apologize for any inconvenience this might cause and appreciate your patience as we work to resolve the problem as quickly as possible.



49 12170

hamroots ▾ Help

Home Family Trees Search ▾ DNA ▾ Collaborate ▾ Learning Center ▾ Publish Shop Hire an Expert

< Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham Tree pages ▾

find a person in this tree ▾



Alexander Massey*

Your 7th great grandfather

Birth 25 Sep 1627 in London, London, England

Death 19 Nov 1696 in +Accomack County, Virginia USA

EditEdit this person

Story View

Ancestry Hints

• Family Trees (1)

Search records View his family tree Hide family members Print ▾ More options ▾ More ▾

+ Add Family Member ▾

Parents & Siblings



John Massey*
1575 – 1629



Ruth Smith*
1575 –

No Siblings

Spouse & Children



Sarah Russell*
1628 – 1664



Francis Massey
1655 – 1720



Adexander Massey
1656 – 1727



John Massey*
1658 – 1734



Sarah Francis Massey
1660 – 1740



Mary Massey
1662 – 1696



William Massey
1664 – 1710



Richard Massey
1696 – 1740

Overview Facts and Sources Media Gallery Comments Hints Member Connect

Media Gallery

+ Add Media ▾



ancestry-im...



England



Immigrant Ship



Born in England



Will of Alexan...

Photos (4) Stories (2) Audio (0) Video (0)

View All

Timeline

+ Add Fact

1627

Birth

25 Sep

London, London, England

Add Media

Family Members

+ Add Family Member ▾

Parents



John Massey*
1575 – 1629



Ruth Smith*
1575 –

Spouse & Children ▾



Sarah Russell*
1628 – 1664



Francis Massey
1655 – 1720



Adexander Massey
1656 – 1727



John Massey*
1658 – 1734



Sarah Francis Massey
1660 – 1740

1651 Age: 24	Arrival Virginia USA	1 Source ▾ Add Media
1654 Age: 27	Marriage to Sarah Russell*	Add Media
1696 19 Nov Age: 69	Death +Accomack County, Virginia USA	Add Media

[View Details](#)

Comments [+ Add Comment](#)

No comments have been added yet.

 **Mary Massey**
1662 – 1696

 **William Massey**
1664 – 1710

 **Richard Massey**
1696 – 1740

[View Family Group Sheet](#)

Source Information [Search Records](#)

 **U.S. and Canada, Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s**
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Arrival

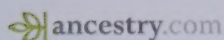
[View All Sources](#)

Web Links [+ Add Link](#)

No web links have been added yet.

 [Search The Web For Alexander Massey*](#)

[Contact Us](#) | [Ancestry.com Blog](#) | [Affiliates](#) | [Gift Memberships](#) | [Careers](#)Visit our other sites: [United States](#) ▾© 1997-2014 Ancestry.com | [Corporate Information](#) | [Privacy](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

[Home](#) [Family Tree](#) [Search](#) [Print & Share](#) [Community](#) [DNA](#) [Learning Center](#) [Store](#) [Add to Quick Links](#)

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

[Find a person in tree](#)
or [See full list of people](#)[Home](#) [Person](#) [Overview](#) **People** [Family Tree](#) [Photos](#) [Stories](#) [Audio](#)



ALEXANDER MASSEY

Birth: 1627
London, , England

Death: 1696
LOWER NORFORK, , Virginia, USA

Events	2
Photos	0
Stories	1
Audio	0
Videos	0
Records	0
Comments	0

- Add -

[Edit profile](#) [Search Historical Records](#) [Add note](#)

Timeline

Add a life event

1627

Birth
London, , England

Birth

1696

Death
LOWER NORFORK, , Virginia, USA

Age: 69

Photos

Add a photo

No photos have been added.

Stories

Add a story

CAME TO AMERICA
Added by hamroots on 23 Feb 2008
Originally submitted by barbaragranath to MCCLUSKEY FAMILY TREE on 23 Feb 2008
CAME ON THE SHIP PRIMROSE, TO VIRGINIA IN1635, FROM THE PORT OF LONDON [Read more »](#)

All stories (1)

Audio

Add an audio recording

No audio recordings have been added.

Video

Add a video recording

No video recordings have been added.

Comments

Add a comment

No comments have been added.

Family Members

Parents

 **Charles Massey**
1557 - **Clemence Cowdall**
1572 -[Show Siblings](#)

Spouse & Children

 **SARAH RUSSEL**
1628 - **Alexander Massey**
1656 - 1727 **John Massey**
1658 - 1734 **Sarah Massey**
1660 - **JOHN MASSEY**
1662 - **Mary Massey**
1662 - **William Massey**
1664 - 1710[Add a child](#)[Family Group Sheet](#)

Records

No records have been saved for this person.

[Search Historical Records](#)[Source citations \(1\)](#)[Add a source citation](#)

Web Links

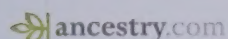
[Add a link](#)

No web links have been added.

[Get the Ancestry Toolbar](#)[Search the web for ALEXANDER MASSEY](#)

Additional Tools

[Print posters and books](#)[Create military page](#) BETA[Find famous relatives](#)[Save person to another tree](#)[Contact Ancestry members researching this person](#)[Invite family to contribute](#)**25% OFF**
FAMILY TREE MAKER 2009**This year,
their past
is the
present.**

[Home](#) [Family Tree](#) [Search](#) [Print & Share](#) [Community](#) [DNA](#) [Learning Center](#) [Store](#) [Add to Quick Links](#)

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

[Find a person in tree](#)
or [See full list of people](#)[Home Person](#) [Overview](#) [People](#) [Family Tree](#) [Photos](#) [Stories](#) [Audio](#)

ALEXANDER MASSEY

Birth: 1627
London, , England

Death: 1696
LOWER NORFORK, , Virginia, USA

Events 2
Photos 0
Stories 1
Audio 0
Videos 0
Records 0
Comments 0

[- Add -](#)[Edit profile](#) [Search Historical Records](#) [Add note](#)

Timeline

[Add a life event](#)

1627 Birth
London, , England
Birth

1696 Death
LOWER NORFORK, , Virginia, USA
Age: 69

Photos

[Add a photo](#)

No photos have been added.

Stories

[Add a story](#)

CAME TO AMERICA

Added by [hamroots](#) on 23 Feb 2008
Originally submitted by [barbaragranath](#) to [MCCLUSKEY FAMILY TREE](#) on 23 Feb 2008
CAME ON THE SHIP PRIMROSE, TO VIRGINIA IN1635, FROM THE PORT OF LONDON [Read more »](#)

All stories (1)

Audio

[Add an audio recording](#)

No audio recordings have been added.

Video

[Add a video recording](#)

No video recordings have been added.

Comments

[Add a comment](#)

No comments have been added.

Family Members

Parents

**Charles Massey**
1557 -**Clemence Cowdall**
1572 -[Show Siblings](#)

Spouse & Children

**SARAH RUSSEL**
1628 -**Alexander Massey**
1656 - 1727**John Massey**
1658 - 1734**Sarah Massey**
1660 -**JOHN MASSEY**
1662 -**Mary Massey**
1662 -**William Massey**
1664 - 1710[+ Add a child](#)[Family Group Sheet](#)

Records

No records have been saved for this person.

[Search Historical Records](#)[Source citations \(1\)](#)[Add a source citation](#)

Web Links

[Add a link](#)

No web links have been added.

[Get the Ancestry Toolbar](#)[Search the web for ALEXANDER MASSEY](#)

Additional Tools

[Print posters and books](#)[Create military page](#) BETA[Find famous relatives](#)[Save person to another tree](#)[Contact Ancestry members researching this person](#)[Invite family to contribute](#)

25% OFF

FAMILY TREE MAKER 2009

This year,
their past
is the
present.

Get 25% off
Family Tree
Maker 2009

Free shipping for a limited time

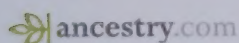
Visit Other Generations Network sites

[Ancestry.com](#)
[Ancestry International](#)
[United States](#)
[United Kingdom](#)
[Canada](#)
[Australia](#)
[Deutschland](#)
[Italia](#)
[France](#)
[Sverige](#)
[中国](#)

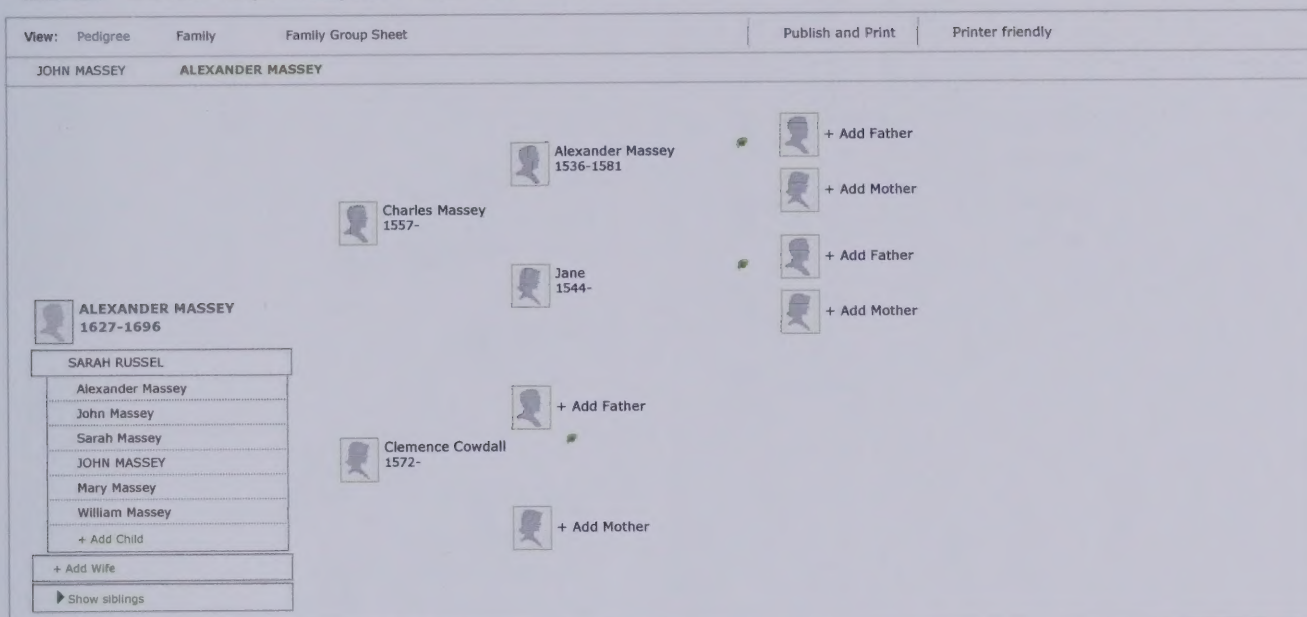
Other Generations Network Sites

[Ancestry.com](#)
[Myfamily.com](#)
[Genealogy.com](#)
[Rootsweb.com](#)
[TGN.com](#)
[FamilyTreeMaker.com](#)
[Ancestrymagazine.com](#)
[The Generations Network](#)
[Corporate Info](#)
[Affiliate Program](#)
[Advertising](#)
[Ancestry Blog](#)
[Contact Us](#)

© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. - [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

[Home](#) [Family Tree](#) [Search](#) [Print & Share](#) [Community](#) [DNA](#) [Learning Center](#) [Store](#) [Add to Quick Links](#)

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

[Find a person in tree](#)[or See full list of people](#)[Home Person](#) [Overview](#) [People](#) [Family Tree](#) [Photos](#) [Stories](#) [Audio](#)**What do I do Next?**

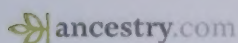
- **Invite Your Family.** Click here to invite family members to view and add their own information to the tree.
- **Add More Details.** Click on a person's name to add life events, photos, stories, audio recordings, and more.
- **Add More Relatives.** Click on a person's name to add a spouse and children. Click on the + *Add Mother* + *Add Father* tags to add parents.
- **Get ancestry hints™.** Click on the green leaf when you see it. It tells you that we've found records that might be a perfect match for your ancestors.

Find Your Way

- **Ready to Explore?** Use the navigation tabs at the top of the page to quickly see what you want.
 - Home: This is the summary view of all the activity on your Family Tree, and also contains the tools to manage it.
 - People: A quick shortcut to the profile for the focus person.
 - Family Tree: This is the family tree view you are on now.
 - Photos, Stories, Audio: See all the photos, stories, and more that you create.
- **Go Back in Time.** To navigate up the tree, click on the arrows on the right of the tree to go back another generation.
- **Take Me Home.** You can get back to the Home Person at any time by clicking on the "Home Person" link at the top of the tree.

Visit Other Generations Network sites

[Ancestry.com](#)[Corporate Info](#) [Affiliate Program](#) [Advertising](#) [Ancestry Blog](#) [Contact Us](#)© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. - [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

[Home](#) [Family Tree](#) [Search](#) [Print & Share](#) [Community](#) [DNA](#) [Learning Center](#) [Store](#) [Add to Quick Links](#)

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

[Find a person in tree](#)[or See full list of people](#)[Home Person](#) [Overview](#) [People](#) [Family Tree](#) [Photos](#) [Stories](#) [Audio](#)

View: Pedigree Family Family Group Sheet

[Publish and Print](#) [Printer friendly](#)

JOHN MASSEY **ALEXANDER MASSEY**

 Alexander Massey
1536-1581  + Add Father

 Charles Massey
1557-  + Add Mother

 Jane
1544-  + Add Father

 **ALEXANDER MASSEY**
1627-1696  + Add Mother

SARAH RUSSEL
Alexander Massey
John Massey
Sarah Massey
JOHN MASSEY
Mary Massey
William Massey
+ Add Child
+ Add Wife
Show siblings

 Clemence Cowdall
1572-  + Add Father

 + Add Mother

What do I do Next?

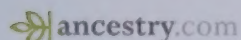
- **Invite Your Family.** Click here to invite family members to view and add their own information to the tree.
- **Add More Details.** Click on a person's name to add life events, photos, stories, audio recordings, and more.
- **Add More Relatives.** Click on a person's name to add a spouse and children. Click on the + Add Mother + Add Father tags to add parents.
-  **Get ancestry hints™.** Click on the green leaf when you see it. It tells you that we've found records that might be a perfect match for your ancestors.

Find Your Way

- **Ready to Explore?** Use the navigation tabs at the top of the page to quickly see what you want.
 - Home: This is the summary view of all the activity on your Family Tree, and also contains the tools to manage it.
 - People: A quick shortcut to the profile for the focus person.
 - Family Tree: This is the family tree view you are on now.
 - Photos, Stories, Audio: See all the photos, stories, and more that you create.
- **Go Back in Time.** To navigate up the tree, click on the arrows on the right of the tree to go back another generation.
- **Take Me Home.** You can get back to the Home Person at any time by clicking on the "Home Person" link at the top of the tree.

Visit Other Generations Network sites

[Ancestry.com](#)[Corporate Info](#) [Affiliate Program](#) [Advertising](#) [Ancestry Blog](#) [Contact Us](#)© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. - [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)



Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

[Find a person in tree](#)
or [See full list of people](#)

Home Person Overview **People** Family Tree Photos Stories Audio

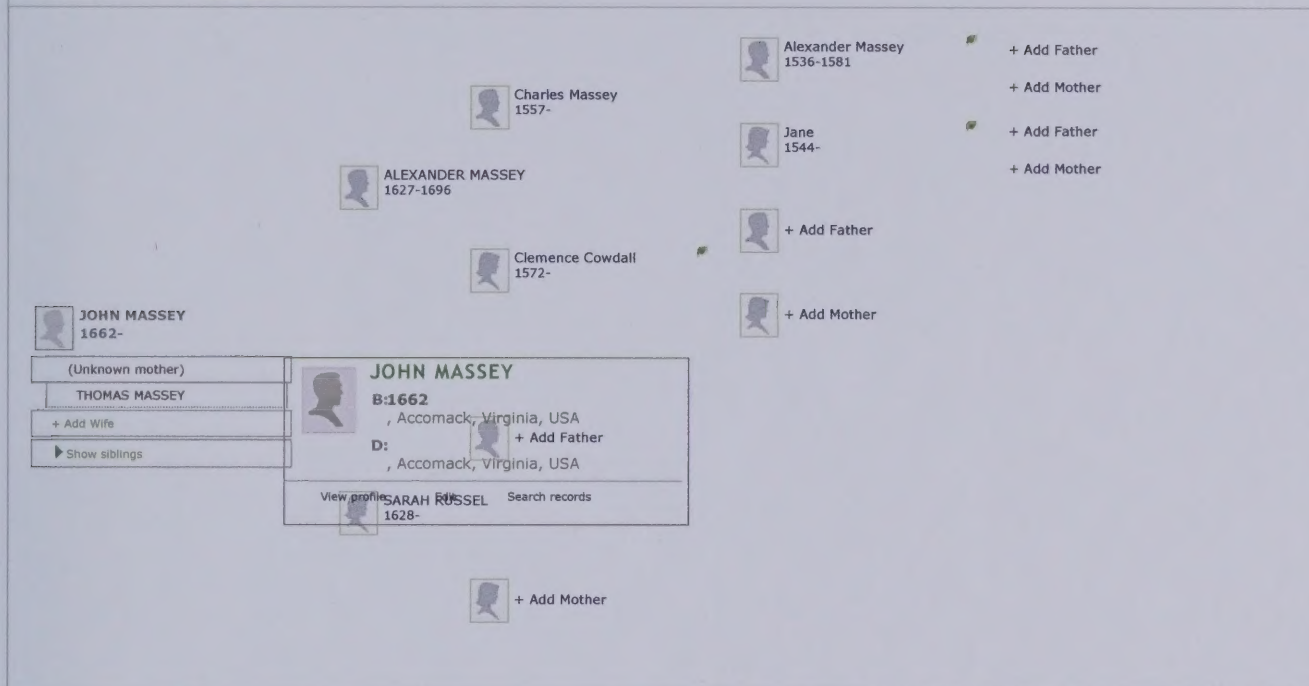
View: Pedigree Family Family Group Sheet

Publish and Print

Printer friendly

THOMAS MASSEY

JOHN MASSEY



What do I do Next?

- **Invite Your Family.** Click here to invite family members to view and add their own information to the tree.
- **Add More Details.** Click on a person's name to add life events, photos, stories, audio recordings, and more.
- **Add More Relatives.** Click on a person's name to add a spouse and children. Click on the + *Add Mother* + *Add Father* tags to add parents.
- **Get ancestry hints™.** Click on the green leaf when you see it. It tells you that we've found records that might be a perfect match for your ancestors.

Find Your Way

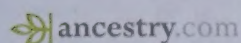
- **Ready to Explore?** Use the navigation tabs at the top of the page to quickly see what you want.
 - Home: This is the summary view of all the activity on your Family Tree, and also contains the tools to manage it.
 - People: A quick shortcut to the profile for the focus person.
 - Family Tree: This is the family tree view you are on now.
 - Photos, Stories, Audio: See all the photos, stories, and more that you create.
- **Go Back in Time.** To navigate up the tree, click on the arrows on the right of the tree to go back another generation.
- **Take Me Home.** You can get back to the Home Person at any time by clicking on the "Home Person" link at the top of the tree.

Visit Other Generations Network sites

Ancestry.com

[Corporate Info](#) [Affiliate Program](#) [Advertising](#) [Ancestry Blog](#) [Contact Us](#)

© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. - [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

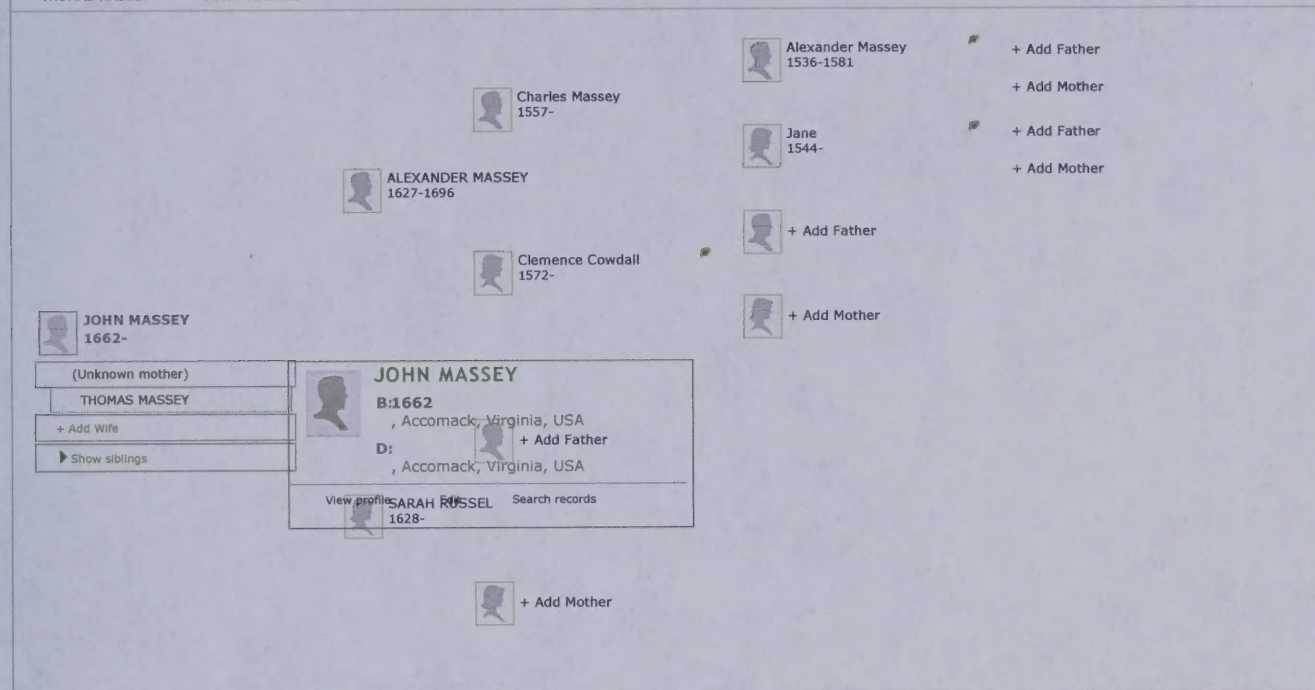
[Home](#) [Family Tree](#) [Search](#) [Print & Share](#) [Community](#) [DNA](#) [Learning Center](#) [Store](#) [Add to Quick Links](#)

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

or [See full list of people](#)[Home Person](#) [Overview](#) [People](#) [Family Tree](#) [Photos](#) [Stories](#) [Audio](#)**View:** [Pedigree](#) [Family](#) [Family Group Sheet](#)[Publish and Print](#)[Printer friendly](#)

THOMAS MASSEY

JOHN MASSEY

What do I do Next?

- **Invite Your Family.** Click here to invite family members to view and add their own information to the tree.
- **Add More Details.** Click on a person's name to add life events, photos, stories, audio recordings, and more.
- **Add More Relatives.** Click on a person's name to add a spouse and children. Click on the + *Add Mother* + *Add Father* tags to add parents.
- **Get ancestry hints™.** Click on the green leaf when you see it. It tells you that we've found records that might be a perfect match for your ancestors.

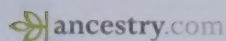
Find Your Way

- **Ready to Explore?** Use the navigation tabs at the top of the page to quickly see what you want.
 - Home: This is the summary view of all the activity on your Family Tree, and also contains the tools to manage it.
 - People: A quick shortcut to the profile for the focus person.
 - Family Tree: This is the family tree view you are on now.
 - Photos, Stories, Audio: See all the photos, stories, and more that you create.
- **Go Back in Time.** To navigate up the tree, click on the arrows on the right of the tree to go back another generation.
- **Take Me Home.** You can get back to the Home Person at any time by clicking on the "Home Person" link at the top of the tree.

Visit Other Generations Network sites

[Ancestry.com](#)[Corporate Info](#) [Affiliate Program](#) [Advertising](#) [Ancestry Blog](#) [Contact Us](#)© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. - [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

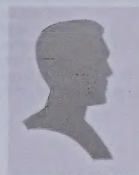
Home Family Tree Search Print & Share Community DNA Learning Center Store Add to Quick Links



Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

Find a person in tree
or See full list of people

Home Person Overview **People** Family Tree Photos Stories Audio



JOHN MASSEY

Birth: 1662
Accomack, Virginia, USA

Death:
Accomack, Virginia, USA

Events 2
Photos 0
Stories 0
Audio 0
Videos 0
Records 0
Comments 0

- Add -

Edit profile Search Historical Records Add note

Timeline

Add a life event

1662 Birth
Accomack, Virginia, USA

Birth

Death
Accomack, Virginia, USA

Photos

Add a photo

No photos have been added.

Stories

Add a story

No stories have been added.

Audio

Add an audio recording

No audio recordings have been added.

Video

Add a video recording

No video recordings have been added.

Comments

Add a comment

No comments have been added.

Family Members

Parents

ALEXANDER MASSEY
1627 - 1696

SARAH RUSSEL
1628 -

Show Siblings

Spouse & Children

Add a wife

Spouse & Children

Unknown Spouse

THOMAS MASSEY
1710 - 1759

Family Group Sheet

Records

No records have been saved for this person.

Search Historical Records

Source citations (1)

Add a source citation

Web Links

Add a link

No web links have been added.

Get the Ancestry Toolbar

Search the web for **JOHN MASSEY**

Additional Tools

Print posters and books

Create military page BETA

Find famous relatives

Save person to another tree

Contact Ancestry members
researching this person

Invite family to contribute

25% OFF
FAMILY TREE MAKER 2009

**This year,
their past
is the
present.**

Get 25% off
Family Tree
Maker 2009

Free shipping for a limited time

Visit Other Generations Network sites
Ancestry.com
Ancestry International
United States
United Kingdom
Canada

Australia
Deutschland
Italia
France
Sverige
中国
Other Generations Network Sites
Ancestry.com
Myfamily.com
Genealogy.com
Rootsweb.com
TGN.com
FamilyTreeMaker.com
Ancestrymagazine.com
The Generations Network
Corporate Info
Affiliate Program
Advertising
Ancestry Blog
Contact Us

© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. - PRIVACY STATEMENT | Terms and Conditions

Source: Transcribed Library of Congress

In the City of July, A.D. 1863, personally appeared before me the undersigned a Justice of the Peace to and for the County and State of said Texas, Miss, aged about 19 years, who being first duly sworn, depose that she is the daughter of Joseph Massey, who was a Private in the Company Commanded by Capt. Joseph Massey, Co. and Joseph Massey was stationed now service at the Cross Roads in Dallas County in the State of North Carolina, that the said Joseph Massey and another in said state company is the place of John Massey and that he, the said Joseph Massey, served said party was the land or disbursement, and was located before or shortly after being discharged, before he reached home, on the 15th of November while in service having a widow and 5 children. Said widow, Ruth Massey died in the year 1847, about the last June having 7 children by her Thomas Massey and Sophia Massey. She further declares that the said Joseph Massey is (one of the remaining parties of that document is illegible due to having been written over). Stephen Massey, to which the survivors of said father and his next in the line of his may, and signers of his country service had.

She states this is the location for the purpose of showing the Person to which the rights in said land, from the class of the beneficiaries, was made her work.

So sworn before me at my hand

Witness my hand and subscribed before me the day and year above written.

John Massey, JP

Southern Campaign American Revolution Pension Statements

Pension application of Joseph Massey R7005

Bathia

fn7NC

Transcribed by Will Graves

4/15/09

[Methodology: Spelling, punctuation and/or grammar have been corrected in some instances for ease of reading and to facilitate searches of the database. Also, the handwriting of the original scribes often lends itself to varying interpretations. Users of this database are urged to view the original and to make their own decision as to how to decipher what the original scribe actually wrote. Blanks appearing in the transcripts reflect blanks in the original.]

State of Tennessee County of Henderson

On this 27th day of July, A.D. 1853, personally appeared before me the undersigned, a Justice of the Peace in and for the County and State aforesaid Dorcas Muns, aged about 80 years, who being first duly sworn doth, on her oath, declare that she is the daughter of Joseph Massey, Who Was a Private in the Company Commanded by Capt. Joseph Rhodes he, the said Joseph Massey was mustered into service at the Cross Roads in Duplin County in the State of North Carolina, that the said Joseph Massey substituted in said roads company in the place of John Hammon and that he, the said Joseph Massey served until peace was declared or thereabouts, and that he died before or shortly after being discharged, before he reached home, on the Fever he contracted whilst in service leaving a widow and 6 children. Said widow, Bathia Massey died in the year 1847, about the last June leaving 2 children to wit Dorcas Muns and Stephen Massey. She further declares that the said Stephen Massey is [much of the remaining portion of this document is illegible due to having been written over]... Stephen Massey, to which the services of their father and his death in the line of his duty and service of his country entitles him.

She makes this declaration for the purpose of obtaining the Pension to which her mother is entitled, from the close of the Revolutionary war until her death.

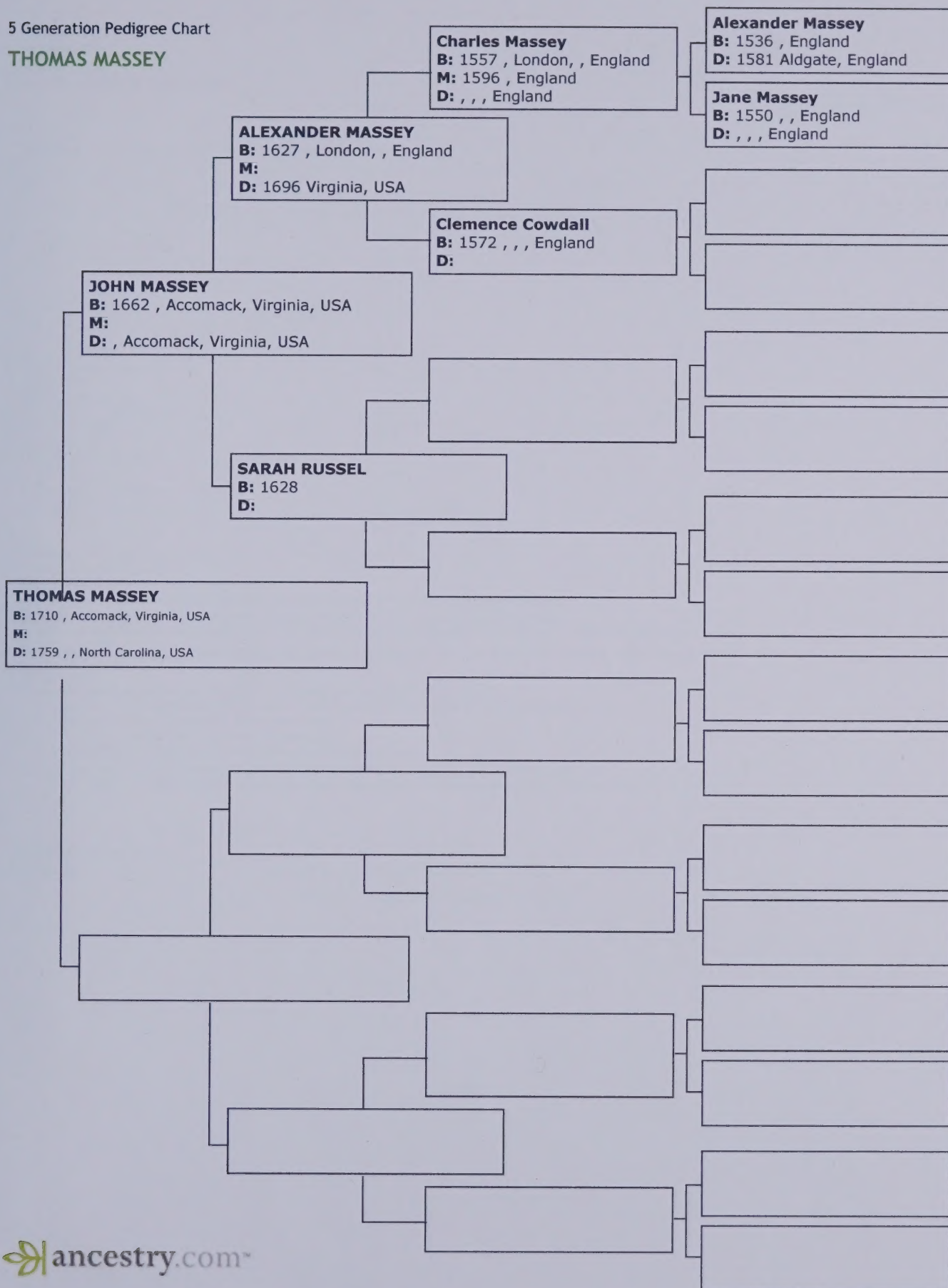
S/ Dorcas Muns, X her mark

Sworn to and subscribed before me the day and year above written.

S/ Wm Stewart, JP

5 Generation Pedigree Chart

THOMAS MASSEY



5 Generation Pedigree Chart

THOMAS MASSEY

Ancestry.com - 5 Generation Pedigree Chart

Ancestry.com - 5 Generation Pedigree Chart

Ancestry.com - 5 Generation Pedigree Chart

Ancestry.com - 5 Generation Pedigree Chart

Ancestry.com - 5 Generation Pedigree Chart

Ancestry.com - 5 Generation Pedigree Chart

Ancestry.com - 5 Generation Pedigree Chart

Ancestry.com - 5 Generation Pedigree Chart

Ancestry.com - 5 Generation Pedigree Chart

Ancestry.com - 5 Generation Pedigree Chart

Ancestry.com - 5 Generation Pedigree Chart

Ancestry.com - 5 Generation Pedigree Chart

Ancestry.com - 5 Generation Pedigree Chart

Ancestry.com - 5 Generation Pedigree Chart

Ancestry.com - 5 Generation Pedigree Chart

Ancestry.com - 5 Generation Pedigree Chart

Ancestry.com - 5 Generation Pedigree Chart

Ancestry.com - 5 Generation Pedigree Chart

Ancestry.com - 5 Generation Pedigree Chart

Ancestry.com - 5 Generation Pedigree Chart

Ancestry.com - 5 Generation Pedigree Chart

Ancestry.com - 5 Generation Pedigree Chart

Ancestry.com - 5 Generation Pedigree Chart

Ancestry.com - 5 Generation Pedigree Chart

Ancestry.com - 5 Generation Pedigree Chart

Ancestry.com - 5 Generation Pedigree Chart

Ancestry.com - 5 Generation Pedigree Chart

Ancestry.com - 5 Generation Pedigree Chart

Ancestry.com - 5 Generation Pedigree Chart

Ancestry.com - 5 Generation Pedigree Chart

Ancestry.com - 5 Generation Pedigree Chart

Ancestry.com - 5 Generation Pedigree Chart

Ancestry.com - 5 Generation Pedigree Chart

Ancestry.com - 5 Generation Pedigree Chart

Ancestry.com - 5 Generation Pedigree Chart

Ancestry.com - 5 Generation Pedigree Chart

Ancestry.com - 5 Generation Pedigree Chart

Ancestry.com - 5 Generation Pedigree Chart

Ancestry.com - 5 Generation Pedigree Chart

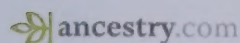
Ancestry.com - 5 Generation Pedigree Chart

Ancestry.com - 5 Generation Pedigree Chart

Ancestry.com - 5 Generation Pedigree Chart

Ancestry.com - 5 Generation Pedigree Chart

Charles Massey**B:** 1557 , London, , England**M:** 1596 , England**D:** , , , England**Alexander Massey****B:** 1536 , England**D:** 1581 Aldgate, England**Jane Massey****B:** 1550 , , England**D:** , , , England**ALEXANDER MASSEY****B:** 1627 , London, , England**M:****D:** 1696 Virginia, USA**Clemence Cowdall****B:** 1572 , , , England**D:****JOHN MASSEY****B:** 1662 , Accomack, Virginia, USA**M:****D:** , Accomack, Virginia, USA**SARAH RUSSEL****B:** 1628**D:****THOMAS MASSEY****B:** 1710 , Accomack, Virginia, USA**M:****D:** 1759 , , North Carolina, USA

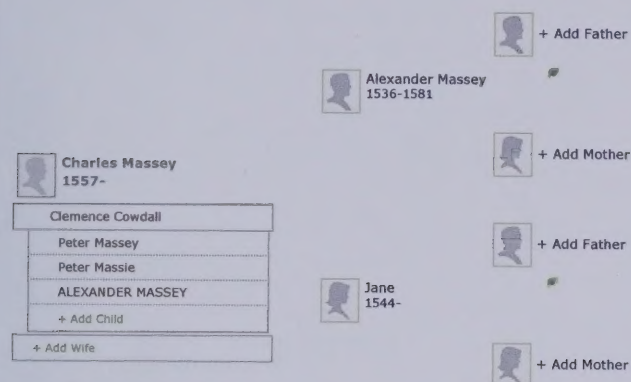
[Home](#) [Family Tree](#) [Search](#) [Print & Share](#) [Community](#) [DNA](#) [Learning Center](#) [Store](#) [Add to Quick Links](#)

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

[or See full list of people](#)[Home Person](#) [Overview](#) [People](#) [Family Tree](#) [Photos](#) [Stories](#) [Audio](#)[View:](#) [Pedigree](#) [Family](#) [Family Group Sheet](#)[Publish and Print](#)[Printer friendly](#)

ALEXANDER MASSEY

Charles Massey



What do I do Next?

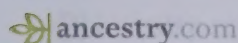
- **Invite Your Family.** Click here to invite family members to view and add their own information to the tree.
- **Add More Details.** Click on a person's name to add life events, photos, stories, audio recordings, and more.
- **Add More Relatives.** Click on a person's name to add a spouse and children. Click on the + *Add Mother* + *Add Father* tags to add parents.
- **Get ancestry hints™.** Click on the green leaf when you see it. It tells you that we've found records that might be a perfect match for your ancestors.

Find Your Way

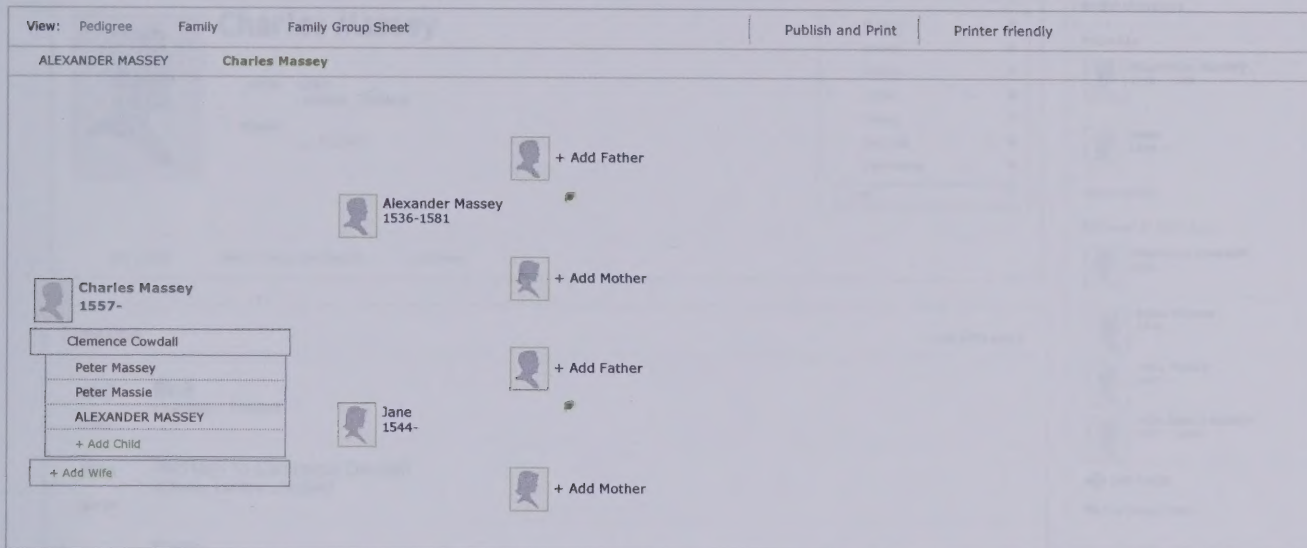
- **Ready to Explore?** Use the navigation tabs at the top of the page to quickly see what you want.
 - Home: This is the summary view of all the activity on your Family Tree, and also contains the tools to manage it.
 - People: A quick shortcut to the profile for the focus person.
 - Family Tree: This is the family tree view you are on now.
 - Photos, Stories, Audio: See all the photos, stories, and more that you create.
- **Go Back in Time.** To navigate up the tree, click on the arrows on the right of the tree to go back another generation.
- **Take Me Home.** You can get back to the Home Person at any time by clicking on the "Home Person" link at the top of the tree.

Visit Other Generations Network sites

[Ancestry.com](#)[Corporate Info](#) [Affiliate Program](#) [Advertising](#) [Ancestry Blog](#) [Contact Us](#)© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. - [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

[Home](#) [Family Tree](#) [Search](#) [Print & Share](#) [Community](#) [DNA](#) [Learning Center](#) [Store](#) [Add to Quick Links](#)

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

[Find a person in tree](#)
or [See full list of people](#)[Home Person](#) [Overview](#) [People](#) **[Family Tree](#)** [Photos](#) [Stories](#) [Audio](#)

What do I do Next?

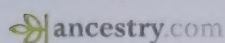
- **Invite Your Family.** Click here to invite family members to view and add their own information to the tree.
- **Add More Details.** Click on a person's name to add life events, photos, stories, audio recordings, and more.
- **Add More Relatives.** Click on a person's name to add a spouse and children. Click on the + *Add Mother* + *Add Father* tags to add parents.
- **Get ancestry hints™.** Click on the green leaf when you see it. It tells you that we've found records that might be a perfect match for your ancestors.

Find Your Way

- **Ready to Explore?** Use the navigation tabs at the top of the page to quickly see what you want.
 - Home: This is the summary view of all the activity on your Family Tree, and also contains the tools to manage it.
 - People: A quick shortcut to the profile for the focus person.
 - Family Tree: This is the family tree view you are on now.
 - Photos, Stories, Audio: See all the photos, stories, and more that you create.
- **Go Back in Time.** To navigate up the tree, click on the arrows on the right of the tree to go back another generation.
- **Take Me Home.** You can get back to the Home Person at any time by clicking on the "Home Person" link at the top of the tree.

Visit Other Generations Network sites

[Ancestry.com](#)[Corporate Info](#) [Affiliate Program](#) [Advertising](#) [Ancestry Blog](#) [Contact Us](#)© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. - [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

[Home](#) [Family Tree](#) [Search](#) [Print & Share](#) [Community](#) [DNA](#) [Learning Center](#) [Store](#) [Add to Quick Links](#)

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

or [See full list of people](#)[Home](#) [Person](#) [Overview](#) **People** [Family Tree](#) [Photos](#) [Stories](#) [Audio](#)



Charles Massey

Birth: 1557
London, , England

Death: , , , England

Events	3
Photos	0
Stories	0
Audio	0
Videos	0
Records	0
Comments	0

- Add -

[Edit profile](#) [Search Historical Records](#) [Add note](#)

Timeline

Add a life event

1557

Birth
London, , England

Birth

1596

Marriage to Clemence Cowdall
St Pauls, London, , England

Age: 39

Death
 , , , England

Photos

Add a photo

No photos have been added.

Stories

Add a story

No stories have been added.

Audio

Add an audio recording

No audio recordings have been added.

Video

Add a video recording

No video recordings have been added.

Comments

Add a comment

No comments have been added.

Family Members

Parents

 **Alexander Massey**
1536 - 1581

 **Jane**
1544 -

Show Siblings

Spouse & Children

 **Clemence Cowdall**
1572 -

 **Peter Massey**
1596 -

 **Peter Massey**
1610 -

 **ALEXANDER MASSEY**
1627 - 1696

+

 Add a child

[Family Group Sheet](#)

Records

No records have been saved for this person.

[Search Historical Records](#)

Source citations (1)

[Add a source citation](#)

Web Links

Add a link

No web links have been added.

[Get the Ancestry Toolbar](#)

[Search the web for Charles Massey](#)

Additional Tools

[Print posters and books](#)

[Create military page](#) BETA

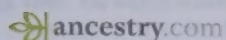
[Find famous relatives](#)

[Save person to another tree](#)

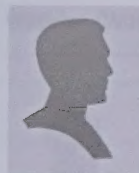
[Contact Ancestry members researching this person](#)

[Invite family to contribute](#)



[Home](#) [Family Tree](#) [Search](#) [Print & Share](#) [Community](#) [DNA](#) [Learning Center](#) [Store](#) [Add to Quick Links](#)

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

[Find a person in tree](#)
or [See full list of people](#)[Home](#) [Person](#) [Overview](#) [People](#) [Family Tree](#) [Photos](#) [Stories](#) [Audio](#)

Charles Massey

Birth: 1557
London, , England
Death: , , , England**Events** 3
Photos 0
Stories 0
Audio 0
Videos 0
Records 0
Comments 0

- Add -

[Edit profile](#)[Search Historical Records](#)[Add note](#)

Timeline

[Add a life event](#)**1557** Birth
London, , England
*Birth***1596** Marriage to Clemence Cowdall
St Pauls, London, , England
*Age: 39*Death
 , , , England

Photos

[Add a photo](#)

No photos have been added.

Stories

[Add a story](#)

No stories have been added.

Audio

[Add an audio recording](#)

No audio recordings have been added.

Video

[Add a video recording](#)

No video recordings have been added.

Comments

[Add a comment](#)

No comments have been added.

Family Members

Parents

**Alexander Massey**
1536 - 1581**Jane**
1544 -[Show Siblings](#)

Spouse & Children

**Clemence Cowdall**
1572 -**Peter Massey**
1596 -**Peter Massey**
1610 -**ALEXANDER MASSEY**
1627 - 1696[+ Add a child](#)[Family Group Sheet](#)

Records

No records have been saved for this person.

[Search Historical Records](#)

Source citations (1)

[Add a source citation](#)

Web Links

[Add a link](#)

No web links have been added.

[Get the Ancestry Toolbar](#)[Search the web for Charles Massey](#)

Additional Tools

[Print posters and books](#)[Create military page](#) BETA[Find famous relatives](#)[Save person to another tree](#)[Contact Ancestry members researching this person](#)[Invite family to contribute](#)

Note: You may be experiencing some intermittent service with the Ancestry.com website. We apologize for any inconvenience this might cause and appreciate your patience as we work to resolve the problem as quickly as possible.



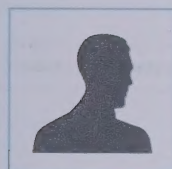
49 12170

hamroots ▾ Help

Home Family Trees Search ▾ DNA ▾ Collaborate ▾ Learning Center ▾ Publish Shop Hire an Expert

< Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham Tree pages ▾

find a person in this tree ▾



John Massey*

Your 8th great grandfather

Birth 1575 in Manchesen, Larcashire, England

Death 1629 in +England

EditEdit this person

Story View

Ancestry Hints

Family Trees (1)

Search records View his family tree Hide family members Print ▾ More options ▾ More ▾

+ Add Family Member ▾

Parents & Siblings

	Alexander Massey* Jr. 1536 – 1581	
	Jane * 1550 –	
	Thomas Massey 1575 –	

Spouse & Children

	Ruth Smith* 1575 –	
	Alexander Massey* 1627 – 1696	

Overview Facts and Sources Media Gallery Comments Hints Member Connect

Media Gallery

+ Add Media ▾

No photos, stories, audio or video have been added yet.

Timeline

+ Add Fact

1575	Birth Manchesen, Larcashire, England	Add Media
1574 7 Jul	Baptism St Andrew, Holborn, London, England	1 Source ▾ Add Media
1596 Age: 21	Marriage	1 Source ▾ Add Media
1624 15 Jun Age: 49	Marriage to Ruth Smith* London, England	1 Source ▾ Add Media
1629 Age: 54	Death +England	Add Media
Vital		1 Source ▾

Family Members

+ Add Family Member ▾

Parents

	Alexander Massey* Jr. 1536 – 1581
	Jane * 1550 –

Show siblings ▾

Spouse & Children

	Ruth Smith* 1575 –
	Alexander Massey* 1627 – 1696

View Family Group Sheet

Source Information

Search Records

- Lancashire, England, Extracted Parish Records**
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Marriage, Custom Event
- London, England, Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, 1538-1812**
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Baptism
- London, England, Extracted Parish Records**
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Marriage

: Lancashire & Cheshire: - Miscellanies Containing: 1. A List of Clergy For Eleven Deaneries of The Diocese of The Chester, 1541-2; A List of The Tenth and Subsidy Payable in Ten Deaneries of The Archdeaconry of Chester; 2. Chorley Survey; 3. List of
Add Media

View Details

Comments

+ Add Comment

No comments have been added yet.

View All Sources

Web Links

+ Add Link

No web links have been added yet.

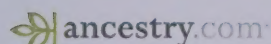
Search The Web For John Massey*

Contact Us | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Gift Memberships | Careers

Visit our other sites: United States

© 1997-2014 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | Privacy | Terms and Conditions

Note: You may be experiencing some intermittent service with the Ancestry.com website. We apologize for any inconvenience this might cause and appreciate your patience as we work to resolve the problem as quickly as possible.



49

12254



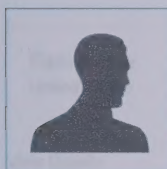
hamroots

Help

Home Family Trees Search DNA Collaborate Learning Center Publish Shop Hire an Expert

< Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham Tree pages

find a person in this tree



Joseph Massey*

Your 4th great grandfather

Birth 1740 in Eastern Shore, Virginia USA

Death 1783 in +Duplin, North Carolina USA

Edit this person

Story View

Search records View his family tree Hide family members Print More options More

+ Add Family Member

Parents & Siblings

	Thomas Massey* Sr. 1683 – 1760	
	Jane Townsend* 1698 – 1770	
	Thomas Massey Jr. 1721 – 1755	
	John Massey 1723 – 1764	
	Stephen Massey 1725 – 1776	
	Littleton Massey 1727 –	
	Jane Massey 1729 –	
	Agnes Massey 1731 –	

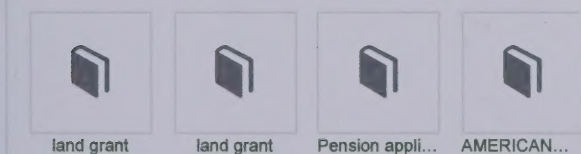
Spouse & Children

	Bethia/Berthea/Bethiah * 1754 – 1847	
	Dorcas Massey 1775 – 1860	
	Susana Massey 1775 –	
	Stephen Massey* Sr. 1789 –	

Overview Facts and Sources Media Gallery Comments Hints Member Connect

Media Gallery

+ Add Media



Photos (0) Stories (4) Audio (0) Video (0)

View All

Timeline

+ Add Fact

1740 Birth
Eastern Shore, Virginia USA

2 Sources

Add Media

Family Members

+ Add Family Member

Parents

	Thomas Massey* Sr. 1683 – 1760
	Jane Townsend* 1698 – 1770
Show siblings	

Spouse & Children

	Bethia/Berthea/Bethiah * 1754 – 1847
	Dorcas Massey 1775 – 1860
	Susana Massey 1775 –
	Stephen Massey* Sr. 1789 –

View Family Group Sheet

1783	Death	
Age: 43	+Duplin, North Carolina USA	Add Media
1847	Marriage to Bethia/Berthea/Bethiah *	Add Media
1873	Residence	1 Source ▼
	North Carolina, United States	Add Media
Residence		1 Source ▼
	United States	Add Media

[View Details](#)

Comments [+ Add Comment](#)

No comments have been added yet.

Source Information [Search Records](#)

- [American Genealogical-Biographical Index \(AGBI\)](#)
2 citations provide evidence for Name, Birth
- [Ancestry Family Trees](#)
This citation provides evidence for Joseph Massey*
- [Bute County, North Carolina: Minutes of the Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions, 1767-1779](#)
1 citation provides evidence for Name
- [U.S. Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783](#)
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Residence
- [U.S., Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land Warrant Application Files, 1800-1900](#)
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Residence

[View All Sources](#)

Web Links [+ Add Link](#)

No web links have been added yet.

[Search The Web For Joseph Massey*](#)

1783	Death +Duplin, North Carolina USA	Add Media
1847	Marriage to Bethia/Berthea/Bethiah *	Add Media
1873	Residence North Carolina, United States	1 Source ▼ Add Media
Residence United States		1 Source ▼ Add Media

[View Details](#)

Comments [+ Add Comment](#)

No comments have been added yet.

Source Information [Search Records](#)

- American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI)**
2 citations provide evidence for Name, Birth
- Ancestry Family Trees**
This citation provides evidence for Joseph Massey*
- Bute County, North Carolina: Minutes of the Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions, 1767-1779**
1 citation provides evidence for Name
- U.S. Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783**
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Residence
- U.S., Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land Warrant Application Files, 1800-1900**
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Residence

[View All Sources](#)

Web Links [+ Add Link](#)

No web links have been added yet.

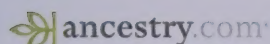
[Search The Web For Joseph Massey*](#)

[Contact Us](#) | [Ancestry.com Blog](#) | [Affiliates](#) | [Gift Memberships](#) | [Careers](#)

Visit our other sites: [United States](#) ▼

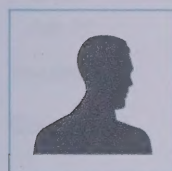
© 1997-2014 Ancestry.com | [Corporate Information](#) | [Privacy](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

Note: You may be experiencing some intermittent service with the Ancestry.com website. We apologize for any inconvenience this might cause and appreciate your patience as we work to resolve the problem as quickly as possible.



49 12170

hamroots ▾ Help

[Home](#) [Family Trees](#) [Search ▾](#) [DNA ▾](#) [Collaborate ▾](#) [Learning Center ▾](#) [Publish](#) [Shop](#) [Hire an Expert](#)[Willielee \(Willie Lee\) Ham](#) Tree pages ▾

Thomas Massey*

Your 5th great grandfather

Birth 1683 in Accomack County, Virginia USA

Death 26 Feb 1760 in +Accomack County, Virginia USA

[Edit](#) [Edit this person](#)[Story View](#)

Ancestry Hints

• Family Trees (1)

[Search records](#) [View his family tree](#) [Hide family members](#) [Print ▾](#) [More options ▾](#) [More ▾](#)[+ Add Family Member ▾](#)

Parents & Siblings

	John Massey* 1658 – 1734	
	Mary Adkins* 1660 – 1743	
	Sarah Massey 1680 – 1752	
	William Massey 1681 – 1744	
	Adkins Massey 1687 –	
	John Massey 1687 – 1748	
	Mary Massey 1691 –	
	Neomy Massey 1693 –	

Spouse & Children

	Jane Townsend* 1698 – 1770	
	Thomas Massey 1721 – 1755	
	John Massey 1723 – 1764	
	Stephen Massey 1725 – 1776	
	Littleton Massey 1727 –	
	Jane Massey 1729 –	
	Agnes Massey 1731 –	
	Joseph Massey* 1740 – 1783	

[Overview](#) [Facts and Sources](#) [Media Gallery](#) [Comments](#) [Hints](#) [Member Connect](#)

Media Gallery

[+ Add Media ▾](#)

Land and Wills

Photos (0) Stories (1) Audio (0) Video (0)

[View All](#)

Timeline

[+ Add Fact](#)

1683

Birth

Accomack County, Virginia USA

[Add Media](#)

Family Members

[+ Add Family Member ▾](#)

Parents

	John Massey* 1658 – 1734
	Mary Adkins* 1660 – 1743
Show siblings ▾	

Spouse & Children ▾

	Jane Townsend* 1698 – 1770
	Thomas Massey 1721 – 1755
	John Massey 1723 – 1764
	Stephen Massey 1725 – 1776
	Littleton Massey

1720
Age: 37

Marriage to Jane Townsend*
Accomaack, Virginia USA

Add Media

1723
Age: 40

Residence
Stafford County, Virginia USA

1 Source ▾
Add Media

1760
26 Feb
Age: 77

Death
+Accomack County, Virginia USA

Add Media

View Details

Comments

+ Add Comment

No comments have been added yet.

 1727 –

 **Jane Massey**
1729 –

 **Agnes Massey**
1731 –

 **Joseph Massey***
1740 – 1783

View Family Group Sheet

Source Information

Search Records

 **Ancestry Family Trees**
This citation provides evidence for Thomas Massey*

 **Virginia, Compiled Census and Census Substitutes Index, 1607-1890**
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Residence

View All Sources

Web Links

+ Add Link

No web links have been added yet.

 Search The Web For Thomas Massey*

[Contact Us](#) | [Ancestry.com Blog](#) | [Affiliates](#) | [Gift Memberships](#) | [Careers](#)

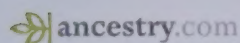
Visit our other sites: **United States** ▾

© 1997-2014 Ancestry.com | [Corporate Information](#) | [Privacy](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

<http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/805675/person/1635812546>

6/21/2014

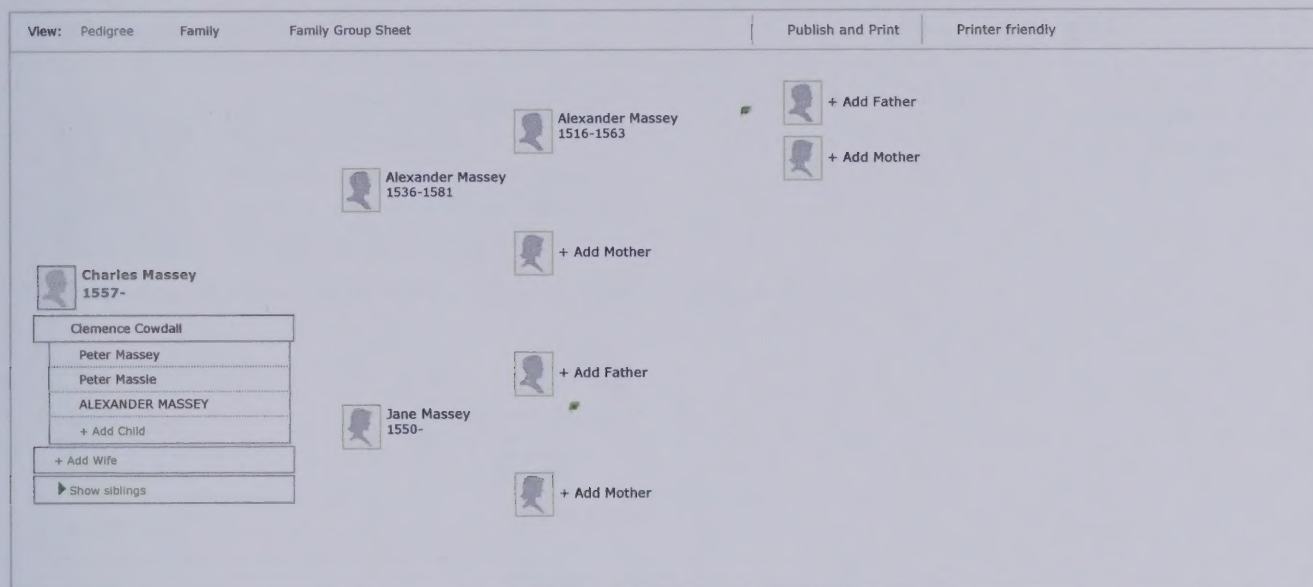
Home Family Tree Search Print & Share Community DNA Learning Center Store [Add to Quick Links](#)



Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

[Find a person in tree](#)
or [See full list of people](#)

Home Person Overview People **Family Tree** Photos Stories Audio



What do I do Next?

- **Invite Your Family.** Click here to invite family members to view and add their own information to the tree.
- **Add More Details.** Click on a person's name to add life events, photos, stories, audio recordings, and more.
- **Add More Relatives.** Click on a person's name to add a spouse and children. Click on the + Add Mother + Add Father tags to add parents.
- **Get ancestry hints™.** Click on the green leaf when you see it. It tells you that we've found records that might be a perfect match for your ancestors.

Find Your Way

- **Ready to Explore?** Use the navigation tabs at the top of the page to quickly see what you want.
 - Home: This is the summary view of all the activity on your Family Tree, and also contains the tools to manage it.
 - People: A quick shortcut to the profile for the focus person.
 - Family Tree: This is the family tree view you are on now.
 - Photos, Stories, Audio: See all the photos, stories, and more that you create.
- **Go Back in Time.** To navigate up the tree, click on the arrows on the right of the tree to go back another generation.
- **Take Me Home.** You can get back to the Home Person at any time by clicking on the "Home Person" link at the top of the tree.

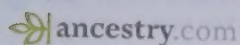
Visit Other Generations Network sites

[Ancestry.com](#)

[Corporate Info](#) [Affiliate Program](#) [Advertising](#) [Ancestry Blog](#) [Contact Us](#)

© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. - [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) / [Terms and Conditions](#)

Home Family Tree Search Print & Share Community DNA Learning Center Store Add to Quick Links



Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

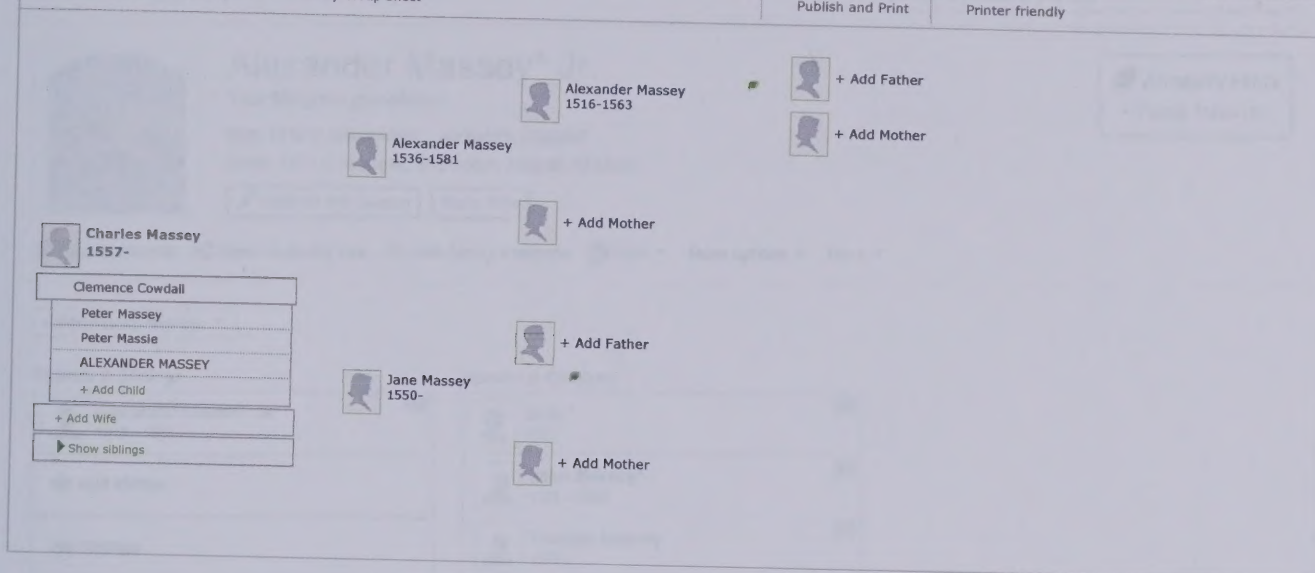
Find a person in tree
or See full list of people

Home Person Overview People **Family Tree** Photos Stories Audio

View: Pedigree Family Family Group Sheet

Publish and Print

Printer friendly



What do I do Next?

- **Invite Your Family.** Click here to invite family members to view and add their own information to the tree.
- **Add More Details.** Click on a person's name to add life events, photos, stories, audio recordings, and more.
- **Add More Relatives.** Click on a person's name to add a spouse and children. Click on the + Add Mother + Add Father tags to add parents.
- **Get ancestry hints™.** Click on the green leaf when you see it. It tells you that we've found records that might be a perfect match for your ancestors.

Find Your Way

- **Ready to Explore?** Use the navigation tabs at the top of the page to quickly see what you want.
 - Home: This is the summary view of all the activity on your Family Tree, and also contains the tools to manage it.
 - People: A quick shortcut to the profile for the focus person.
 - Family Tree: This is the family tree view you are on now.
 - Photos, Stories, Audio: See all the photos, stories, and more that you create.
- **Go Back in Time.** To navigate up the tree, click on the arrows on the right of the tree to go back another generation.
- **Take Me Home.** You can get back to the Home Person at any time by clicking on the "Home Person" link at the top of the tree.

Visit Other Generations Network sites

Ancestry.com

Corporate Info Affiliate Program Advertising Ancestry Blog Contact Us

© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. - [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

Note: You may be experiencing some intermittent service with the Ancestry.com website. We apologize for any inconvenience this might cause and appreciate your patience as we work to resolve the problem as quickly as possible.



49

12170



hamroots ▾

Help

[Home](#)[Family Trees](#)[Search ▾](#)[DNA ▾](#)[Collaborate ▾](#)[Learning Center ▾](#)[Publish](#)[Shop](#)[Hire an Expert](#)[< Willielee \(Willie Lee\) Ham](#) Tree pages ▾

Alexander Massey* Jr.

Your 9th great grandfather

Birth 1536 in Manchester, Lancashire, England

Death 1581 in +London, St Botolph, Aldgate, England

[EditEdit this person](#)[Story View](#)**Ancestry Hints**
• Family Trees (1)[Search records](#) [View his family tree](#) [Hide family members](#) [Print ▾](#) [More options ▾](#) [More ▾](#)[+ Add Family Member ▾](#)

Parents & Siblings

**Alexander Massey* Sr**
1516 – 1563

[+ Add Mother](#)

No Siblings

Spouse & Children

**Jane***
1550 –

**John Massey***
1575 – 1629

**Thomas Massey**
1575 –

[Overview](#)[Facts and Sources](#)[Media Gallery](#)[Comments](#)[Hints](#)[Member Connect](#)

Media Gallery

[+ Add Media ▾](#)

masseycrest



Castle Homb...



Greenwich P...



The Tower of...



Will of Alexan...

[Photos \(4\)](#) [Stories \(1\)](#) [Audio \(0\)](#) [Video \(0\)](#)[View All](#)

Timeline

[+ Add Fact](#)**1536 Birth**
Manchester, Lancashire, England[Add Media](#)**1557 Marriage to Jane***
Age: 21
England[Add Media](#)**1581 Death**
Age: 45
+London, St Botolph, Aldgate, England

1 Source ▾

[Add Media](#)**Register 3.**
Sussex: - Wills and Administrations Preserved in The District Probate Court of Lewes

1 Source ▾

Family Members

[+ Add Family Member ▾](#)

Parents

**Alexander Massey* Sr**
1516 – 1563

[+ Add Mother](#)

Spouse & Children ▾

**Jane***
1550 –

**John Massey***
1575 – 1629

**Thomas Massey**
1575 –

[View Family Group Sheet](#)

Source Information

[Search Records](#)**UK, Extracted Probate Records, 1269-1975**
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Death, Custom Event[View All Sources](#)

Web Links

[+ Add Link](#)

No web links have been added yet.

[Search The Web For Alexander Massey* Jr.](#)

Register 3.

Blatchington, Sussex, England

Add Media

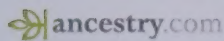
1 Source ▼

Add Media

[View Details](#)**Comments**[+ Add Comment](#)

No comments have been added yet.

[Contact Us](#) | [Ancestry.com Blog](#) | [Affiliates](#) | [Gift Memberships](#) | [Careers](#)Visit our other sites: United States ▼© 1997-2014 Ancestry.com | [Corporate Information](#) | [Privacy](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

[Home](#) [Family Tree](#) [Search](#) [Print & Share](#) [Community](#) [DNA](#) [Learning Center](#) [Store](#) [Add to Quick Links](#)

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

or [See full list of people](#)[Home](#) [Person](#) [Overview](#) [People](#) [Family Tree](#) [Photos](#) [Stories](#) [Audio](#)

Alexander Massey

Birth: 1536
Manchester, Lancashire, , England

Death: 1581
London, St Botolph, Aldgate, England

Events 4
Photos 0
Stories 0
Audio 0
Videos 0
Records 0
Comments 0

[- Add -](#)

[Edit profile](#) [Search Historical Records](#) [Add note](#)

Timeline

[Add a life event](#)

- 1536** [Birth](#)
Manchester, Lancashire, , England
Birth
- 1557** [Marriage to Jane](#)
,, , England
Age: 21
- 1557** [Marriage to Jane Massey](#)
,, , England
Age: 21
- 1581** [Death](#)
London, St Botolph, Aldgate, England
Age: 45

Photos

[Add a photo](#)

No photos have been added.

Stories

[Add a story](#)

No stories have been added.

Audio

[Add an audio recording](#)

No audio recordings have been added.

Video

[Add a video recording](#)

No video recordings have been added.

Comments

[Add a comment](#)

No comments have been added.

Family Members

Parents

 **Alexander Massey**
1516 - 1563 **Add Mother**[Show Siblings](#)

Spouse & Children

 **Jane**
1544 - **Charles Massey**
1557 - **Thomas Massey**
1575 - **John Massey**
1581 - 1629 **John Massey**
1615 -[+ Add a child](#) **Jane Massey**
1550 - **Charles Massey**
1557 - **Thomas Massey**
1575 - **Charles Massey**
1575 - **John Massey**
1575 - **John Massey**
1581 - 1629 **John Massey**
1585 - 1638 **John Massey**
1615 -[+ Add a child](#)[Family Group Sheet](#)

Records

No records have been saved for this person.

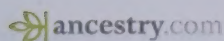
[Search Historical Records](#)

Source citations (1)

[Add a source citation](#)[Get the Ancestry Toolbar](#)[Search the web for Alexander Massey](#)

Additional Tools

[Print posters and books](#)[Create military page](#) BETA[Find famous relatives](#)

[Home](#) [Family Tree](#) [Search](#) [Print & Share](#) [Community](#) [DNA](#) [Learning Center](#) [Store](#) [Add to Quick Links](#)

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

or [See full list of people](#)[Home](#) [Person](#) [Overview](#) [People](#) [Family Tree](#) [Photos](#) [Stories](#) [Audio](#)

Alexander Massey

Birth: 1536
Manchester, Lancashire, , England

Death: 1581
London, St Botolph, Aldgate, England

Events	4
Photos	0
Stories	0
Audio	0
Videos	0
Records	0
Comments	0
- Add -	

[Edit profile](#)[Search Historical Records](#)[Add note](#)

Timeline

[Add a life event](#)

- 1536** Birth
Manchester, Lancashire, , England
Birth
- 1557** Marriage to Jane
,, , England
Age: 21
- 1557** Marriage to Jane Massey
,, , England
Age: 21
- 1581** Death
London, St Botolph, Aldgate, England
Age: 45

Photos

[Add a photo](#)

No photos have been added.

Stories

[Add a story](#)

No stories have been added.

Audio

[Add an audio recording](#)

No audio recordings have been added.

Video

[Add a video recording](#)

No video recordings have been added.

Comments

[Add a comment](#)

No comments have been added.

Family Members

Parents

 **Alexander Massey**
1516 - 1563 **Add Mother**[Show Siblings](#)

Spouse & Children

 **Jane**
1544 - **Charles Massey**
1557 - **Thomas Massey**
1575 - **John Massey**
1581 - 1629 **John Massey**
1615 -[+ Add a child](#) **Jane Massey**
1550 - **Charles Massey**
1557 - **Thomas Massey**
1575 - **Charles Massey**
1575 - **John Massey**
1575 - **John Massey**
1581 - 1629 **John Massey**
1585 - 1638 **John Massey**
1615 -[+ Add a child](#)[Family Group Sheet](#)

Records

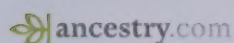
No records have been saved for this person.

[Search Historical Records](#)[Source citations \(1\)](#)[Add a source citation](#)[Get the Ancestry Toolbar](#)[Search the web for Alexander Massey](#)

Additional Tools

[Print posters and books](#)[Create military page](#) BETA[Find famous relatives](#)

Home Family Tree Search Print & Share Community DNA Learning Center Store Add to Quick Links



Welcome, hamroots Log Out My Account Help

Children (1) Charles Massey B: 1557	Alexander Massey B 1536 in Manchester, Lancashire, , England D 1581 in London, St Botolph, Aldgate, England Jane B:1544 in , London, , England	Parents UNKNOWN UNKNOWN
---	--	-----------------------------------

Review and save changes to your family tree

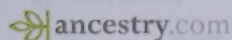
Data from this record that differs from the information in your tree is *italicized and underlined in yellow*.

Data in your tree that is new or changed is *italicized and underlined in green*.

or Cancel

Ancestry Family Trees View 5 individual trees	Your Family Tree Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham
Alexander Massey Birth: 1536 Manchester, Lancashire, , England Death: 1581 London, St Botolph, Aldgate, England Show Options	Alexander Massey Birth: 1536 Manchester, Lancashire, , England Death: 1581 London, St Botolph, Aldgate, England
Review the relatives of Alexander Massey below and select those you want merged into your tree	
Parents of Alexander Massey ☒ Alexander Massey Birth: 1516 Manchester, Lancashire, , England Death: 1563 , , , England	Alexander Massey NEW PERSON Birth: 1516 Manchester, Lancashire, , England Death: 1563 , , , England Show Options
Spouse and Children of Alexander Massey ☒ Jane Birth: 1544 , London, , England Death: , , , England Marriage: 1557 , , , England	Jane Birth: 1544 , London, , England Death: , , , England Marriage: 1557 NEW , , , England NEW Show Options
Children of Alexander Massey and Jane	
☒ Charles Massey Birth: 1557 , London, , England Death: , , , England	Charles Massey Birth: 1557 , London, , England Death: , , , England Show Options
☒ Thomas Massey Birth: 1575 , London, , England Death: , , , England	Thomas Massey NEW PERSON Birth: 1575 , London, , England Death: , , , England Show Options
☒ John Massey Birth: 1581 Manchester, Lancashire, , England Death: 1629 , , , England	John Massey NEW PERSON Birth: 1581 Manchester, Lancashire, , England Death: 1629 , , , England Show Options
☒ John Massey Birth: 1615 Death:	John Massey NEW PERSON Birth: 1615 Death:
Spouse and Children of Alexander Massey	

Home Family Tree Search Print & Share Community DNA Learning Center Store Add to Quick Links



Welcome, hamroots Log Out My Account Help

Children (1)
Charles Massey

B: 1557

Alexander Massey

B:1536 in Manchester, Lancashire, , England

D:1581 in London, St Botolph, Aldgate, England

Parents
UNKNOWN
UNKNOWN

Jane B:1544 in , London, , England

Review and save changes to your family tree

Data from this record that differs from the information in your tree is *italicized and underlined in yellow*.

Data in your tree that is new or changed is *italicized and underlined in green*.

Add To Your Tree

or Cancel

Ancestry Family Trees

View 5 individual trees

Alexander Massey

Birth:1536
Manchester, Lancashire, , England

Death:1581
London, St Botolph, Aldgate, England

Show Options

Review the relatives of Alexander Massey below and select those you want merged into your tree

Parents of Alexander Massey

☒ Alexander Massey

Birth:1516
Manchester, Lancashire, , England
Death:1563
,, , England

Alexander Massey

NEW PERSON

Birth:1516
Manchester, Lancashire, , England
Death:1563
,, , England

Show Options

Spouse and Children of Alexander Massey

☒ Jane

Birth:1544
London, , England
Death:
,, , England
Marriage:1557
,, , England

Jane

Birth:1544
London, , England
Death:
,, , England
Marriage:1557 NEW
,, , England NEW

Show Options

Children of Alexander Massey and Jane

☒ Charles Massey

Birth:1557
London, , England
Death:
,, , England

Charles Massey

Birth:1557
London, , England
Death:
,, , England

Show Options

☒ Thomas Massey

Birth:1575
London, , England
Death:
,, , England

Thomas Massey

NEW PERSON

Birth:1575
London, , England
Death:
,, , England

Show Options

☒ John Massey

Birth:1581
Manchester, Lancashire, , England
Death:1629
,, , England

John Massey

NEW PERSON

Birth:1581
Manchester, Lancashire, , England
Death:1629
,, , England

Show Options

☒ John Massey

Birth:1615
Death:

John Massey

NEW PERSON

Birth:1615
Death:

Show Options

Spouse and Children of Alexander Massey

☒ Jane Massey	Jane Massey	NEW PERSON
Birth: 1550 Cheshire, , England	Birth: 1550 Cheshire, , England	
Death: ,, , England	Death: ,, , England	
Marriage: 1557 ,, , England	Marriage: 1557 ,, , England	
Show Options		
Children of Alexander Massey and Jane Massey		
☒ Charles Massey	Charles Massey	
Birth: 1557 London, , England	Birth: 1557 London, , England	
Death: ,, , England	Death: ,, , England	
Show Options		
☒ Thomas Massey	Thomas Massey	NEW PERSON
Birth: 1575 London, , England	Birth: 1575 London, , England	
Death: ,, , England	Death: ,, , England	
Show Options		
☒ Charles Massey	Charles Massey	NEW PERSON
Birth: 1575 London, , England	Birth: 1575 London, , England	
Death:	Death:	
Show Options		
☒ John Massey	John Massey	NEW PERSON
Birth: 1575 London, , England	Birth: 1575 London, , England	
Death:	Death:	
Show Options		
☒ John Massey	John Massey	NEW PERSON
Birth: 1581 Manchester, Lancashire, , England	Birth: 1581 Manchester, Lancashire, , England	
Death: 1629 ,, , England	Death: 1629 ,, , England	
Show Options		
☒ John Massey	John Massey	NEW PERSON
Birth: 1585	Birth: 1585	
Death: 1638	Death: 1638	
Show Options		
☒ John Massey	John Massey	NEW PERSON
Birth: 1615	Birth: 1615	
Death:	Death:	
Show Options		
Add To Your Tree or Cancel		

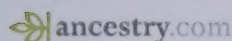
Visit Other Generations Network sites

[Ancestry.com](#)[Corporate Info](#) [Affiliate Program](#) [Advertising](#) [Ancestry Blog](#) [Contact Us](#)© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. - [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

☒ Jane Massey	Jane Massey	NEW PERSON
Birth: 1550 Cheshire, , England	Birth: 1550 Cheshire, , England	
Death: , , , England	Death: , , , England	
Marriage: 1557 , , , England	Marriage: 1557 , , , England	
Show Options		
Children of Alexander Massey and Jane Massey		
☒ Charles Massey	Charles Massey	
Birth: 1557 London, , England	Birth: 1557 London, , England	
Death: , , , England	Death: , , , England	
Show Options		
☒ Thomas Massey	Thomas Massey	NEW PERSON
Birth: 1575 London, , England	Birth: 1575 London, , England	
Death: , , , England	Death: , , , England	
Show Options		
☒ Charles Massey	Charles Massey	NEW PERSON
Birth: 1575 London, , England	Birth: 1575 London, , England	
Death:	Death:	
Show Options		
☒ John Massey	John Massey	NEW PERSON
Birth: 1575 London, , England	Birth: 1575 London, , England	
Death:	Death:	
Show Options		
☒ John Massey	John Massey	NEW PERSON
Birth: 1581 Manchester, Lancashire, , England	Birth: 1581 Manchester, Lancashire, , England	
Death: 1629 , , , England	Death: 1629 , , , England	
Show Options		
☒ John Massey	John Massey	NEW PERSON
Birth: 1585	Birth: 1585	
Death: 1638	Death: 1638	
Show Options		
☒ John Massey	John Massey	NEW PERSON
Birth: 1615	Birth: 1615	
Death:	Death:	
Show Options		
Add To Your Tree or Cancel		

Visit Other Generations Network sites

[Ancestry.com](#)[Corporate Info](#) [Affiliate Program](#) [Advertising](#) [Ancestry Blog](#) [Contact Us](#)© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. - [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

[Home](#) [Family Tree](#) [Search](#) [Print & Share](#) [Community](#) [DNA](#) [Learning Center](#) [Store](#) [Add to Quick Links](#)Welcome, [hamroots](#) [Log Out](#) [My Account](#) [Help](#)

Top matches from Ancestry Family Trees for "Alexander Massey"

This is a list of nodes from other member trees that look like they match **Alexander Massey** from your tree. You can click on the tree name to visit the tree, or select the owner to contact them.

Information that is different than what is found in your tree is *italicized and underlined in yellow*.

[Continue](#) or [Cancel](#)

Review the Ancestry Family Trees below and uncheck any that you do not want to add to your tree.

Ancestry Family Trees (5)

Alexander Massey from your tree

☒ **NORA SMITH** owner: noraasm



ALEXANDER MASSEY
Birth ~~1536~~
Manchester, Lancashire, , England
Death ~~1581~~
London, St Botolph, Aldgate, England

FAMILY INFO
Father ~~Alexander Massey (1516-1563)~~
Mother ~~(-)~~

sources (1)

Spouse ~~Jane (1544-)~~
Married 1557
Children ~~Thomas (-)~~
Charles (1557-)
John (1581-1629)
John (1615-)

Spouse ~~Jane Massey (-)~~
Married 1557

☐ **WILLIELEE (WILLIE LEE) HAM**



ALEXANDER MASSEY
Birth ~~1536~~
Manchester, Lancashire, , England
Death ~~1581~~
London, St Botolph, Aldgate, England

FAMILY INFO
Father ~~(-)~~
Mother ~~(-)~~

sources (1)

Spouse ~~Jane (1544-)~~
Children ~~Charles (1557-)~~

☒ **DRUMMOND** owner: mhw37205



ALEXANDER MASSEY
Birth ~~1536~~
Manchester,, , England
Death ~~1581~~
London, St Botolph, Aldgate, England

FAMILY INFO
Father ~~(-)~~
Mother ~~(-)~~

Spouse ~~Jane Massey (-)~~
Married 1557
Children ~~Charles (1557-)~~

☒ **PACE FAMILY TREE** owner: pillsburybabydolidi



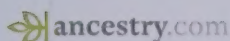
ALEXANDER MASSEY
Birth ~~1550~~
Manchester, Lancashire, , England
Death ~~1585~~
London, St Botolph, Aldgate, England

FAMILY INFO
Father ~~Alexander Massey (1516-1563)~~
Mother ~~(-)~~

sources (1)

Spouse ~~Jane (1550-)~~
Married 1557
Children ~~Charles (1557-)~~
John (1575-)
John (1585-1638)
John (1615-)

Spouse ~~Jane (-)~~
Married 1557
Children ~~Charles (1557-)~~
Thomas (1575-)

[Home](#) [Family Tree](#) [Search](#) [Print & Share](#) [Community](#) [DNA](#) [Learning Center](#) [Store](#) [Add to Quick Links](#)Welcome, [hamroots](#) [Log Out](#) [My Account](#) [Help](#)

Top matches from Ancestry Family Trees for "Alexander Massey"

This is a list of nodes from other member trees that look like they match **Alexander Massey** from your tree. You can click on the tree name to visit the tree, or select the owner to contact them.

Information that is different than what is found in your tree is *italicized and underlined in yellow*.

[Continue](#) or [Cancel](#)

Review the Ancestry Family Trees below and uncheck any that you do not want to add to your tree.

Ancestry Family Trees (5)

☒

NORA SMITH
owner: [norasm](#)



ALEXANDER MASSEY
Birth 1536
Manchester, Lancashire, , England
Death 1581
London, St Botolph, Aldgate, England

FAMILY INFO
Fath Alexander Massey (1516-1563)
Mothe n

Spouse Jane (1544-)
Married 1557
Children Thomas (-)
Charles (1557-)
John (1581-1629)
John (1615-)

Spouse Jane Massey (-)
Married 1557

sources (1)

☒

DRUMMOND
owner: [mh37205](#)



ALEXANDER MASSEY
Birth 1536
Manchester,,,England
Death 1581
London, St Botolph, Aldgate, England

FAMILY INFO
Fath n
Mothe n

Spouse Jane Massey (-)
Married 1557
Children Charles (1557-)

sources (1)

☒

PACE FAMILY TREE
owner: [pillisburybabydolidi](#)



ALEXANDER MASSEY
Birth 1550
Manchester, Lancashire, , England
Death 1585
London, St Botolph, Aldgate, England

FAMILY INFO
Fath Alexander Massey (1516-1563)
Mothe n

Spouse Jane (1550-)
Married 1557
Children Charles (1557-)
John (1575-)
John (1585-1638)
John (1615-)

Spouse Jane (-)
Married 1557
Children Charles (1557-)
Thomas (1575-)

sources (1)

Alexander Massey from your tree



ALEXANDER MASSEY
Birth 1536
Manchester, Lancashire, , England
Death 1581
London, St Botolph, Aldgate, England

FAMILY INFO
Fath n
Mothe n

Spouse Jane (1544-)
Children Charles (1557-)

sources (1)

John (1581-)

Spouse ~~Jane~~ Jane Massey (1550-)
 Married 1575
 Children Charles (1557-)
 John (1575-)
 Thomas (1575-)
 Charles (1575-)
 John (1581-1629)

ROGERS/NELSON/CHESBRO/JORDAN

owner: fchesbro1



ALEXANDER MASSEY

Birt 1536
 Manchester,, England

Death 1581
 London, St Botolph, Aldgate, England

FAMILY INFO

Father Alexander Massey (1516-1563)
 Mother

Spouse Jane Massey (-)
 Married 1557

Children John (1581-)

ONEWORLDTREE®



ALEXANDER MASSEY

Birt 1536
 Manchester, [parish], [county], England

Death 1581
 London, St Botolph, Aldgate, England

FAMILY INFO

Father Alexander Massey (1516-1563)
 Mother

Spouse Jane Massey (-)
 Married 1557

Children Thomas (-)
 Charles (1557-)
 John (1581-)

Continue or Cancel

Visit Other Generations Network sites

Ancestry.com

[Corporate Info](#) [Affiliate Program](#) [Advertising](#) [Ancestry Blog](#) [Contact Us](#)
© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. - [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

John (1581-)

Spouse **Jane Massey (1550-)**
Married 1575

Children **Charles (1557-)**
John (1575-)
Thomas (1575-)
Charles (1575-)
John (1581-1629)

ROGERS/NELSON/CHESBRO/JORDAN

owner: fchesbro1



ALEXANDER MASSEY

Birth **1536**
Manchester,,,England

Death **1581**
London, St Botolph, Aldgate, England

FAMILY INFO

Father **Alexander Massey (1516-1563)**
Mother **(-)**

Spouse **Jane Massey (-)**
Married 1557

Children **John (1581-)**

ONEWORLDTREE®



ALEXANDER MASSEY

Birth **abt 1536**
Manchester, [parish], [county], England

Death **1581**
London, St Botolph, Aldgate, England

FAMILY INFO

Father **Alexander Massey (1516-1563)**
Mother **(-)**

Spouse **Jane Massey (-)**
Married 1557

Children **Thomas (-)**
Charles (1557-)
John (1581-)

Continue or Cancel

Visit Other Generations Network sites

Ancestry.com

Corporate Info Affiliate Program Advertising Ancestry Blog Contact Us

© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. - [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

Note: You may be experiencing some intermittent service with the Ancestry.com website. We apologize for any inconvenience this might cause and appreciate your patience as we work to resolve the problem as quickly as possible.

ancestry.com

49 12170

hamroots Help

[Home](#) [Family Trees](#) [Search](#) [DNA](#) [Collaborate](#) [Learning Center](#) [Publish](#) [Shop](#) [Hire an Expert](#)[Willielee \(Willie Lee\) Ham](#) Tree pages

find a person in this tree



Alexander Massey* Sr

Your 10th great grandfather

Birth 1516 in London, Manchester, England

Death 1563 in +England

Edit this person

Story View

Ancestry Hints
• Family Trees (1)[Search records](#) [View his family tree](#) [Hide family members](#) [Print](#) [More options](#) [More](#)[+ Add Family Member](#)

Parents & Siblings

**Thomas Ince Thomas Massey***

1478 – 1528

**Joan Beswick+**

1480 – 1520

No Siblings

Spouse & Children



Unknown Spouse

**Alexander Massey* Jr.**

1536 – 1581

[Overview](#) [Facts and Sources](#) [Media Gallery](#) [Comments](#) [Hints](#) [Member Connect](#)

Media Gallery

[+ Add Media](#)

CAME TO A...

[Photos \(0\)](#) [Stories \(1\)](#) [Audio \(0\)](#) [Video \(0\)](#)[View All](#)

Timeline

[+ Add Fact](#)

1516

Birth

London, Manchester, England

[Add Media](#)

1563

Death

Age: 47

+England

[Add Media](#)[View Details](#)

Comments

[+ Add Comment](#)

No comments have been added yet.

Family Members

[+ Add Family Member](#)

Parents

**Thomas Ince Thomas Massey***

1478 – 1528

**Joan Beswick+**

1480 – 1520

Children of Unknown Spouse

[+ Add Spouse](#)**Alexander Massey* Jr.**

1536 – 1581

[View Family Group Sheet](#)

Source Information

[Search Records](#)

No source citations have been added yet.

Web Links

[+ Add Link](#)

No web links have been added yet.

[Search The Web For Alexander Massey* Sr](#)

[Contact Us](#) | [Ancestry.com Blog](#) | [Affiliates](#) | [Gift Memberships](#) | [Careers](#)Visit our other sites: **United States** © 1997-2014 Ancestry.com | [Corporate Information](#) | [Privacy](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

Alexander Massey* Sr (1820-1880)

[View full record](#)
[View all records for Alexander Massey* Sr](#)

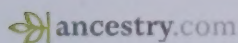
Alexander Massey* Sr (1820-1880) | Family Tree | 1820-1880 | 1820-1880

Name: Alexander Massey* Sr | Birth: 1820 | Death: 1880 | Location: [illegible]

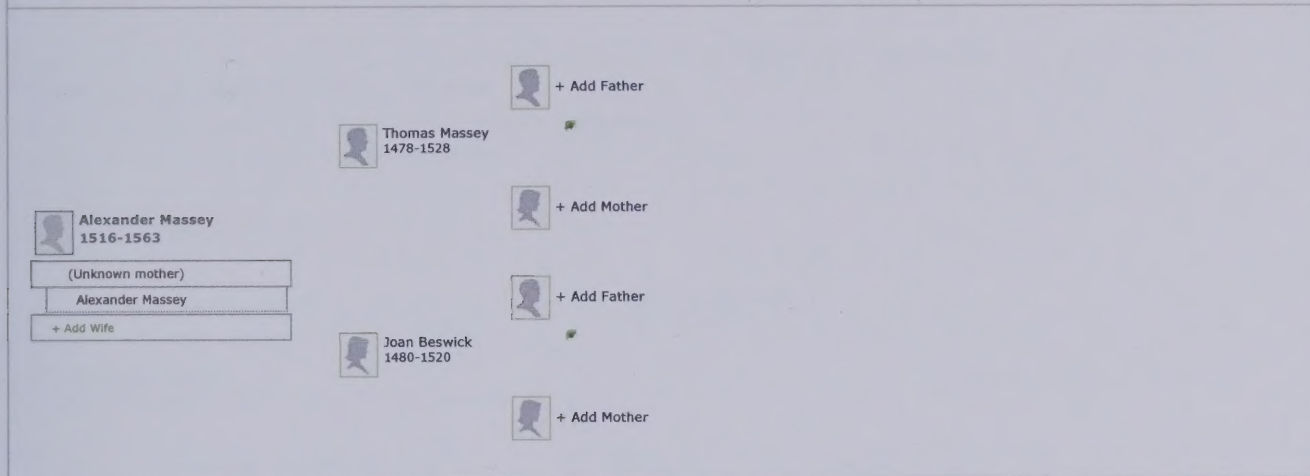


- Notes:**
- 1. Alexander Massey* Sr (1820-1880) is the son of John Massey (1780-1840) and Mary Massey (1780-1840).
 - 2. Alexander Massey* Sr (1820-1880) is the son of John Massey (1780-1840) and Mary Massey (1780-1840).
 - 3. Alexander Massey* Sr (1820-1880) is the son of John Massey (1780-1840) and Mary Massey (1780-1840).
 - 4. Alexander Massey* Sr (1820-1880) is the son of John Massey (1780-1840) and Mary Massey (1780-1840).
 - 5. Alexander Massey* Sr (1820-1880) is the son of John Massey (1780-1840) and Mary Massey (1780-1840).
 - 6. Alexander Massey* Sr (1820-1880) is the son of John Massey (1780-1840) and Mary Massey (1780-1840).
 - 7. Alexander Massey* Sr (1820-1880) is the son of John Massey (1780-1840) and Mary Massey (1780-1840).
 - 8. Alexander Massey* Sr (1820-1880) is the son of John Massey (1780-1840) and Mary Massey (1780-1840).

[View full record](#) | [View all records for Alexander Massey* Sr](#)

[Home](#) [Family Tree](#) [Search](#) [Print & Share](#) [Community](#) [DNA](#) [Learning Center](#) [Store](#) [Add to Quick Links](#)

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

[Find a person in tree](#)
or [See full list of people](#)[Home Person](#) [Overview](#) [People](#) **Family Tree** [Photos](#) [Stories](#) [Audio](#)**View:** [Pedigree](#) [Family](#) [Family Group Sheet](#)[Publish and Print](#)[Printer friendly](#)**What do I do Next?**

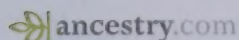
- **Invite Your Family.** Click here to invite family members to view and add their own information to the tree.
- **Add More Details.** Click on a person's name to add life events, photos, stories, audio recordings, and more.
- **Add More Relatives.** Click on a person's name to add a spouse and children. Click on the + *Add Mother* + *Add Father* tags to add parents.
- **Get ancestry hints™.** Click on the green leaf when you see it. It tells you that we've found records that might be a perfect match for your ancestors.

Find Your Way

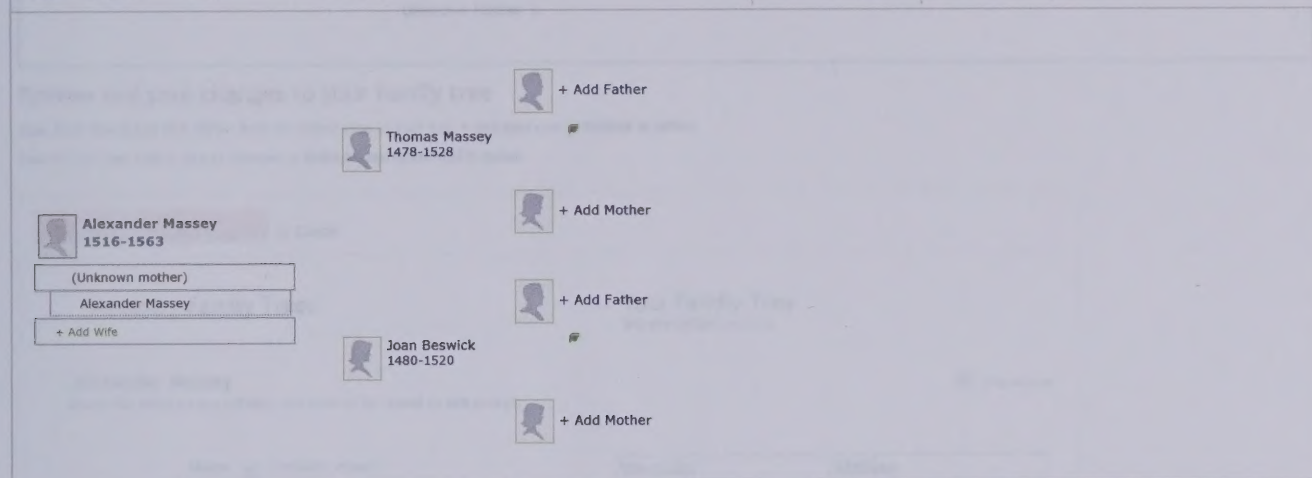
- **Ready to Explore?** Use the navigation tabs at the top of the page to quickly see what you want.
 - Home: This is the summary view of all the activity on your Family Tree, and also contains the tools to manage it.
 - People: A quick shortcut to the profile for the focus person.
 - Family Tree: This is the family tree view you are on now.
 - Photos, Stories, Audio: See all the photos, stories, and more that you create.
- **Go Back in Time.** To navigate up the tree, click on the arrows on the right of the tree to go back another generation.
- **Take Me Home.** You can get back to the Home Person at any time by clicking on the "Home Person" link at the top of the tree.

Visit Other Generations Network sites

[Ancestry.com](#)[Corporate Info](#) [Affiliate Program](#) [Advertising](#) [Ancestry Blog](#) [Contact Us](#)© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. - [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

[Home](#) [Family Tree](#) [Search](#) [Print & Share](#) [Community](#) [DNA](#) [Learning Center](#) [Store](#) [Add to Quick Links](#)

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

or [See full list of people](#)[Home Person](#) [Overview](#) [People](#) [Family Tree](#) [Photos](#) [Stories](#) [Audio](#)**View:** [Pedigree](#) [Family](#) [Family Group Sheet](#)[Publish and Print](#)[Printer friendly](#)

What do I do Next?

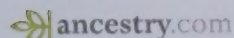
- **Invite Your Family.** Click here to invite family members to view and add their own information to the tree.
- **Add More Details.** Click on a person's name to add life events, photos, stories, audio recordings, and more.
- **Add More Relatives.** Click on a person's name to add a spouse and children. Click on the + *Add Mother* + *Add Father* tags to add parents.
- **Get ancestry hints™.** Click on the green leaf when you see it. It tells you that we've found records that might be a perfect match for your ancestors.

Find Your Way

- **Ready to Explore?** Use the navigation tabs at the top of the page to quickly see what you want.
 - **Home:** This is the summary view of all the activity on your Family Tree, and also contains the tools to manage it.
 - **People:** A quick shortcut to the profile for the focus person.
 - **Family Tree:** This is the family tree view you are on now.
 - **Photos, Stories, Audio:** See all the photos, stories, and more that you create.
- **Go Back in Time.** To navigate up the tree, click on the arrows on the right of the tree to go back another generation.
- **Take Me Home.** You can get back to the Home Person at any time by clicking on the "Home Person" link at the top of the tree.

Visit Other Generations Network sites

[Ancestry.com](#)[Corporate Info](#) [Affiliate Program](#) [Advertising](#) [Ancestry Blog](#) [Contact Us](#)© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. - [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

[Home](#) [Family Tree](#) [Search](#) [Print & Share](#) [Community](#) [DNA](#) [Learning Center](#) [Store](#) [Add to Quick Links](#)Welcome, [hamroots](#) [Log Out](#) [My Account](#) [Help](#)

Children (1)

Alexander Massey

B: 1536

Alexander Massey**B**1516 in Manchester, Lancashire, , England**D**1563 in , , , England

Parents

UNKNOWN

UNKNOWN

Unknown Mother B:

Review and save changes to your family tree

Data from this record that differs from the information in your tree is *italicized and underlined in yellow*.Data in your tree that is new or changed is *italicized and underlined in green*.[Add To Your Tree](#)

or Cancel

Ancestry Family Trees

Your Family Tree

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

Alexander Massey

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

☒ Add sourceName ☐ Alexander MasseyBirth date ☐ 1516Birth place ☐ Manchester, Lancashire, , EnglandDeath date ☐ 1563Death place ☐ , , , England

Alexander

Massey

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

1516

Manchester, Lancashire, , England

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

1563

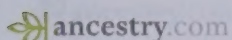
, , , England

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact[Hide Options](#)[Add To Your Tree](#)

or Cancel

Visit Other Generations Network sites

[Ancestry.com](#)[Corporate Info](#) [Affiliate Program](#) [Advertising](#) [Ancestry Blog](#) [Contact Us](#)© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. - [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

[Home](#) [Family Tree](#) [Search](#) [Print & Share](#) [Community](#) [DNA](#) [Learning Center](#) [Store](#) [Add to Quick Links](#)Welcome, [hamroots](#) [Log Out](#) [My Account](#) [Help](#)

Children (1)

[Alexander Massey](#)

B: 1536

Alexander Massey**B:**1516 in Manchester, Lancashire, , England**D:**1563 in , , , England

Parents

UNKNOWN

UNKNOWN

Unknown Mother B:

Review and save changes to your family tree

Data from this record that differs from the information in your tree is *italicized and underlined in yellow*.Data in your tree that is new or changed is *italicized and underlined in green*.[Add To Your Tree](#)or [Cancel](#)

Ancestry Family Trees

Your Family Tree

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

Alexander Massey

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

☒ [Add source](#)☐ Name Alexander Massey☐ Birth date 1516☐ Birth place Manchester, Lancashire, , England☐ Death date 1563☐ Death place , , , England

Alexander

Massey

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

1516

Manchester, Lancashire, , England

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

1563

, , , England

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact[Hide Options](#)[Add To Your Tree](#)or [Cancel](#)

Visit Other Generations Network sites

[Ancestry.com](#)[Corporate Info](#) [Affiliate Program](#) [Advertising](#) [Ancestry Blog](#) [Contact Us](#)© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. - [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

[Find a person in tree](#)
[or See full list of people](#)

[Home](#)
[Person](#)
[Overview](#)
[People](#)
[Family Tree](#)
[Photos](#)
[Stories](#)
[Audio](#)



Alexander Massey

Birth: 1516
 Manchester, Lancashire, , England

Death: 1563
 , , , England

Events	2
Photos	0
Stories	0
Audio	0
Videos	0
Records	0
Comments	0
- Add -	

[Edit profile](#)
[Search Historical Records](#)
[Add note](#)

Ancestry Hints

1 possible matches in Ancestry member trees

Timeline

[Add a life event](#)

- 1516** Birth
 Manchester, Lancashire, , England
Birth
- 1563** Death
 , , , England
 Age: 47

Photos

[Add a photo](#)

No photos have been added.

Stories

[Add a story](#)

No stories have been added.

Audio

[Add an audio recording](#)

No audio recordings have been added.

Video

[Add a video recording](#)

No video recordings have been added.

[Add a comment](#)

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

[Find a person in tree](#)
[or See full list of people](#)

[Home Person](#)
[Overview](#)
[People](#)
[Family Tree](#)
[Photos](#)
[Stories](#)
[Audio](#)



Alexander Massey

Birth: 1516
 Manchester, Lancashire, , England

Death: 1563
 , , , England

Events	2
Photos	0
Stories	0
Audio	0
Videos	0
Records	0
Comments	0

- Add -

[Edit profile](#)

[Search Historical Records](#)

[Add note](#)

Ancestry Hints

1 possible matches in Ancestry member trees

Timeline

[Add a life event](#)

1516 Birth
 Manchester, Lancashire, , England

Birth

1563 Death
 , , , England
 Age: 47

Photos

[Add a photo](#)

No photos have been added.

Stories

[Add a story](#)

No stories have been added.

Audio

[Add an audio recording](#)

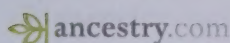
No audio recordings have been added.

Video

[Add a video recording](#)

No video recordings have been added.

[Add a comment](#)

[Home](#) [Family Tree](#) [Search](#) [Print & Share](#) [Community](#) [DNA](#) [Learning Center](#) [Store](#) [Add to Quick Links](#)Welcome, [hamroots](#) [Log Out](#) [My Account](#) [Help](#)

Children (1) Alexander Massey B: 1536	Alexander Massey B <u>1516</u> in Manchester, Lancashire, , England D <u>1563</u> in , , , England	Parents UNKNOWN UNKNOWN
Unknown Mother B:		

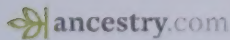
Review and save changes to your family tree

Data from this record that differs from the information in your tree is *italicized and underlined in yellow*.Data in your tree that is new or changed is *italicized and underlined in green*.

Add To Your Tree or Cancel	
Ancestry Family Trees View 8 individual trees	Your Family Tree Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham
Alexander Massey Birth:1516 Manchester, Lancashire, , England Death:1563 ,, , England	Alexander Massey Birth:1516 Manchester, Lancashire, , England Death:1563 ,, , England
Show Options	
Review the relatives of Alexander Massey below and select those you want merged into your tree	
Parents of Alexander Massey	
☒ Thomas Massey Birth:1478 Coddington, Lancashire, , England Death:1528 ,, , England	Thomas Massey NEW PERSON Birth:1478 Coddington, Lancashire, , England Death:1528 ,, , England
Show Options	
☒ Joan Beswick Birth:1480 Beswick, Lancashire, , England Death:1520 Bet, Gujarat, India	Joan Beswick NEW PERSON Birth:1480 Beswick, Lancashire, , England Death:1520 Bet, Gujarat, India
Show Options	
Other Children of Alexander Massey (unknown spouse)	
☒ Alexander Massey Birth:1536 Manchester, Lancashire, , England Death:1581 London, St Botolph, Aldgate, England	Alexander Massey Birth:1536 Manchester, Lancashire, , England Death:1581 London, St Botolph, Aldgate, England
Show Options	
Add To Your Tree or Cancel	

Visit Other Generations Network sites

[Ancestry.com](#)[Corporate Info](#) [Affiliate Program](#) [Advertising](#) [Ancestry Blog](#) [Contact Us](#)© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. - [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

[Home](#) [Family Tree](#) [Search](#) [Print & Share](#) [Community](#) [DNA](#) [Learning Center](#) [Store](#) [Add to Quick Links](#)Welcome, [hamroots](#) [Log Out](#) [My Account](#) [Help](#)

Children (1) Alexander Massey B: 1536	Alexander Massey B:1516 in Manchester, Lancashire, , England D:1563 in , , , England	Parents UNKNOWN UNKNOWN
Unknown Mother B:		

Review and save changes to your family tree

Data from this record that differs from the information in your tree is *italicized and underlined in yellow*.Data in your tree that is new or changed is *italicized and underlined in green*.

or Cancel

Ancestry Family Trees
View 8 individual trees

Alexander Massey
Birth:1516
Manchester, Lancashire, , England
Death:1563
,, , England
[Show Options](#)

Your Family Tree
Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

Alexander Massey
Birth:1516
Manchester, Lancashire, , England
Death:1563
,, , England
[Show Options](#)

Review the relatives of Alexander Massey below and select those you want merged into your tree

Parents of Alexander Massey

☒ **Thomas Massey**
Birth:1478
Coddington, Lancashire, , England
Death:1528
,, , England
[Show Options](#)

Thomas Massey NEW PERSON
Birth:1478
Coddington, Lancashire, , England
Death:1528
,, , England
[Show Options](#)

☒ **Joan Beswick**
Birth:1480
Beswick, Lancashire, , England
Death:1520
Bet, Gujarat, India
[Show Options](#)

Joan Beswick NEW PERSON
Birth:1480
Beswick, Lancashire, , England
Death:1520
Bet, Gujarat, India
[Show Options](#)

Other Children of Alexander Massey (unknown spouse)

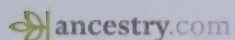
☒ **Alexander Massey**
Birth:1536
Manchester, Lancashire, , England
Death:1581
London, St Botolph, Aldgate, England
[Show Options](#)

Alexander Massey
Birth:1536
Manchester, Lancashire, , England
Death:1581
London, St Botolph, Aldgate, England
[Show Options](#)

or Cancel

Visit Other Generations Network sites

[Ancestry.com](#)[Corporate Info](#) [Affiliate Program](#) [Advertising](#) [Ancestry Blog](#) [Contact Us](#)© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. - [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

[Home](#) [Family Tree](#) [Search](#) [Print & Share](#) [Community](#) [DNA](#) [Learning Center](#) [Store](#) [Add to Quick Links](#)Welcome, [hamroots](#) [Log Out](#) [My Account](#) [Help](#)

Top matches from Ancestry Family Trees for "Alexander Massey"

This is a list of nodes from other member trees that look like they match **Alexander Massey** from your tree. You can click on the tree name to visit the tree, or select the owner to contact them.

Information that is different than what is found in your tree is *italicized and underlined in yellow*.

[Continue](#) or [Cancel](#)

Review the Ancestry Family Trees below and uncheck any that you do not want to add to your tree.

Ancestry Family Trees (8)

Alexander Massey from your tree

☒ **KENNEDY FAMILY TREE** owner: [susankoster123](#)



ALEXANDER MASSEY
Birth 1516
London, Manchester, , England
Death 1563
,,, England
FAMILY INFO
Father ?
Mother ?

☒ **ROGERS/NELSON/CHESBRO/JORDAN** owner: [fchesbro1](#)



ALEXANDER MASSEY
Birth 1516
London, Manchester, , England
Death 1563
,,, England
FAMILY INFO
sources (1)
Father ?
Mother ?

☒ **NORA SMITH** owner: [norasm](#)



ALEXANDER MASSEY
Birth 1516
Manchester, Lancashire, , England
Death 1563
,,, England
FAMILY INFO
sources (1)
Father Thomas Massey (1478-1528)
Mother Jan Beswick (1480-1520)

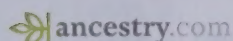
☒ **CHETWYND_CHATWIN** owner: [BFritzRoberts](#)

ALEXANDER MASSEY
Birth 1516
London, Manchester, , England

WILLIELEE (WILLIE LEE) HAM



ALEXANDER MASSEY
Birth 1516
Manchester, Lancashire, , England
Death 1563
,,, England
FAMILY INFO
sources (1)
Father ?
Mother ?

[Home](#) [Family Tree](#) [Search](#) [Print & Share](#) [Community](#) [DNA](#) [Learning Center](#) [Store](#) [Add to Quick Links](#)Welcome, [hamroots](#) [Log Out](#) [My Account](#) [Help](#)

Top matches from Ancestry Family Trees for "Alexander Massey"

This is a list of nodes from other member trees that look like they match **Alexander Massey** from your tree. You can click on the tree name to visit the tree, or select the owner to contact them.

Information that is different than what is found in your tree is *italicized and underlined> in yellow.*

[Continue](#) or [Cancel](#)

Review the Ancestry Family Trees below and uncheck any that you do not want to add to your tree.

Ancestry Family Trees (8)

Alexander Massey from your tree

☒ **KENNEDY FAMILY TREE** owner: susankoster123



ALEXANDER MASSEY
Birth 1516
London, Manchester,, England
Death 1563
,,, England

FAMILY INFO
Father (?)
Mother (?)

WILLIELEE (WILLIE LEE) HAM



ALEXANDER MASSEY
Birth 1516
Manchester, Lancashire, , England
Death 1563
,,, England

FAMILY INFO
Father (?)
Mother (?)

sources (1)

☒ **ROGERS/NELSON/CHESBRO/JORDAN** owner: fchesbro1



ALEXANDER MASSEY
Birth 1516
London, Manchester,, England
Death 1563
,,, England

FAMILY INFO
Father (?)
Mother (?)

sources (1)

☒ **NORA SMITH** owner: norasm



ALEXANDER MASSEY
Birth 1516
Manchester, Lancashire, , England
Death 1563
,,, England

FAMILY INFO
Father Thomas Massey (1478-1528)
Mother Jan Beswick (1480-1520)

sources (1)

☒ **CHETWYND_CHATWIN** owner: BFritzRoberts

ALEXANDER MASSEY
Birth 1516
London, Manchester, , England



Death 1563
,, , England

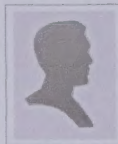
FAMILY INFO

Father Thomas MASSEY (1478-1528)
Mother Joan BESWICK (1480-)

sources (1)

Alexander Massey from your tree

WILLIELEE (WILLIE LEE) HAM



ALEXANDER MASSEY

Birth 1516
Manchester, Lancashire, , England

Death 1563
,, , England

FAMILY INFO

Father
Mother

sources (1)



MCELROY FAMILY TREE

owner: loisandale2



ALEXANDER MASSEY

Birth 1516
London, Manchester, England

Death 1563
,, , England

FAMILY INFO

Father Thomas Massey (1478-1528)
Mother Joan Beswick (1480-1520)

sources (1)



THOMASROBERTS

owner: oktroberts



ALEXANDER MASSEY

Birth 1516
London, Manchester, England

Death 1563
England

FAMILY INFO

Father Thomas Massey (1478-1528)
Mother Joan Beswick (1480-1520)

sources (1)



CODY'S TREE

owner: summerlin1217



ALEXANDER MASSEY

Birth 1516
London, Manchester, England

Death 1563
England

FAMILY INFO

Father Thomas Massey (1478-1528)
Mother Joan Beswick (1480-1520)

sources (1)



SUDDATH AND FREEMAN ANCESTORS

owner: rasuds

ALEXANDER MASSEY

Birth



Deat~~h~~ 1563
,, , England

FAMILY INFO

Fath~~er~~ Thomas MASSEY (1478-1528)
Moth~~er~~ Jean BESWICK (1480-)

sources (1)

Alexander Massey from your tree

WILLIELEE (WILLIE LEE) HAM



ALEXANDER MASSEY

Bir~~th~~ 1516
Manchester, Lancashire, , England

Deat~~h~~ 1563
,, , England

FAMILY INFO

Fath~~er~~
Moth~~er~~

sources (1)



MCELROY FAMILY TREE

owner: foisanddale2



ALEXANDER MASSEY

Bir~~th~~ 1516
London, Manchester, England

Deat~~h~~ 1563
,, , England

FAMILY INFO

Fath~~er~~ Thomas Massey (1478-1528)
Moth~~er~~ Jean Beswick (1480-1520)



THOMASROBERTS

owner: oktroberts



ALEXANDER MASSEY

Bir~~th~~ 1516
London, Manchester, England

Deat~~h~~ 1563
England

FAMILY INFO

Fath~~er~~ Thomas Massey (1478-1528)
Moth~~er~~ Jean Beswick (1480-1520)

sources (1)



CODY'S TREE

owner: summerlin1217



ALEXANDER MASSEY

Bir~~th~~ 1516
London, Manchester, England

Deat~~h~~ 1563
England

FAMILY INFO

Fath~~er~~ Thomas Massey (1478-1528)
Moth~~er~~ Jean Beswick (1480-1520)

sources (1)



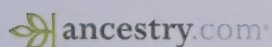
SUDDATH AND FREEMAN ANCESTORS

owner: rasuds

ALEXANDER MASSEY

Birth

Note: You may be experiencing some intermittent service with the Ancestry.com website. We apologize for any inconvenience this might cause and appreciate your patience as we work to resolve the problem as quickly as possible.



49 12170

hamroots Help

[Home](#) [Family Trees](#) [Search](#) [DNA](#) [Collaborate](#) [Learning Center](#) [Publish](#) [Shop](#) [Hire an Expert](#)[Willielee \(Willie Lee\) Ham](#) Tree pages

find a person in this tree



Thomas Ince Thomas Massey*

Your 11th great grandfather

Birth 1478 in Coddington, Lancashire, , England

Death 1528 in +England

EditEdit this person

Story View

Ancestry Hints
• Family Trees (1)[Search records](#) [View his family tree](#) [Hide family members](#) [Print](#) [More options](#) [More](#)

+ Add Family Member

Parents & Siblings

**Nicholas Massey***
1443 – 1491**Agnes Bold**
1440 – 1480

No Siblings

Spouse & Children

**Joan Beswick+**
1480 – 1520**Alexander Massey* Sr**
1516 – 1563[Overview](#) [Facts and Sources](#) [Media Gallery](#) [Comments](#) [Hints](#) [Member Connect](#)

Media Gallery

+ Add Media



Massey Coat...

[Photos \(1\)](#) [Stories \(0\)](#) [Audio \(0\)](#) [Video \(0\)](#)[View All](#)

Timeline

+ Add Fact

1478 Birth
Coddington, Lancashire, , England[Add Media](#)**1498 Marriage to Joan Beswick+**
Age: 20 ***[Add Media](#)**1528 Death**
Age: 50 +England[Add Media](#)**Vital**

1 Source

Family Members

+ Add Family Member

Parents

**Nicholas Massey***
1443 – 1491**Agnes Bold**
1440 – 1480

Spouse & Children

**Joan Beswick+**
1480 – 1520**Alexander Massey* Sr**
1516 – 1563[View Family Group Sheet](#)

Source Information

[Search Records](#)[Cheshire, England, Extracted Parish Records](#)
2 citations provide evidence for Name, Custom Event, Marriage[View All Sources](#)

Web Links

+ Add Link

No web links have been added yet.

[Search The Web For Thomas Ince Thomas Massey*](#)

: Lancashire & Cheshire: - Miscellanies Containing The Book of The Abbot of Combermere, 1289-1529

Add Media

Marriage

Cheshire, England

1 Source ▼

Add Media

Marriage

Chester, Cheshire, England

1 Source ▼

Add Media

[View Details](#)

Comments

[+ Add Comment](#)

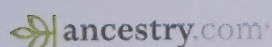
No comments have been added yet.

[Contact Us](#) | [Ancestry.com Blog](#) | [Affiliates](#) | [Gift Memberships](#) | [Careers](#)

Visit our other sites: [United States](#)

© 1997-2014 Ancestry.com | [Corporate Information](#) | [Privacy](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

Note: You may be experiencing some intermittent service with the Ancestry.com website. We apologize for any inconvenience this might cause and appreciate your patience as we work to resolve the problem as quickly as possible.



49 12170 hamroots Help

[Home](#) [Family Trees](#) [Search](#) [DNA](#) [Collaborate](#) [Learning Center](#) [Publish](#) [Shop](#) [Hire an Expert](#)

< Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham Tree pages ▾

find a person in this tree ▾

**Nichalas Massey***

Your 12th great grandfather

Birth 1443 in Coddington, Lancashire, England

Death 1491 in +England

Edit this person

Story View

Ancestry Hints
• Family Trees (1)[Search records](#) [View his family tree](#) [Hide family members](#) [Print](#) [More options](#) [More](#)

+ Add Family Member ▾

Parents & Siblings

	Hugh De Coddington Massey* 1389 – 1456	
	Anne Bold 1390 –	
	Aldersey De Coddington Massey 1419 –	
	Alice De Coddington Massey 1419 –	
	Dodd De Coddington Massey 1419 –	
	Taton De Coddington Massey 1419 –	
	John De Coddington Massey 1429 – 1590	
	William De Coddington Massey 1440 – 1462	

Spouse & Children

	Agnes Bold 1440 – 1460	
	Thomas Ince T Massey* 1478 – 1528	

[Overview](#) [Facts and Sources](#) [Media Gallery](#) [Comments](#) [Hints](#) [Member Connect](#)

Media Gallery

+ Add Media ▾

No photos, stories, audio or video have been added yet.

Timeline

+ Add Fact

1443 Birth
Coddington, Lancashire, England

Add Media

1491 Death
Age: 48 +England

Add Media

Vital

1 Source ▾

: Cheshire and Lancashire: - Funeral Certificates, 1600-1678

Add Media

Family Members

+ Add Family Member ▾

Parents

	Hugh De Coddington Massey* 1389 – 1456
	Anne Bold 1390 –
Show siblings ▾	

Spouse & Children ▾

	Agnes Bold 1440 – 1460
	Thomas Ince Thomas Massey* 1478 – 1528

View Family Group Sheet

Source Information

Search Records

Cheshire, England, Extracted Parish Records

Marriage

Chester, Cheshire, England

1 Source ▾

[Add Media](#)

2 citations provide evidence for Name, Custom Event, Marriage

[View All Sources](#)**Marriage**

Cheshire, England

1 Source ▾

[Add Media](#)**Web Links**[+ Add Link](#)

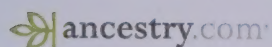
No web links have been added yet.

[Search The Web For Nichalas Massey*](#)[View Details](#)**Comments**[+ Add Comment](#)

No comments have been added yet.

[Contact Us](#) | [Ancestry.com Blog](#) | [Affiliates](#) | [Gift Memberships](#) | [Careers](#)Visit our other sites: **United States** ▾© 1997-2014 Ancestry.com | [Corporate Information](#) | [Privacy](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

Note: You may be experiencing some intermittent service with the Ancestry.com website. We apologize for any inconvenience this might cause and appreciate your patience as we work to resolve the problem as quickly as possible.

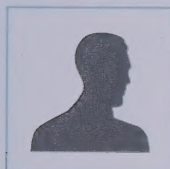


49 12170

hamroots Help

[Home](#) [Family Trees](#) [Search](#) [DNA](#) [Collaborate](#) [Learning Center](#) [Publish](#) [Shop](#) [Hire an Expert](#)[Willielee \(Willie Lee\) Ham](#) Tree pages

find a person in this tree



Hugh De Coddington Massey*

Your 13th great grandfather

Birth 1389 in Coddington, Lancashire, , England

Death 1456 in +England

EditEdit this person

Story View

Ancestry Hints
• Family Trees (1)[Search records](#) [View his family tree](#) [Hide family members](#) [Print](#) [More options](#) [More](#)[+ Add Family Member](#)

Parents & Siblings

	John De Coddington Massey* 1365 – 1403	
	Johanna De Coghall* 1375 – 1404	
	Ciceley De Coddington Massey –	
	Hammond De Coddington Massey –	
	Lawrence De Coddington Massey –	
	Margaret De Coddington Massey –	

Spouse & Children

	Anne Bold 1390 –	
	A De Coddington Massey 1419 –	
	A De Coddington Massey 1419 –	
	D De Coddington Massey 1419 –	
	T De Coddington Massey 1419 –	
	J De Coddington Massey 1429 – 1590	
	W De Coddington Massey 1440 – 1462	
	Nichalas Massey* 1443 – 1491	

[Overview](#) [Facts and Sources](#) [Media Gallery](#) [Comments](#) [Hints](#) [Member Connect](#)

Media Gallery

[+ Add Media](#)

No photos, stories, audio or video have been added yet.

Timeline

[+ Add Fact](#)**1389 Birth**
Coddington, Lancashire, , England[Add Media](#)**1456 Death**
Age: 67 +England[Add Media](#)[View Details](#)

Comments

[+ Add Comment](#)

No comments have been added yet.

Family Members

[+ Add Family Member](#)

Parents

	John De Coddington Massey* 1365 – 1403
	Johanna De Coghall* 1375 – 1404

[Show siblings](#)

Spouse & Children

	Anne Bold 1390 –
	Aldersey De Coddington Massey 1419 –
	Alice De Coddington Massey 1419 –
	Dodd De Coddington Massey 1419 –
	Taton De Coddington Massey



John De Coddington Massey*
1429 – 1590

[View Family Group Sheet](#)

1419 –

John De Coddington Massey
1429 – 1590

William De Coddington Massey
1440 – 1462

Nicholas Massey*
1443 – 1491

[View Family Group Sheet](#)

Source Information [Search Records](#)

No source citations have been added yet.

Web Links [+ Add Link](#)

No web links have been added yet.

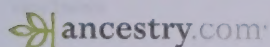
[Search The Web For Hugh De Coddington Massey*](#)

[Contact Us](#) | [Ancestry.com Blog](#) | [Affiliates](#) | [Gift Memberships](#) | [Careers](#)

Visit our other sites: [United States](#)

© 1997-2014 Ancestry.com | [Corporate Information](#) | [Privacy](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

Note: You may be experiencing some intermittent service with the Ancestry.com website. We apologize for any inconvenience this might cause and appreciate your patience as we work to resolve the problem as quickly as possible.



49 12170

hamroots Help

[Home](#) [Family Trees](#) [Search](#) [DNA](#) [Collaborate](#) [Learning Center](#) [Publish](#) [Shop](#) [Hire an Expert](#)[< Willielee \(Willie Lee\) Ham](#) Tree pages

John De Coddington Massey*

Your 14th great grandfather

Birth 1365 in Puddington, Wirral, Cheshire, England

Death 1403 in +Shrewbury, England

[EditEdit this person](#)[Story View](#)**Ancestry Hints**
• Family Trees (1)[Search records](#) [View his family tree](#) [Hide family members](#) [Print](#) [More options](#) [More](#)[+ Add Family Member](#)

Parents & Siblings

	Hamon DePontington Massey* 1333 – 1380
	Jane De Timperley 1355 –
No Siblings	

Spouse & Children

	Johanna De Coghall* 1375 – 1404
	C De Coddington Massey –
	H De Coddington Massey –
	L De Coddington Massey –
	M De Coddington Massey –
	H De Coddington Massey* 1389 – 1456

[Overview](#) [Facts and Sources](#) [Media Gallery](#) [Comments](#) [Hints](#) [Member Connect](#)

Media Gallery

[+ Add Media](#)

General Histo...

[Photos \(0\)](#) [Stories \(1\)](#) [Audio \(0\)](#) [Video \(0\)](#)[View All](#)

Timeline

[+ Add Fact](#)**1365 Birth**
Puddington, Wirral, Cheshire, England[Add Media](#)**1384 Marriage to Johanna De Coghall***

Age: 19

[Add Media](#)**1403 Death**

Family Members

[+ Add Family Member](#)

Parents

	Hamon DePontington Massey* 1333 – 1380
	Jane De Timperley 1355 –

Spouse & Children

	Johanna De Coghall* 1375 – 1404
	Ciceley De Coddington Massey
	Hammond De Coddington Massey
	Lawrence De Coddington Massey
	Margaret De Coddington Massey
	Hugh De Coddington Massey* 1389 – 1456

[View Family Group Sheet](#)

Age: 38 +Shrewbury, England

Add Media

Source Information

Search Records

No source citations have been added yet.

View Details

Comments

+ Add Comment

No comments have been added yet.

Web Links

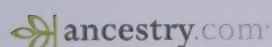
+ Add Link

No web links have been added yet.

Search The Web For John De Coddington Massey*

[Contact Us](#) | [Ancestry.com Blog](#) | [Affiliates](#) | [Gift Memberships](#) | [Careers](#)Visit our other sites: **United States**© 1997-2014 Ancestry.com | [Corporate Information](#) | [Privacy](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

Note: You may be experiencing some intermittent service with the Ancestry.com website. We apologize for any inconvenience this might cause and appreciate your patience as we work to resolve the problem as quickly as possible.



49 12170

hamroots Help

[Home](#) [Family Trees](#) [Search](#) [DNA](#) [Collaborate](#) [Learning Center](#) [Publish](#) [Shop](#) [Hire an Expert](#)< **Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham** Tree pages ▾

find a person in this tree ▾

**Hamon DePontington Massey***

Your 15th great grandfather

Birth 1333 in Wirral, Cheshire, England

Death 1380 in England

Edit this person

Story View

Ancestry Hints

• Family Trees (1)

[Search records](#) [View his family tree](#) [Hide family members](#) [Print](#) [More options](#) [More](#)

+ Add Family Member ▾

Parents & Siblings

Thomas DePontington Massey*
1297 – 1347 **Valenttine**
1300 – 1370

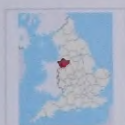
No Siblings

Spouse & Children

Jane De Timperley
1355 – **J De Coddington Massey***
1365 – 1403[Overview](#) [Facts and Sources](#) [Media Gallery](#) [Comments](#) [Hints](#) [Member Connect](#)

Media Gallery

+ Add Media ▾



Cheshire

Photos (1) Stories (0) Audio (0) Video (0)

[View All](#)

Timeline

+ Add Fact

1333 Birth
Wirral, Cheshire, England[Add Media](#)**1380 Death**
Age: 47
England[Add Media](#)[View Details](#)

Comments

+ Add Comment

No comments have been added yet.

Family Members

+ Add Family Member ▾

Parents

Thomas DePontington Massey*
1297 – 1347 **Valenttine**
1300 – 1370

Spouse & Children ▾

Jane De Timperley
1355 – **John De Coddington Massey***
1365 – 1403[View Family Group Sheet](#)

Source Information

[Search Records](#)

Ancestry Family Trees

This citation provides evidence for Hamon DePontington Massey*

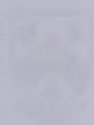
[View All Sources](#)

Web Links

+ Add Link

No web links have been added yet.

[Search The Web For Hamon DePontington Massey*](#)

[Contact Us](#) | [Ancestry.com Blog](#) | [Affiliates](#) | [Gift Memberships](#) | [Careers](#)Visit our other sites: **United States** © 1997-2014 Ancestry.com | [Corporate Information](#) | [Privacy](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

Thomas DePontington Massey*

b. 1811, London, England

d. 1871, London, England

buried in London, England

[View image](#)[View image](#)[Family](#) [Individual](#) [Timeline](#) [Media](#) [Sources](#) [Notes](#) [Print](#)

Family & Events

Family & Events	Family & Events
 Thomas DePontington Massey 1811-1871	 Elizabeth 1811-1871
 William DePontington Massey 1811-1871	 Thomas DePontington Massey 1811-1871
 John Massey 1811-1871	
 Elizabeth Massey 1811-1871	
 Thomas DePontington Massey 1811-1871	
 Thomas DePontington Massey 1811-1871	
 John Massey 1811-1871	
 Thomas Massey 1811-1871	
 Thomas Massey 1811-1871	
 Thomas Massey 1811-1871	
 Thomas Massey 1811-1871	
 Thomas Massey 1811-1871	

[Family](#) [Individual](#) [Timeline](#) [Media](#) [Sources](#) [Notes](#) [Print](#)

Family & Events



1811-1871

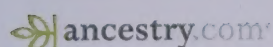
1811-1871

[Family](#) [Individual](#) [Timeline](#) [Media](#) [Sources](#) [Notes](#) [Print](#)

Family & Events

Family & Events
 Thomas DePontington Massey 1811-1871
 Thomas DePontington Massey 1811-1871
 Thomas DePontington Massey 1811-1871
 Thomas DePontington Massey 1811-1871

Note: You may be experiencing some intermittent service with the Ancestry.com website. We apologize for any inconvenience this might cause and appreciate your patience as we work to resolve the problem as quickly as possible.



49 12170

hamroots Help

[Home](#) [Family Trees](#) [Search](#) [DNA](#) [Collaborate](#) [Learning Center](#) [Publish](#) [Shop](#) [Hire an Expert](#)< **Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham** Tree pages ▾**Thomas DePontington Massey***

Your 16th great grandfather

Birth 1297 in Dunham Massey, Cheshire, England

Death 1347 in +Isle Man, England

EditEdit this person

[Story View](#)

Search records View his family tree Hide family members Print ▾ More options ▾ More ▾

[+ Add Family Member ▾](#)

Parents & Siblings

	Hammon De Pontington Massey* 1260 – 1351	
	Katherine De Rixton Vernon 1300 – 1370	
	Anne Massey –	
	William Massey –	
	Hugh De Timperley Massey 1320 – 1400	
	Edward Massey 1324 – 1394	
	Henry Massey 1326 – 1400	
	Thomas Massey 1328 –	
	Hamo Massey 1333 – 1380	
	Alice Massey 1339 – 1380	
	Richard Massey 1348 – 1399	
	John Massey 1370 – 1480	

Spouse & Children

	Valennine 1300 – 1370	
	Hamon D Massey* 1333 – 1380	

[Overview](#) [Facts and Sources](#) [Media Gallery](#) [Comments](#) Hints [Member Connect](#)

Media Gallery

[+ Add Media ▾](#)

masseycrest



massey

Photos (2) Stories (0) Audio (0) Video (0)

Family Members

[+ Add Family Member ▾](#)

Parents

	Hammon De Pontington Massey* 1260 – 1351
	Katherine De Rixton Vernon 1300 – 1370

[Show siblings ▾](#)

Spouse & Children ▾

Valennine

[View All](#)

Timeline

[+ Add Fact](#)

1297 Birth
Dunham Massey, Cheshire, England

[Add Media](#)

1347 Death
Age: 50
+Isle Man, England

[Add Media](#)[View Details](#)

Comments

[+ Add Comment](#)

No comments have been added yet.

1300 – 1370



Hamon DePontington Massey*
1333 – 1380

[View Family Group Sheet](#)

Source Information

[Search Records](#)

Ancestry Family Trees
This citation provides evidence for Thomas DePontington Massey*

[View All Sources](#)

Web Links

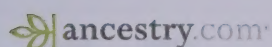
[+ Add Link](#)

No web links have been added yet.

[Search The Web For Thomas DePontington Massey*](#)

[Contact Us](#) | [Ancestry.com Blog](#) | [Affiliates](#) | [Gift Memberships](#) | [Careers](#)Visit our other sites: United States © 1997-2014 Ancestry.com | [Corporate Information](#) | [Privacy](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

Note: You may be experiencing some intermittent service with the Ancestry.com website. We apologize for any inconvenience this might cause and appreciate your patience as we work to resolve the problem as quickly as possible.



49 12170 hamroots Help

[Home](#) [Family Trees](#) [Search](#) [DNA](#) [Collaborate](#) [Learning Center](#) [Publish](#) [Shop](#) [Hire an Expert](#)[Willielee \(Willie Lee\) Ham](#) Tree pages

find a person in this tree



Hammon De Pontington Massey*

Your 17th great grandfather

Birth 1260 in Isle Man, England

Death 1351 in +Isle Man, England

[EditEdit this person](#)[Story View](#)[Search records](#) [View his family tree](#) [Hide family members](#) [Print](#) [More options](#) [More](#)[+ Add Family Member](#)

Parents & Siblings

	Robert De Rostherne Massey* 1225 – 1328	
	Margaret DeRostherne* 1242 – 1340	
	Adam Massey 1245 –	
	William DeTatton Massey 1245 –	
	Hamon DeMascy 1255 – 1280	
	Abigail DeMassey 1259 –	

Spouse & Children

	Katherine De R Vernon 1300 – 1370	
	Anne Massey –	
	William Massey –	
	Thomas D Massey* 1297 – 1347	
	Hugh De Timperley Massey 1320 – 1400	
	Edward Massey 1324 – 1394	
	Henry Massey 1326 – 1400	
	Thomas Massey 1328 –	
	Hamo Massey 1333 – 1380	
	Alice Massey 1339 – 1380	
	Richard Massey 1348 – 1399	
	John Massey 1370 – 1480	

[Overview](#) [Facts and Sources](#) [Media Gallery](#) [Comments](#) [Hints](#) [Member Connect](#)

Media Gallery

[+ Add Media](#)

masseycrest



Altrincham C...



Altrincham C...



Massey famil...



Dunham Mas...

[Photos \(4\)](#) [Stories \(2\)](#) [Audio \(0\)](#) [Video \(0\)](#)

Family Members

[+ Add Family Member](#)

Parents

	Robert De Rostherne Massey* 1225 – 1328
	Margaret DeRostherne* 1242 – 1340
Show siblings	

Spouse & Children

	Katherine De Rixton Vernon
--	-----------------------------------

[View All](#)

Timeline

[+ Add Fact](#)

1260 Birth
Isle Man, England

[Add Media](#)

1280 Marriage to Katherine De Rixton Vernon
England
Age: 20

[Add Media](#)

1351 Death
+Isle Man, England
Age: 91

[Add Media](#)[View Details](#)

Comments

[+ Add Comment](#)

No comments have been added yet.

1300 – 1370

 Anne Massey William Massey Thomas DePontington Massey*
1297 – 1347 Hugh De Timperley Massey
1320 – 1400 Edward Massey
1324 – 1394 Henry Massey
1326 – 1400 Thomas Massey
1328 – Hamo Massey
1333 – 1380 Alice Massey
1339 – 1380 Richard Massey
1348 – 1399 John Massey
1370 – 1460[View Family Group Sheet](#)

Source Information

[Search Records](#) Ancestry Family Trees

This citation provides evidence for Hammon De Pontington Massey*

[View All Sources](#)

Web Links

[+ Add Link](#)

No web links have been added yet.

 Search The Web For Hammon De Pontington Massey*[Contact Us](#) | [Ancestry.com Blog](#) | [Affiliates](#) | [Gift Memberships](#) | [Careers](#)Visit our other sites: [United States](#)© 1997-2014 Ancestry.com | [Corporate Information](#) | [Privacy](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

Note: You may be experiencing some intermittent service with the Ancestry.com website. We apologize for any inconvenience this might cause and appreciate your patience as we work to resolve the problem as quickly as possible.



49 12170

hamroots Help

[Home](#) [Family Trees](#) [Search](#) [DNA](#) [Collaborate](#) [Learning Center](#) [Publish](#) [Shop](#) [Hire an Expert](#)[Willielee \(Willie Lee\) Ham](#) Tree pages

find a person in this tree



Robert De Rostherne Massey*

Your 18th great grandfather

Birth 1225 in Dunham Massey, Cheshire, England

Death 1328 in +Isle Man, England

[Edit this person](#)[Story View](#)[Search records](#) [View his family tree](#) [Hide family members](#) [Print](#) [More options](#) [More](#)[+ Add Family Member](#)

Parents & Siblings

	William Massey* 1190 – 1272	
	Margery Rostherne* 1200 –	
	Thomas Massey –	
	Richard Massey 1210 – 1300	

Spouse & Children

	Margaret DeRostherne* 1242 – 1340	
	Adam Massey 1245 –	
	William DeTatton Massey 1245 –	
	Hamon DeMascy 1255 – 1280	
	Abigail DeMassey 1259 –	
	H De Pontington Massey* 1260 – 1351	

[Overview](#) [Facts and Sources](#) [Media Gallery](#) [Comments](#) [Hints](#) [Member Connect](#)

Media Gallery

[+ Add Media](#)

Qdzje83O2jB...

[Photos \(1\)](#) [Stories \(0\)](#) [Audio \(0\)](#) [Video \(0\)](#)[View All](#)

Timeline

[+ Add Fact](#)

1225 Birth
Dunham Massey, Cheshire, England

[Add Media](#)

1245 Marriage to Margaret DeRostherne*
Age: 20 England

[Add Media](#)

Family Members

[+ Add Family Member](#)

Parents

	William Massey* 1190 – 1272
	Margery Rostherne* 1200 –

[Show siblings](#)

Spouse & Children

	Margaret DeRostherne* 1242 – 1340
	Adam Massey 1245 –
	William DeTatton Massey 1245 –
	Hamon DeMascy 1255 – 1280
	Abigail DeMassey 1259 –
	Hammon De Pontington Massey* 1260 – 1351

[View Family Group Sheet](#)

1328 **Death**
Age: 103 +Isle Man, England

Add Media

View Details

Comments

+ Add Comment

No comments have been added yet.

Source Information

Search Records

Ancestry Family Trees

This citation provides evidence for Robert De Rostherne Massey*

View All Sources

Web Links

+ Add Link

No web links have been added yet.

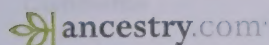
Search The Web For Robert De Rostherne Massey*

[Contact Us](#) | [Ancestry.com Blog](#) | [Affiliates](#) | [Gift Memberships](#) | [Careers](#)

Visit our other sites: **United States** ▼

© 1997-2014 Ancestry.com | [Corporate Information](#) | [Privacy](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

Note: You may be experiencing some intermittent service with the Ancestry.com website. We apologize for any inconvenience this might cause and appreciate your patience as we work to resolve the problem as quickly as possible.



49 12170



hamroots ▾

Help

[Home](#)[Family Trees](#)[Search ▾](#)[DNA ▾](#)[Collaborate ▾](#)[Learning Center ▾](#)[Publish](#)[Shop](#)[Hire an Expert](#)[◀ Willielee \(Willie Lee\) Ham](#) Tree pages ▾

William Massey*

Your 19th great grandfather

Birth 1190 in Dunham Massey, Cheshire, England

Death 1272 in +Palestine, Israel

[EditEdit this person](#)[Story View](#)[Ancestry Hints](#)

• Family Trees (1)

[Search records](#) [View his family tree](#) [Hide family members](#) [Print ▾](#) [More options ▾](#) [More ▾](#)[+ Add Family Member ▾](#)

Parents & Siblings

**Hamon IV Massey***

1176 – 1250

**Margaret Mainwaring***

1163 – 1240

No Siblings

Spouse & Children

**Margery Rostherne***

1200 –

**Thomas Massey**

–

**Richard Massey**

1210 – 1300

**Robert De R Massey***

1225 – 1328

[Overview](#)[Facts and Sources](#)[Media Gallery](#)[Comments](#)[Hints](#)[Member Connect](#)

Media Gallery

[+ Add Media ▾](#)

Crusades_Map



Order of the...



Royal Order...



The Garter



Stronghold-C...

[Photos \(7\)](#) [Stories \(1\)](#) [Audio \(0\)](#) [Video \(0\)](#)[View All](#)

Timeline

[+ Add Fact](#)

1190

Birth

Dunham Massey, Cheshire, England

[Add Media](#)

1210

Marriage to Margery Rostherne*

unknown

Margery Rostherne was only 10 years old

[Add Media](#)

1272

Death

+Palestine, Israel

Was killed while on the Crusades

Family Members

[+ Add Family Member ▾](#)

Parents

**Hamon IV Massey***

1176 – 1250

**Margaret Mainwaring***

1163 – 1240

Spouse & Children ▾

**Margery Rostherne***

1200 –

**Thomas Massey****Richard Massey**

1210 – 1300

**Robert De Rostherne Massey***

1225 – 1328

[View Family Group Sheet](#)

Source Information

[Search Records](#)**Ancestry Family Trees**

This citation provides evidence for William Massey*

[View All Sources](#)

Web Links

[+ Add Link](#)

[Add Media](#)

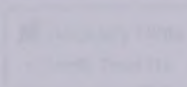
No web links have been added yet.

[View Details](#)

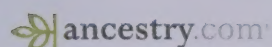
Comments

[+ Add Comment](#)[Search The Web For William Massey*](#)

No comments have been added yet.

[Contact Us](#) | [Ancestry.com Blog](#) | [Affiliates](#) | [Gift Memberships](#) | [Careers](#)Visit our other sites: [United States](#)© 1997-2014 Ancestry.com | [Corporate Information](#) | [Privacy](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

Note: You may be experiencing some intermittent service with the Ancestry.com website. We apologize for any inconvenience this might cause and appreciate your patience as we work to resolve the problem as quickly as possible.



49 12170

hamroots ▾ Help

Home Family Trees Search ▾ DNA ▾ Collaborate ▾ Learning Center ▾ Publish Shop Hire an Expert

< Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham Tree pages ▾

find a person in this tree ▾



Hamon IV Massey*

Your 20th great grandfather

Birth 1176 in Dunham Massey, Cheshire, , England

Death 1250 in +Dunham Massey, Cheshire, England

Edit this person

Story View

Ancestry Hints
• Family Trees (1)

Search records View his family tree Hide family members Print ▾ More options ▾ More ▾

+ Add Family Member ▾

Parents & Siblings

	Hamon Massey* 1129 – 1216
	Agathea De Theray 1125 – 1216
	William Massey* 1190 – 1272

Spouse & Children

	Margaret Mainwaring* 1163 – 1240
	William Massey* 1190 – 1272

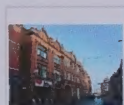
Overview Facts and Sources Media Gallery Comments Hints Member Connect

Media Gallery

+ Add Media ▾



Markethall



Street Altricham



Altricham bank



Hall



Altricham Ma...

Photos (5) Stories (0) Audio (0) Video (0)

View All

Timeline

+ Add Fact

1176 Birth
Dunham Massey, Cheshire, , England

Add Media

1250 Death
Age: 74 +Dunham Massey, Cheshire, England

Add Media

View Details

Comments

+ Add Comment

No comments have been added yet.

Family Members

+ Add Family Member ▾

Parents

	Hamon Massey* 1129 – 1216
	Agathea De Theray 1125 – 1216

Show siblings ▾

Spouse & Children ▾

	Margaret Mainwaring* 1163 – 1240
	William Massey* 1190 – 1272

View Family Group Sheet

Source Information

Search Records

No source citations have been added yet.

Web Links

+ Add Link

No web links have been added yet.

Search The Web For Hamon IV Massey*

Note: You may be experiencing some intermittent service with the Ancestry.com website. We apologize for any inconvenience this might cause and appreciate your patience as we work to resolve the problem as quickly as possible.

49 12170

hamroots Help

[Home](#) [Family Trees](#) [Search](#) [DNA](#) [Collaborate](#) [Learning Center](#) [Publish](#) [Shop](#) [Hire an Expert](#)[< Willielee \(Willie Lee\) Ham](#) Tree pages ▾

Hamon Massey*

Your 21st great grandfather

Birth 1129

Death 1216 in +

[Edit this person](#)[Story View](#)[Ancestry Hints](#)
• Family Trees (1)[Search records](#) [View his family tree](#) [Hide family members](#) [Print](#) [More options](#) [More](#)[+ Add Family Member](#)

Parents & Siblings

[+ Add Father](#)[+ Add Mother](#)

No Siblings

Spouse & Children

Agathe De Theray
1125 – 1216 **Hamon IV Massey***
1176 – 1250 **William Massey**
1190 – 1272[Overview](#) [Facts and Sources](#) [Media Gallery](#) [Comments](#) [Hints](#) [Member Connect](#)

Media Gallery

[+ Add Media](#)

Monastery fo...



Massey #1



Bramall Hall



hamon mass...



MASSEY

[Photos \(7\)](#) [Stories \(0\)](#) [Audio \(0\)](#) [Video \(0\)](#)[View All](#)

Timeline

[+ Add Fact](#)**1129 Birth**[Add Media](#)**1216 Death**

Age: 87

+

[Add Media](#)[View Details](#)

Comments

[+ Add Comment](#)

No comments have been added yet.

Family Members

[+ Add Family Member](#)

Parents

[+ Add Father](#) [+ Add Mother](#)

Spouse & Children ▾

Agathe De Theray
1125 – 1216 **Hamon IV Massey***
1176 – 1250 **William Massey**
1190 – 1272[View Family Group Sheet](#)

Source Information

[Search Records](#)

No source citations have been added yet.

Web Links

[+ Add Link](#)

No web links have been added yet.

[Search The Web For Hamon Massey*](#)

[Contact Us](#) | [Ancestry.com Blog](#) | [Affiliates](#) | [Gift Memberships](#) | [Careers](#)

Visit our other sites:

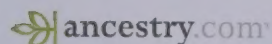
United States



© 1997-2014 Ancestry.com | [Corporate Information](#) | [Privacy](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)



Massey #2



Twenty-eighth Generation

134217728. Sir Hammon De Massey III , son of Sir Hammon De Massey II and Eleanor De Beaumont, was born about 1120 in England and died between 1210 and 1215 in England.

General Notes: Biography:

Hamon de Mascey, III founded the Abbey Birkett, a Benedictine Monastery, at Birkenhead in the Wirrall Peninsula of Cheshire. It had sixteen Monks and a Prior, and was dedicated to St. Mary and St. James.

The Monastery existed until 1536 when it was dissolved by Henry VIII. Hamon lived during the later part of the reign of King Stephen and during the entire reign of King Henry II, Plantagenet, which ended in 1189.

Hamon III may have been compelled to forfeit several of the original estates granted to the first Hamon by reason of his participation in the 1172 rebellion against King Henry II.

Hamon III was in opposition to King Henry II from his Castle in Ullerwood. Just below Knutsford. His activities were undertaken in conjunction with those of Gervaise Painel, the son in law of Ferrers, the Earl of Derby.

It was Gervaise who held the fee of Pownell immediately to the east of Knutsford., Barrons Hamon III, Geoffrey de

Constantine of Stockport and Richard de Morville at Lauder seemed to have been the leaders of the rebel lords of Cheshire.

In 1173 King Henry II English Barons overcame Hamon III and the other Cheshire Lords. Hamon III was fined 300 Marks and his companion Gervaise Painel, had his stronghold., Dudley Castle, burned to the ground.

Alt Birth: 1133 Dunham, Massey, Cheshire, England

Alt Name: Sir Hamon III Baron De Massey

Alt Birth: 1133 Dunham Massey, Cheshire, England Alt Death: Abt 1216

Hammon married Agathea De Theray about 1143 in Dunham Massey, Cheshire, England.

Children from this marriage were:

i. Agnes De Massey (born in 1188 Dunham, Massey, Cheshire, England - died on an unknown date)

i i. Agatha De Massey (born after 1140 England - died)

iii. Isabell De Massey (born about 1155 Lindsey, Lincolnshire, England - died)

i v. John De Massey (born after 1140 England)

v. Robert De Massey (born after 1140 England)

vi. Simon De Massey (born after 1140 England)

vii. Sybil De Massey (born after 1140 England)

67108864 viii. Hamon De Massey IV (born in 1163 Of Dunham Massey, Cheshire, England - died after 1250 in Dunham Massey, Cheshire, England)

ix. Hugh De Massey (born in 1170 Dunham, Massey, Cheshire,

England - died on an unknown date)

134217729. Agathea De Theray , was born about 1125 of Cheshire, England and died after 1216.

General Notes: Alt Birth: 1140 Dunham Massey, Cheshire, England

Agathea married Sir Hammon De Massey III about 1143 in Dunham Massey, Cheshire, England.

EleanorDNA originally shared this

05 Jun 2010 story

<http://masseyfamgenealogy.tripod.com/a28.htm> retrieved MJR 05.06.2010

In this tree



Sir Hamon Massey III
1129 - 1216

In other family trees

Richard Fontaine family tree

nickel1951

Paterson Family Tree

janicewood22

Ruth Grace Mars Family Tree

charis_787

Web Q&A Images News Videos

Hamon de Massey

Find Answers

Hamon de Massey

From Wikipedia (View original Wikipedia Article)

Last modified on 17 August 2013 at 17:04.

Ads related to **Hamon_de_Massey**

[Niagara Hotels from \\$21](#)

[trivago.com/Hotel-Cheap-Niagara](#)

trivago™ Cheap Hotels Up To -70%. Compare over 180 Booking Sites!

[Nursing School Online](#)

[www.chamberlain.edu](#)

Earn Your RN To BSN in 3 Semesters. Online, Affordable & User Friendly!

The first **Hamon de Massey** was the owner of the manors of Agden, Baguley, Bowdon, Dunham, Hale and Little Bollington after the Norman conquest of England (1066), taking over from the Saxon thegn Aelfward according to *Domesday Book*.^[1] His probable birthplace was La Ferté-Macé or Ferté de La Macé, a recently constructed fortress in Normandy. Hamon was made a baron by Hugh Lupus, by his right as Earl of Chester, from 1071.^[2]

The name of Hamon de Massey was passed on to his descendants for several generations. There are several different ways of spelling the name, including "de Masci", "de Mace", "de Macei", "de Mascy", "de Massy" and "de Massie".

References

- [↑] Mike Nevell (1997). *The Archaeology of Trafford*. Trafford Metropolitan Borough with University of Manchester Archaeological Unit. p. 27. ISBN 1-870695-25-9.
- [↑] Thomas Christopher Banks, *The Dormant and Extinct Baronage of England* (1807:206): "6. Massey, or Dunham Massey"



This English biographical article is a stub. You can help Wikipedia by expanding it.

Categories:

- Anglo-Normans
- English people stubs

The content on this page originates from Wikipedia and is licensed under the GNU Free Document License or the Creative Commons CC-BY-SA license.

Ads related to **Hamon_de_Massey**

[Niagara Hotels from \\$21](#)

[trivago.com/Hotel-Cheap-Niagara](#)

trivago™ Cheap Hotels Up To -70%. Compare over 180 Booking Sites!

[Nursing School Online](#)

[www.chamberlain.edu](#)

Earn Your RN To BSN in 3 Semesters. Online, Affordable & User Friendly!



Popular Q&A

Q: **How do you make pan de hamo**

A: I would assume that you need bread. Then you can experiment. Knock yours out. [Read More »](#)

Source: [answers.yahoo.com](#)

Q: **How to make an eating dagger the blade, by A.R.Masse...**

A: In a previous article, the author gave some of the steps involved in creating an eating dagger from a used file. In this article, he gives more to... [Read More »](#)

Source: [thescholarsgarret.com](#)

Q: **How To Make an Eating Dagger by Al Massey (Lord Gile...**

A: There are many persons in the SCA for one reason or another, would like to make their own working and eating knife. In this, the first of a series of articles,... [Read More »](#)

Source: [thescholarsgarret.com](#)

Related Images



[More Related Images »](#)

Web Q&A Images News Videos

Watch Hill Castle

Explore Answers : [The Inn at Watch Hill](#), [Watch Hill RI Hotels](#)

Find Answers

Watch Hill Castle

From Wikipedia (View original Wikipedia Article)

Last modified on 16 May 2013 at 21:12.

Ads related to **Watch_Hill_Castle**

[Niagara Hotels from \\$11](#)

[trivago.com/Hotel-Deals-Niagara](#)

trivago™ Hotel Deals Up To -78%. Compare over 180 Booking Sites!

[How to Do It Yourself](#)

[www.howtosimplified.com](#)

Search Videos & Articles to Find How to Do it Yourself - Free!

Watch Hill Castle (also known as Yarwood Castle, Castle Hill, and Bowdon Watch) is an early medieval motte-and-bailey on the border of Bowdon and Dunham Massey, England. It is a [Scheduled Ancient Monument](#).^[1] As the only Scheduled Ancient Monument in Trafford, it is arguably the most important archaeological site in the borough.^[2] The castle is located north of the River Bollin and south of a deep ravine (grid reference [SJ74798598](#)).^[3]

Table of Contents

- History
- Layout
- See also
- References
- External links

History

Substantial dating evidence has not been recovered from the site, but the form of the castle as a timber motte-and-bailey would date it to between the Norman Conquest and the 13th century.^[4] The lack of documentary evidence relating to the castle may be attributed to the short term nature of the timber construction; motte-and-baileys were quick to establish and would not necessarily have been used for long periods.^[5] A coin found on the site dating to the reign of [Henry II](#), 1154 to 1189, may indicate that the castle was built during this period.^[6] The castle most likely belonged to [Hamo de Mascy](#) who was involved with the barons' rebellion against Henry II in 1173. The castle had fallen out of use by the 13th century.^[6]

Layout

What remains of the motte is conical, measuring 40 metres (130 ft) wide at the base and 17 metres (56 ft) at the top, 6 metres (20 ft) above the base.^[7] The motte is surrounded by a 5 metres (16 ft) wide and 3 metres (9.8 ft) deep ditch.^[8] The bailey covered a triangular area of approximately 2,400 square metres (0.59 acre) and lay to the east of the motte. It would have been defended by an earthen bank and a palisade; some of the rampart remains as high as 0.3 metres (0.98 ft) in some places.^[9] The north side of the bailey was doubly protected by the terrain sloping away steeply, and the south side was protected by the river.^[9]

See also

- Castles in Greater Manchester
- Scheduled Monuments in Greater Manchester

References

- ↑ English Heritage, "Watch Hill motte and bailey castle, 450m south of Streethead Farm (1014377)" , *National Heritage List for England*, retrieved 1 December 2012
- ↑ *a b c d e* Redhead (1997), p. 34.
- ↑ *a b c d* Redhead (1997), p. 35.
- ↑ "Watch Hill Castle" . Pastscape.org.uk. Retrieved 12 March 2008.

Bibliography

- Watch Hill Castle by Norman Redhead in Mike Nevell (1997). *The Archaeology of Trafford*. Trafford Metropolitan Borough with University of Manchester Archaeological Unit. pp. 34–35. ISBN 1-870695-25-9.

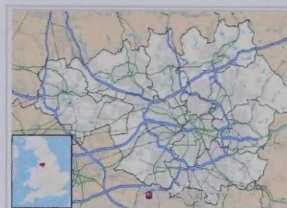
External links

- Gatehouse Gazetteer record for Watch Hill Castle , containing a comprehensive bibliography

Categories:

- CS1 errors: dates
- Coordinates not on Wikidata
- Castles in Greater Manchester

Watch Hill Castle



Location within Greater Manchester

General information

Architectural style	Motte-and-bailey castle
Town or city	Bowdon, Greater Manchester
Country	England
Coordinates	53.369862°N 2.378858°W﻿ / ﻿Probably 12th century
Completed	Probably 12th century
Client	Hamo de Mascy
Technical details	
Size	0.3657 hectares (0.90 acre)

Explore Answers About

[Watch Hill Beach](#)

[Places to Stay in Watch Hill Rhode Islr](#)

[Watch Hill Rhode Island](#)

[Watch Hill Harbor House](#)

[Ocean House Watch Hill Rhode Islanc](#)

[Watch Hill Court](#)

[Watch Hill RI Chamber of Commerce](#)

[Lodging in Watch Hill RI](#)

Expand Your Search

[Block Island](#)

[Misquamicut Beach Rhode Island](#)

[Rhode Island Beaches](#)

Popular Q&A

Q: How to Visit Castle Hill in Nice,

A: 1. Walk the Promenade de Anglais i coastline toward the Port of Nice and n brick staircase attached to the Castle's the steps u... [Read More »](#)

Source: [www.ehow.com](#)

Q: When was the castle hill earthc

A: The castle hill earthquake was in the [Read More »](#)

Source: [wiki.answers.com](#)

Q: Where is Castle Hill

A: Castle Hill is at the heart of the Baul Shire, one of the...MORE... [Read Mc](#)
Source: [www.chacha.com](#)

Related Images



[More Related Images »](#)

- Buildings and structures in Trafford
- Scheduled Ancient Monuments in Greater Manchester

The content on this page originates from Wikipedia and is licensed under the GNU Free Document License or the Creative Commons CC-BY-SA license.

Ads related to **Watch_Hill_Castle**

Niagara Hotels from \$11
trivago.com/Hotel-Deals-Niagara
 trivago™ Hotel Deals Up To -78%. Compare over 180 Booking Sites!

How to Do It Yourself
www.howtosimplified.com
 Search Videos & Articles to Find How to Do it Yourself - Free!

About · Privacy · Terms · Careers · Ask Blog · Q&A · Mobile · Help · Feedback © 2014 Ask.com

News

BBC Scotland Live: As It Happened
 ... area. If you would like to watch the re
 10:54: The visitor centre at Urquhart Ca
 17:00 on Friday in William Hill ... [Read](#)
 Source: BBC

Wimbledon 2014: Day two as it happ
 Or you can watch the whole lot on the i
 also got a number of video clips availat
 highlights tab above. Go on, tuck in. [Re](#)
 Source: BBC

World Cup 2014: Where to watch the
States vs. Portugal on ...
 Table bar on 14th Street NW to watch t
 Laughing Man Tavern : Elephant and C
 Capitol Hill's Capitol Lounge , you'll get
[Read More »](#)
 Source: Washington Post

Web Q&A Images News Videos

Watch Hill Castle

Find Answers

Explore Answers : The Inn at **Watch Hill**, **Watch Hill** RI Hotels

Watch Hill Castle

From Wikipedia (View original Wikipedia Article)

Last modified on 16 May 2013 at 21:12.

Ads related to **Watch_Hill_Castle**

[Niagara Hotels from \\$11](#)

[trivago.com/Hotel-Deals-Niagara](#)

trivago™ Hotel Deals Up To -78%. Compare over 180 Booking Sites!

[How to Do It Yourself](#)

[www.howtosimplified.com](#)

Search Videos & Articles to Find How to Do it Yourself - Free!

Watch Hill Castle (also known as Yarwood Castle, Castle Hill, and Bowdon Watch) is an early medieval motte-and-bailey on the border of Bowdon and Dunham Massey, England. It is a Scheduled Ancient Monument.^[1] As the only Scheduled Ancient Monument in Trafford, it is arguably the most important archaeological site in the borough.^[2] The castle is located north of the River Bollin and south of a deep ravine (grid reference SJ74798598).^[2]

Table of Contents

- History
- Layout
- See also
- References
- External links

History

Substantial dating evidence has not been recovered from the site, but the form of the castle as a timber motte-and-bailey would date it to between the Norman Conquest and the 13th century.^[3] The lack of documentary evidence relating to the castle may be attributed to the short term nature of the timber construction; motte-and-baileys were quick to establish and would not necessarily have been used for long periods.^[4] A coin found on the site dating to the reign of **Henry II**, 1154 to 1189, may indicate that the castle was built during this period.^[5] The castle most likely belonged to **Hamo de Mascy** who was involved with the barons' rebellion against Henry II in 1173. The castle had fallen out of use by the 13th century.^[6]

Layout

What remains of the motte is conical, measuring 40 metres (130 ft) wide at the base and 17 metres (56 ft) at the top, 6 metres (20 ft) above the base.^[7] The motte is surrounded by a 5 metres (16 ft) wide and 3 metres (9.8 ft) deep ditch.^[8] The bailey covered a triangular area of approximately 2,400 square metres (0.59 acre) and lay to the east of the motte. It would have been defended by an earthen bank and a **palisade**; some of the rampart remains as high as 0.3 metres (0.98 ft) in some places.^[9] The north side of the bailey was doubly protected by the terrain sloping away steeply, and the south side was protected by the river.^[2]

See also

- Castles in Greater Manchester
- Scheduled Monuments in Greater Manchester

References

- ↑ English Heritage, "Watch Hill motte and bailey castle, 450m south of Streethead Farm (1014377)" , *National Heritage List for England*, retrieved 1 December 2012
- ↑ *a* *b* *c* *d* Redhead (1997), p. 34.
- ↑ *a* *b* *c* *d* Redhead (1997), p. 35.
- ↑ "Watch Hill Castle" . Pastscape.org.uk. Retrieved 12 March 2008.

Bibliography

- Watch Hill Castle by Norman Redhead in Mike Nevell (1997). *The Archaeology of Trafford*. Trafford Metropolitan Borough with University of Manchester Archaeological Unit. pp. 34–35. ISBN 1-870695-25-9.

External links

- Gatehouse Gazetteer record for Watch Hill Castle , containing a comprehensive bibliography

Categories:

- CS1 errors: dates
- Coordinates not on Wikidata
- Castles in Greater Manchester

Watch Hill Castle



Location within Greater Manchester

General information

Architectural style	Motte-and-bailey castle
Town or city	Bowdon, Greater Manchester
Country	England
Coordinates	53°36′9.862″N 2°37′8.858″W﻿ / ﻿
Completed	Probably 12th century
Client	Hamon de Massey
Technical details	
Size	0.3657 hectares (0.90 acre)

Explore Answers About

Watch Hill Beach

Places to Stay in **Watch Hill** Rhode Isl

Watch Hill Rhode Island

Watch Hill Harbor House

Ocean House **Watch Hill** Rhode Islan

Watch Hill Court

Watch Hill RI Chamber of Commerce

Lodging in **Watch Hill** RI

Expand Your Search

Block Island

Misquamicut Beach Rhode Island

Rhode Island Beaches

Popular Q&A

Q: How to Visit Castle Hill in Nice,

A: 1. Walk the Promenade de Anglais t coastline toward the Port of Nice and n brick staircase attached to the Castle's the steps u... [Read More »](#)

Source: [www.ehow.com](#)

Q: When was the castle hill earthc

A: The castle hill earthquake was in the [Read More »](#)

Source: [wiki.answers.com](#)

Q: Where is Castle Hill

A: Castle Hill is at the heart of the Baul Shire, one of the... ..MORE... [Read More »](#)

Source: [www.chacha.com](#)

Related Images



More Related Images »

- 6/24/2014

Web Q&A Images News Videos

Watch Hill Castle

Find Answers

Explore Answers : The Inn at Watch Hill, Watch Hill RI Hotels

Watch Hill Castle

From Wikipedia (View original Wikipedia Article)

Last modified on 16 May 2013 at 21:12.

Ads related to **Watch_Hill_Castle**

[Niagara Hotels from \\$11](#)

[trivago.com/Hotel-Deals-Niagara](#)

trivago™ Hotel Deals Up To -78%. Compare over 180 Booking Sites!

[How to Do It Yourself](#)

[www.howtosimplified.com](#)

Search Videos & Articles to Find How to Do it Yourself - Free!

Watch Hill Castle (also known as Yarwood Castle, Castle Hill, and Bowdon Watch) is an early medieval motte-and-bailey on the border of Bowdon and Dunham Massey, England. It is a *Scheduled Ancient Monument*.^[1] As the only Scheduled Ancient Monument in Trafford, it is arguably the most important archaeological site in the borough.^[2] The castle is located north of the River Bollin and south of a deep ravine (grid reference SJ74798598 ^[3]).

Table of Contents

- History
- Layout
- See also
- References
- External links

History

Substantial dating evidence has not been recovered from the site, but the form of the castle as a timber motte-and-bailey would date it to between the Norman Conquest and the 13th century.^[4] The lack of documentary evidence relating to the castle may be attributed to the short term nature of the timber construction; motte-and-baileys were quick to establish and would not necessarily have been used for long periods.^[5] A coin found on the site dating to the reign of **Henry II**, 1154 to 1189, may indicate that the castle was built during this period.^[6] The castle most likely belonged to **Hamo de Mascy** who was involved with the barons' rebellion against Henry II in 1173. The castle had fallen out of use by the 13th century.^[6]

Layout

What remains of the motte is conical, measuring 40 metres (130 ft) wide at the base and 17 metres (56 ft) at the top, 6 metres (20 ft) above the base.^[7] The motte is surrounded by a 5 metres (16 ft) wide and 3 metres (9.8 ft) deep ditch.^[8] The bailey covered a triangular area of approximately 2,400 square metres (0.59 acre) and lay to the east of the motte. It would have been defended by an earthen bank and a *palisade*; some of the rampart remains as high as 0.3 metres (0.98 ft) in some places.^[9] The north side of the bailey was doubly protected by the terrain sloping away steeply, and the south side was protected by the river.^[9]

See also

- Castles in Greater Manchester
- Scheduled Monuments in Greater Manchester

References

- ↑ English Heritage, "Watch Hill motte and bailey castle, 450m south of Streehead Farm (1014377)" , *National Heritage List for England*, retrieved 1 December 2012
- ↑ *a b c d e* Redhead (1997), p. 34.
- ↑ *a b c d* Redhead (1997), p. 35.
- ↑ "Watch Hill Castle" . Pastscape.org.uk. Retrieved 12 March 2008.

Bibliography

- Watch Hill Castle by Norman Redhead in Mike Nevell (1997). *The Archaeology of Trafford*. Trafford Metropolitan Borough with University of Manchester Archaeological Unit. pp. 34–35. ISBN 1-870695-25-9.

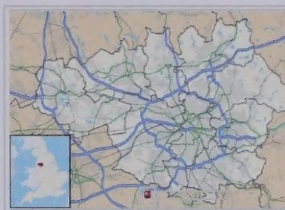
External links

- Gatehouse Gazetteer record for Watch Hill Castle , containing a comprehensive bibliography

Categories:

- CS1 errors: dates
- Coordinates not on Wikidata
- Castles in Greater Manchester

Watch Hill Castle



Location within Greater Manchester

General information

Architectural style	Motte-and-bailey castle
Town or city	Bowdon, Greater Manchester
Country	England
Coordinates	53°36′9862″N 2°37′8858″W﻿ / ﻿
Completed	Probably 12th century
Client	Hamon de Massey
Technical details	
Size	0.3657 hectares (0.90 acre)

Explore Answers About

Watch Hill Beach

Places to Stay in **Watch Hill** Rhode Isl:

Watch Hill Rhode Island

Watch Hill Harbor House

Ocean House **Watch Hill** Rhode Islanc

Watch Hill Court

Watch Hill RI Chamber of Commerce

Lodging in **Watch Hill** RI

Expand Your Search

Block Island

Misquamicut Beach Rhode Island

Rhode Island Beaches

Popular Q&A

Q: How to Visit Castle Hill in Nice,
A: 1. Walk the Promenade de Anglais t
 coastline toward the Port of Nice and n
 brick staircase attached to the Castle's
 the steps u... [Read More »](#)
 Source: [www.ehow.com](#)

Q: When was the castle hill earthc
A: The castle hill earthquake was in the
[Read More »](#)
 Source: [wiki.answers.com](#)

Q: Where is Castle Hill
A: Castle Hill is at the heart of the Baul
 Shire, one of the... ..[MORE...](#) [Read Mc](#)
 Source: [www.chacha.com](#)

Related Images



[More Related Images »](#)

- Buildings and structures in Trafford
- Scheduled Ancient Monuments in Greater Manchester

The content on this page originates from Wikipedia and is licensed under the GNU Free Document License or the Creative Commons CC-BY-SA license.

Ads related to **Watch_Hill_Castle**

Niagara Hotels from \$11
trivago.com/Hotel-Deals-Niagara
 trivago™ Hotel Deals Up To -78%. Compare over 180 Booking Sites!

How to Do It Yourself
www.howtosimplified.com
 Search Videos & Articles to Find How to Do it Yourself - Free!

About · Privacy · Terms · Careers · Ask Blog · Q&A · Mobile · Help · Feedback © 2014 Ask.com

News

BBC Scotland Live: As It Happened
 ... area. If you would like to watch the re
 10:54: The visitor centre at Urquhart Ca
 17:00 on Friday in William Hill ... Read
 Source: BBC

Wimbledon 2014: Day two as it happ
 Or you can watch the whole lot on the i
 also got a number of video clips availat
 highlights tab above. Go on, tuck in. Re
 Source: BBC

World Cup 2014: Where to watch the
States vs. Portugal on ...
 Table bar on 14th Street NW to watch t
 Laughing Man Tavern: Elephant and C
 Capitol Hill's Capitol Lounge, you'll get
 Read More »
 Source: Washington Post

Web Q&A Images News Videos

Hamo de Masci

Find Answers

Hamo de Masci

From Wikipedia (View original Wikipedia Article)

Last modified on 17 August 2013 at 17:04.

Ads related to **Hamo_de_Masci**

[How to Do It Yourself](#)

www.howtosimplified.com

Search Videos & Articles to Find How to Do it Yourself - Free!

[Nursing School Online](#)

www.chamberlain.edu

Earn Your RN To BSN in 3 Semesters. Online, Affordable & User Friendly!

The first **Hamon de Massey** was the owner of the manors of Agden, Baguley, Bowdon, Dunham, Hale and Little Bollington after the Norman conquest of England (1066), taking over from the Saxon thegn Aelfward according to Domesday Book.^[1] His probable birthplace was La Ferté-Macé or Ferté de La Macé, a recently constructed fortress in Normandy. Hamon was made a baron by Hugh Lupus, by his right as Earl of Chester, from 1071.^[2]

The name of Hamon de Massey was passed on to his descendants for several generations. There are several different ways of spelling the name, including "de Masci", "de Mace", "de Macei", "de Mascy", "de Massy" and "de Massie".

References

- ¹ Mike Nevell (1997). *The Archaeology of Trafford*. Trafford Metropolitan Borough with University of Manchester Archaeological Unit. p. 27. ISBN 1-870695-25-9.
- ² Thomas Christopher Banks, *The Dormant and Extinct Baronage of England (1807:206)*: "6. Massey, or Dunham Massey"



This English biographical article is a stub. You can help Wikipedia by expanding it.

Categories:

- Anglo-Normans
- English people stubs

The content on this page originates from Wikipedia and is licensed under the [GNU Free Document License](#) or the [Creative Commons CC-BY-SA license](#).

Ads related to **Hamo_de_Masci**

[How to Do It Yourself](#)

www.howtosimplified.com

Search Videos & Articles to Find How to Do it Yourself - Free!

[Nursing School Online](#)

www.chamberlain.edu

Earn Your RN To BSN in 3 Semesters. Online, Affordable & User Friendly!

About · Privacy · Terms · Careers · Ask Blog · Q&A · Mobile · Help · Feedback © 2014 Ask.com

These Foods Kill You



Shocking video reveals NASA doc! for improving brain health and whi Pharma doesn't want you to know.

Popular Q&A

Q: **When did Hamo de Crevequer**

A: Sorry, I don't know the answer to the
[Read More »](#)

Source: www.trueknowledge.com

Related Images



[More Related Images »](#)

Compare Ford® Fusion

thinkfordnow.com

Get a Side-by-Side Comparison of Fusion & the Competition Now!

Oceania Cruises - 75%

affordabletours.com

Deeply Discounted Cruise Deals E Service. Book Here Today

[Web](#) [Q&A](#) [Images](#) [News](#) [Videos](#)

Dunham Massey

[Find Answers](#)

Dunham Massey

[From Wikipedia](#) ([View original Wikipedia Article](#))

Last modified on 3 May 2014 at 13:18.

Ads related to: [Durham Massey, England](#)[Hotels near Dunham Massey - Booking.com](#)[www.booking.com/Dunham-Massey-Hotels](#)Book Hotels near **Dunham Massey**. No reservation costs. Great rates!2,172,390 people follow [Booking.com](#) on Google+

[Most Popular Hotels](#) [Budget Hotels](#)
[Best Reviewed Hotels](#) [Luxury Hotels](#)
[Recently Booked Hotels](#) [Best Price Guarantee](#)
★★★★★ rating for [booking.com](#)

[Hotels in Dunham Massey - TravelRepublic.co.uk](#)[www.travelrepublic.co.uk/Dunham-Massey](#)Hotels in **Dunham Massey** Trafford. Save up to 70%. ABTA protected2,029,713 people follow [Travel Republic](#) on Google+

[Luxury Hotels](#) [Budget Hotels](#)
[Top Rated Hotels](#) [Recommended Hotels](#)
★★★★★ rating for [travelrepublic.co.uk](#)

Dunham Massey is a civil parish in the Metropolitan Borough of Trafford, Greater Manchester, England.^[1] The parish includes the villages of Sinderland Green, Dunham Woodhouses and Dunham Town, along with Dunham Massey Park, formerly the home of the last Earl of Stamford and owned by the National Trust since 1976. Dunham Massey was historically in the county of Cheshire, but since 1974 has been part of Trafford Metropolitan Borough; the nearest town is [Altrincham](#). As of the 2001 census, the parish had a population of 475.^[2]

Dunham Massey has a long history, as reflected in its 45 [listed buildings](#). It was a locally important area during the medieval period, and acted as the seat for the Massey barony. The Georgian hall, with the remains of a castle in its grounds, is a popular tourist attraction. There are two [Sites of Special Scientific Interest](#) in Dunham Massey: Dunham Park, located south of Dunham Town, and Brookheys Covert.

Table of Contents

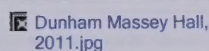
- History
- Dunham Massey Hall
- Governance
- Geography
- Demography
 - Population change
- Landmarks
 - Site of Special Scientific Interest
 - Grade II listed buildings
- See also
- References
- External links

History

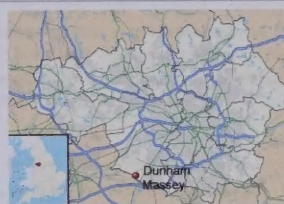
The Roman road between [Chester](#) and [York](#) passes between the Dunham Massey and [Bowdon](#) and today forms the boundary between the two. The name Dunham is derived from the Anglo-Saxon *dun*, meaning *hill*. The Massey element of the name is a result of its ownership by the Massey family. The manor of Dunham is recorded in the Domesday Book of 1086 as having belonged to the Saxon *thegn* Aelfward before the Norman Conquest and to Hamo de Masci after. De Masci also had control over the manors of Baguley, Bowdon, Hale, [Partington](#), and [Timperley](#). The addition of "Massey" to the name Dunham reflects the manor's importance; Dunham was the seat of the Masseys. The importance of Dunham is further emphasised by the presence of two of de Massey's castles: [Dunham Castle](#) and [Watch Hill Castle](#) on the border with Bowdon; a third, [Ullerwood Castle](#), was near Hale. The Masseys remained lords of Dunham and its environs until the 14th century, when the line became extinct.^[34]

The [Booth](#) family inherited most of the Massey lands in 1409, with Dunham Massey remaining at the heart of the estate. By the Elizabeth period, Dunham Massey Castle had been demolished. Probably during the medieval period, Dunham Massey Hall became the home of the manorial lord, and a centre of power in the area. The hall was rebuilt in 1616, leaving no remains of the old medieval hall. The mill at Dunham was first documented in 1353, although the mill's present structure dates to the 1860s. It lies on the [River Bollin](#), opposite [Little Bollington](#). The first record of Dunham's deer park was also in 1353. The settlement of Dunham Woodhouse dates from the 15th century. During the medieval period, the primary source of employment in Dunham Massey was agriculture, mainly arable.

Dunham Massey



Dunham Massey Hall



Dunham Massey shown within Greater Manchester

Population	475 (2001 Census)
OS grid reference	SJ740876
Metropolitan borough	Trafford
Metropolitan county	Greater Manchester
Region	North West
Country	England
Sovereign state	United Kingdom
Post town	ALTRINCHAM
Postcode district	WA14
Dialling code	0161
Police	Greater Manchester
Fire	Greater Manchester
Ambulance	North West
EU Parliament	North West England
UK Parliament	Altrincham and Sale West
List of places UK England Greater Manchester	

Swing 1 Golfers



Could this tweak to y
swing help
yards to y
Take 36 se
find out h

[See How It Works »](#)

Re:

Popular Q&A

**Q: How far is county durham engl
enfield london?**A: About 300 miles. [Read More »](#)Source: [wiki.answers.com](#)**Q: Who built the Durham Cathedr
England?**A: The cathedral was initially designed
under the first Prince [Read More »](#)Source: [www.chacha.com](#)**Q: How far is it from durham, engl
edinburgh, scotland?**A: According to AutoRoute, by road, Di
Edinburgh is just under 139 miles. [Rea](#)
Source: [answers.yahoo.com](#)

Related Images

[More Related Images »](#)



OFFER ENDS 6/22

INFINITY TRIPLE PLAY
GET IT NOW AT
\$84.99
A MONTH FOR 12 MONTHS

INCLUDES
BLAST-UPGRADE
FOR 12 MONTHS

[GET IT](#)

The [Warrington and Stockport Railway](#) was constructed through Dunham during 1853/54. [Dunham Massey railway station](#) served the area between 1854 and its closure in 1962. Dunham grew as a result, the population increasing by 57.5% between 1851 and 1881. Otherwise, the [industrial revolution](#) had little effect on Dunham Massey, and it remained a predominantly agricultural area.^[6]

Dunham Massey Hall

The present hall was initially built in 1616 by Sir George Booth, who was amongst the creations of [baronets](#) by [James I](#) in 1611, but was later remodelled by John Norris for George, [Earl of Stamford](#) and [Warrington](#) between 1732 and 1740; it was also altered by John Hope towards the end of the 18th century and by Joseph Compton Hall between 1905 and 1908. The hall itself, the stables, and the carriage house of Dunham Massey are all [Grade I listed buildings](#), three of six such buildings in [Trafford](#).^[8]



Dunham Massey Hall



Dunham Massey stables and carriage hall

The site is moated and lies immediately west of the village of Dunham, with the deer park lying to the south. The hall was donated to the [National Trust](#) by the last [Earl of Stamford](#), in 1976. The hall was used as a military hospital during the First World War. Inside is a collection of [Huguenot](#) silver, the carving *The Crucifixion* by 17th-century wood carver [Grinling Gibbons](#), and a white marble bust of the Emperor Hadrian; the head is antique, but the neck and shoulders are 18th-century; it was probably acquired by the 5th [Earl of Stamford](#). The collection of paintings in the hall include *Allegory with Venus, Mars, Cupid and Time* by [Guercino](#); *The Cascade at Terni* by [Louis Ducros](#); and portraits by [William Beechey](#), [Francis Cotes](#), [Michael Dahl](#), [A. R. Mengs](#), [Sir Joshua Reynolds](#), [George Romney](#), [Enoch Seeman](#), and [Zoffany](#). The [George Harry Grey](#), 7th [Earl of Stamford](#) and 3rd [Earl of Warrington](#) removed a

selection of paintings to [Envile Hall](#) in the late 1850s, and it was not until the time of [Roger Grey](#), 10th [Earl of Stamford](#) that some were returned after sales in 1929 and 1931.^[9] The deer park at Dunham Massey is the only medieval park in [Trafford](#) to survive to the present.^[10] The hall and grounds are open to the public and are a popular tourist attraction, with nearly 200,000 visitors in 2010.^{[7][9]}

Governance

The civil parish of Dunham Massey was created in 1894, under the [Local Government Act 1894](#), and has its own parish council. Dunham Massey became part of the [Metropolitan Borough of Trafford](#) in 1974 upon the borough's creation, but was previously in [Bucklow Rural District](#). The village is part of the [Bowdon electoral ward](#).^[10] The councillors for the Bowdon ward are [Sean Anstee](#), [Karen Barclay](#), and [Michael Hyman](#), all members of the [Conservative Party](#).^[10] Dunham Massey is also a part of the [Altrincham and Sale West constituency](#), and belongs to the North West England constituency of the [European Parliament](#). Since the formation of the [Altrincham and Sale West constituency](#) in 1997, it has been represented in the [House of Commons](#) by the [Conservative MP](#), [Graham Brady](#).^[11]

Geography

Dunham Massey lies to the east of [Warburton](#), and to the west of [Bowdon](#), with [Altrincham](#) approximately 2 miles (3 km) to the northeast. The landscape is generally flat, with some mossland. Dunham Park occupies 192.7 acres (780,000 m²) of the area. The Roman road running from [Chester](#) to [York](#) forms the boundary between Dunham and Bowdon. The [River Bollin](#) runs to the south, with the [Bridgewater Canal](#) running through the area. The local geology is lower [keuper marl](#), with a ridge of sand and gravel running from Dunham to [Warburton](#).^[6]

Demography

As of the 2001 [UK census](#), Dunham Massey had a total population of 475. For every 100 females, there were 96.3 males. The average household size was 2.36.^[7] According to the census, 0.01% were unemployed and 19.24% were economically inactive.^[12] 17.89% of the population were under the age of 16, and 9.89% were aged 75 and over; the mean age of the residents of Dunham Massey was 43.71. 75.79% of residents described their health as 'good'.^[13]

Population change

Population growth in Dunham Massey since 1861											
Year	1861	1871	1881	1891	1901	1911	1921	1931	1961	1971	2001
Population	1,535	1,790	1,977	2,079	2,644	2,928	1,668	1,694	523	525	539

Source: *A Vision of Britain through Time*

Landmarks

Site of Special Scientific Interest

Brookheys Covert

Brookheys Covert is a [Site of Special Scientific Interest](#) in the Dunham Park Estate ([grid reference](#) [SJ742904](#)). The site is a semi-natural wood consisting mainly of ash, birch, and rowan, with a wetland habitat and several [marl](#) pits, which have flooded to form ponds. The reserve spans 5.8 acres (23,000 m²) and is managed by the Dunham Massey Estates. Brookheys Covert provides a habitat for many animals, including foxes, rabbits, squirrels, and 57 species of bird.^{[14][15]}

Dunham Park

Dunham Park covers an area of 192.7 acres (780,000 m²) and is part of the Dunham Park Estate, run by the [National Trust](#) ([grid reference](#) [SJ740870](#)). The park is mostly "pasture-woodland or park-woodland" and has been since the Middle Ages. Many of the oak trees, which make up the larger part of the woodland, date back to the 17th century. Dunham Park is the only place in the northwest of England with such a concentration of old trees, and one of only a few remaining in England, making it a site of national importance. The park supports a range of animals, including fallow deer and over 500 species of insect.^[16]

External links

- Dunham Massey at the National Trust site



Wikimedia Commons has media related to **Dunham Massey**.

 vte	Ceremonial county of Greater Manchester
	<i>Greater Manchester Portal</i>
Statutory City Region	Greater Manchester Combined AuthorityGreater Manchester Statutory City Region
Metropolitan districts	City of ManchesterCity of SalfordMetropolitan Borough of BoltonMetropolitan Borough of BuryMetropolitan Borough of OldhamMetropolitan Borough of RochdaleMetropolitan Borough of StockportMetropolitan Borough of TamesideMetropolitan Borough of TraffordMetropolitan Borough of Wigan
Major settlements	AltrinchamAshton-in-MakerfieldAshton-under-LyneAthertonAudenshawBlackrodBoltonBredburyBuryCadisheadChaddertonCheadleCliftonDentonDroylsdenDukinfieldEcclesFailsworthFarnworthGolborneHeywoodHindleyHorwichHydelflamKearsleyLeighLittleboroughManchesterMarpleMiddletonMilnrowMossleyOldhamPartingtonPendleburyPrestwichRadcliffeRamsbottomRochdaleRoytonSaleSalfordShaw and CromptonStalybridgeStockportStretfordSwintonTottingtonTydesleyUrmstonWalkdenWesthoughtonWhitefieldWiganWorsley
	See also: List of civil parishes in Greater Manchester
Rivers	BealBollinCroalDean BrookDouglasEtherowGoytIrkIrwellMedlockMerseyRochSpoddenTameTibTonge
Topics	Parliamentary constituenciesDemographyPeoplePublic artSchoolsGeographyPlacesCastlesChurchesFootball clubsGrade I listed buildingsGrade II* listed buildingsMillsSAMsSSSIsHistoryLord LieutenantsHigh SheriffsMuseums

Categories:

- Articles with dead external links from April 2014
- Coordinates not on Wikidata
- Articles using fixed number of columns in reflow
- Commons category with local link same as on Wikidata
- Villages in Greater Manchester
- Civil parishes in Greater Manchester
- Country houses in Greater Manchester
- Historic house museums in Greater Manchester
- Geography of Trafford
- Grade I listed buildings in Greater Manchester

The content on this page originates from Wikipedia and is licensed under the GNU Free Document License or the Creative Commons CC-BY-SA license.

Ads related to: **Dunham Massey, England**

Hotels near **Dunham Massey** - Booking.com

www.booking.com/Dunham-Massey-Hotels

Book Hotels near **Dunham Massey**. No reservation costs. Great rates!

2,172,390 people follow Booking.com on Google+

- Most Popular Hotels
- Budget Hotels
- Best Reviewed Hotels
- Luxury Hotels
- Recently Booked Hotels
- Best Price Guarantee

★★★★★ rating for booking.com

Hotels in **Dunham Massey** - TravelRepublic.co.uk

www.travelrepublic.co.uk/Dunham-Massey

Hotels in **Dunham Massey** Trafford. Save up to 70%. ABTA protected

2,029,713 people follow Travel Republic on Google+

- Luxury Hotels
- Budget Hotels
- Top Rated Hotels
- Recommended Hotels

★★★★★ rating for travelrepublic.co.uk

About · Privacy · Terms · Careers · Ask Blog · Q&A · Mobile · Help · Feedback © 2014 Ask.com

Web Q&A Images News Videos

Dunham Massey

Find Answers

Dunham Massey

From Wikipedia (View original Wikipedia Article)

Last modified on 3 May 2014 at 13:18.

Ads related to: [Durham Massey, England](#)

[Hotels near Dunham Massey - Booking.com](#)

www.booking.com/Dunham-Massey-Hotels

Book Hotels near **Dunham Massey**. No reservation costs. Great rates!

2,172,390 people follow Booking.com on Google+

Most Popular Hotels Budget Hotels

Best Reviewed Hotels Luxury Hotels

Recently Booked Hotels Best Price Guarantee

★★★★★ rating for booking.com

[Hotels in Dunham Massey - TravelRepublic.co.uk](#)

www.travelrepublic.co.uk/Dunham-Massey

Hotels in **Dunham Massey** Trafford. Save up to 70%. ABTA protected

2,029,713 people follow Travel Republic on Google+

Luxury Hotels Budget Hotels

Top Rated Hotels Recommended Hotels

★★★★★ rating for travelrepublic.co.uk

Dunham Massey is a civil parish in the Metropolitan Borough of Trafford, Greater Manchester, England.^[1] The parish includes the villages of *Sinderland Green*, *Dunham Woodhouses* and *Dunham Town*, along with *Dunham Massey Park*, formerly the home of the last *Earl of Stamford* and owned by the *National Trust* since 1976. Dunham Massey was historically in the county of Cheshire, but since 1974 has been part of Trafford Metropolitan Borough; the nearest town is *Altrincham*. As of the 2001 census, the parish had a population of 475.^[2]

Dunham Massey has a long history, as reflected in its 45 *listed buildings*. It was a locally important area during the medieval period, and acted as the seat for the Massey barony. The Georgian hall, with the remains of a castle in its grounds, is a popular tourist attraction. There are two *Sites of Special Scientific Interest* in Dunham Massey: *Dunham Park*, located south of *Dunham Town*, and *Brookheys Covert*.

Table of Contents

- History
- Dunham Massey Hall
- Governance
- Geography
- Demography
 - Population change
- Landmarks
 - Site of Special Scientific Interest
 - Grade II listed buildings
- See also
- References
- External links

History

The Roman road between *Chester* and *York* passes between the *Dunham Massey* and *Bowdon* and today forms the boundary between the two. The name Dunham is derived from the Anglo-Saxon *dun*, meaning *hill*. The Massey element of the name is a result of its ownership by the Massey family. The manor of Dunham is recorded in the *Domesday Book* of 1086 as having belonged to the Saxon *thegn* Aelfward before the Norman Conquest and to Hamo de Masci after. De Masci also had control over the manors of Baguley, Bowdon, Hale, Partington, and Timperley. The addition of "Massey" to the name Dunham reflects the manor's importance; Dunham was the seat of the Masseys. The importance of Dunham is further emphasised by the presence of two of de Massey's castles: *Dunham Castle* and *Watch Hill Castle* on the border with Bowdon; a third, *Ullerwood Castle*, was near Hale. The Masseys remained lords of Dunham and its environs until the 14th century, when the line became extinct.^[3]

The *Booth* family inherited most of the Massey lands in 1409, with *Dunham Massey* remaining at the heart of the estate. By the Elizabeth period, *Dunham Massey Castle* had been demolished. Probably during the medieval period, *Dunham Massey Hall* became the home of the manorial lord, and a centre of power in the area. The hall was rebuilt in 1616, leaving no remains of the old medieval hall. The mill at Dunham was first documented in 1353, although the mill's present structure dates to the 1860s. It lies on the *River Bollin*, opposite *Little Bollington*. The first record of Dunham's deer park was also in 1353. The settlement of *Dunham Woodhouse* dates from the 15th century. During the medieval period, the primary source of employment in *Dunham Massey* was agriculture, mainly arable.

Dunham Massey

 [Dunham Massey Hall, 2011.jpg](#)

Dunham Massey Hall



◑ Dunham Massey shown within Greater Manchester

Population	475 (2001 Census)
OS grid reference	SJ740876
Metropolitan borough	Trafford
Metropolitan county	Greater Manchester
Region	North West
Country	England
Sovereign state	United Kingdom
Post town	ALTRINCHAM
Postcode district	WA14
Dialling code	0161
Police	Greater Manchester
Fire	Greater Manchester
Ambulance	North West
EU Parliament	North West England
UK Parliament	Altrincham and Sale West
List of places UK England Greater Manchester	



Swing 1 Golfers

Could this tweak to y swing help yards to y

Take 36 se find out h

[See How It Works »](#)

Rei

Popular Q&A

Q: How far is county durham engl enfield london?

A: About 300 miles. [Read More »](#)

Source: wiki.answers.com

Q: Who built the Durham Cathedr England?

A: The cathedral was initially designed under the first Prince [Read More »](#)

Source: www.chacha.com

Q: How far is it from durham, engl edinburgh, scotland?

A: According to AutoRoute, by road, Di Edinburgh is just under 139 miles. [Rea](#)

Source: answers.yahoo.com

Related Images



[More Related Images »](#)



xfi

OFFER ENDS 6/2/2

XFINITY TRIPLE PLAY
GET STARTED AT
\$84.99
A MONTH FOR 12 MONTHS

INCLUDES
BLAST-UPSR
FOR 12 MONTHS

[GET STA](#)

The [Warrington and Stockport Railway](#) was constructed through Dunham during 1853/54. [Dunham Massey railway station](#) served the area between 1854 and its closure in 1962. Dunham grew as a result, the population increasing by 57.5% between 1851 and 1881. Otherwise, the [industrial revolution](#) had little effect on Dunham Massey, and it remained a predominantly agricultural area.^[a]

Dunham Massey Hall

The present hall was initially built in 1616 by [Sir George Booth](#), who was amongst the creations of [baronets](#) by [James I](#) in 1611, but was later remodelled by [John Norris](#) for [George, Earl of Stamford and Warrington](#) between 1732 and 1740; it was also altered by [John Hope](#) towards the end of the 18th century and by [Joseph Compton Hall](#) between 1905 and 1908. The hall itself, the stables, and the carriage house of Dunham Massey are all [Grade I listed buildings](#), three of six such buildings in [Trafford](#).^[a]



Dunham Massey stables and carriage hall

The site is moated and lies immediately west of the village of [Dunham](#), with the deer park lying to the south. The hall was donated to the [National Trust](#) by the last [Earl of Stamford](#), in 1976. The hall was used as a military hospital during the First World War. Inside is a collection of [Huguenot](#) silver, the carving *The Crucifixion* by 17th-century wood carver [Grinling Gibbons](#), and a white marble bust of the Emperor [Hadrian](#); the head is antique, but the neck and shoulders are 18th-century; it was probably acquired by the [5th Earl of Stamford](#). The collection of paintings in the hall include *Allegory with Venus, Mars, Cupid and Time* by [Guercino](#); *The Cascade at Terni* by [Louis Ducros](#); and portraits by [William Beechey](#), [Francis Cotes](#), [Michael Dahl](#), [A. R. Mengs](#), [Sir Joshua Reynolds](#), [George Romney](#), [Enoch Seeman](#), and [Zoffany](#). The [George Harry Grey](#), 7th [Earl of Stamford](#) and 3rd [Earl of Warrington](#) removed a



Dunham Massey Hall

selection of paintings to [Evenslie Hall](#) in the late 1850s, and it was not until the time of [Roger Grey](#), 10th [Earl of Stamford](#) that some were returned after sales in 1929 and 1931.^[a] The deer park at Dunham Massey is the only medieval park in [Trafford](#) to survive to the present.^[a] The hall and grounds are open to the public and are a popular tourist attraction, with nearly 200,000 visitors in 2010.^[a]

Governance

The [civil parish](#) of Dunham Massey was created in 1894, under the [Local Government Act 1894](#), and has its own [parish council](#). Dunham Massey became part of the [Metropolitan Borough of Trafford](#) in 1974 upon the borough's creation, but was previously in [Bucklow Rural District](#). The village is part of the [Bowdon electoral ward](#).^[a] The councillors for the Bowdon ward are [Sean Anstee](#), [Karen Barclay](#), and [Michael Hyman](#), all members of the [Conservative Party](#).^[a] Dunham Massey is also a part of the [Altrincham and Sale West constituency](#), and belongs to the [North West England constituency](#) of the [European Parliament](#). Since the formation of the [Altrincham and Sale West constituency](#) in 1997, it has been represented in the [House of Commons](#) by the [Conservative MP](#), [Graham Brady](#).^[a]

Geography

Dunham Massey lies to the east of [Warburton](#), and to the west of [Bowdon](#), with [Altrincham](#) approximately 2 miles (3 km) to the northeast. The landscape is generally flat, with some mossland. Dunham Park occupies 192.7 acres (780,000 m²) of the area. The Roman road running from [Chester](#) to [York](#) forms the boundary between Dunham and Bowdon. The [River Bollin](#) runs to the south, with the [Bridgewater Canal](#) running through the area. The local geology is lower [keuper marl](#), with a ridge of sand and gravel running from Dunham to [Warburton](#).^[a]

Demography

As of the 2001 [UK census](#), Dunham Massey had a total population of 475. For every 100 females, there were 96.3 males. The average household size was 2.36.^[a] According to the census, 0.01% were unemployed and 19.24% were economically inactive.^[a] 17.89% of the population were under the age of 16, and 9.89% were aged 75 and over; the mean age of the residents of Dunham Massey was 43.71. 75.79% of residents described their health as 'good'.^[a]

Population change

Population growth in Dunham Massey since 1861												
Year	1861	1871	1881	1891	1901	1911	1921	1931	1951	1961	1971	2001
Population	1,535	1,790	1,977	2,079	2,644	2,928	1,668	1,694	523	525	539	475
Source: A Vision of Britain through Time												

Landmarks

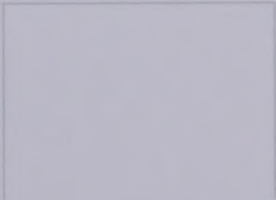
Site of Special Scientific Interest

Brookheys Covert

Brookheys Covert is a [Site of Special Scientific Interest](#) in the Dunham Park Estate ([grid reference](#) [SJ742904](#)). The site is a semi-natural wood consisting mainly of ash, birch, and rowan, with a wetland habitat and several [marl pits](#), which have flooded to form ponds. The reserve spans 5.8 acres (23,000 m²) and is managed by the Dunham Massey Estates. Brookheys Covert provides a habitat for many animals, including foxes, rabbits, squirrels, and 57 species of bird.^[a]

Dunham Park

Dunham Park covers an area of 192.7 acres (780,000 m²) and is part of the Dunham Park Estate, run by the [National Trust](#) ([grid reference](#) [SJ740870](#)). The park is mostly "pasture-woodland or park-woodland" and has been since the Middle Ages. Many of the oak trees, which make up the larger part of the woodland, date back to the 17th century. Dunham Park is the only place in the northwest of England with such a concentration of old trees, and one of only a few remaining in England, making it a site of national importance. The park supports a range of animals, including fallow deer and over 500 species of insect.^[a]



Grade II listed buildings

Dunham Massey has many grade II listed buildings; among the most striking is the 18th-century sandstone obelisk at the end of the north vista from Dunham Massey Hall. Tradition has it that it marks the burial site of a race horse.^[17]

There are many listed residences in Dunham Massey, most of them dating from the 18th or early 19th century, and many of them featuring Flemish bond brickwork and slate roofs. They include: Dunham Massey Lodge, on Dunham Road,^[18] Willow Cottage,^[19] numbers 1 and 2 Barns Lane,^[20] number 1 Orchard View,^[21] The Hollies, on Station Road,^[22] numbers 1, 3 and 4 Woodhouse Lane,^[23] Big Tree Cottages, on Woodhouse Lane.^[24] Agden View, also on Woodhouse Lane, dates from 1725 and has both garden wall bond and Flemish bond brickwork.^[25] Big Tree House, on Charcoal Road, dates from the mid-18th century and features English bond brickwork.^[26] Yew Tree Cottage and Lime Tree Cottage are also on Charcoal Lane; both houses date to the 17th century and exhibit garden wall bond brickwork with slate roofs.^[28] Ivy House, on Woodhouse Lane, was built in the early 18th century.^[27] Kitchen Garden cottage was built in 1702.^[28] Rose Cottage and Farm Cottage are late-18th- or early-19th-century.^[29] The Meadows, on School Lane, was built in the 17th century and features garden wall bond brickwork and a thatched roof.^[30]

The farm buildings of Home Farm, including its dovecote, were built in the early 19th century, and feature Flemish bond brickwork.^{[31][32]} Sinderland House, also dating from the early 19th century, is another of Dunham Massey's listed farmhouses.^[33] Manor Farmhouse, on Station Road, was built by George Booth, 2nd Earl of Warrington; the building dates from the mid-18th century and features both Flemish and garden wall bond brickwork.^[34] The farmhouse on Station Road was built in 1752.^[35] The barn on Woodhouse Lane dates from the early 18th century and features garden wall bond brickwork, a slate roof, and upper cruck frames.^[36] Dog Farmhouse, also on Woodhouse Lane, was built in the early 19th century; however it may have been an adaptation of an earlier, possibly 18th-century, farmhouse.^[37]

Dunham School was built in 1759, with additions in 1860 and the 20th century. Above the door is an engraved panel reading "This School was Erected in 1759 For the Benefit of the Township of Dunham Massey. According to the Will of Thomas Walton Gent". The school now serves as the parish hall.^[38] The nearby Dunham School Bridge, over the Bridgewater Canal, was built in 1776 by John Gilbert,^[39] who also built the aqueduct for the Bridgewater Canal over the River Bollin, which was opened in 1776.^[40] The other listed bridge, Brick Kiln Lane Bridge, was also built in the 18th century.^[41] Bollington watermill was constructed in the 1860s, and has an undershot waterwheel.^[42]

There are a number of listed structures in the grounds of Dunham Massey Hall, including the 1720 wellhouse that supplied water to the hall until the 1860s,^[43] and the early-18th-century ornamental sundial in front of the hall, depicting a black slave clad in leaves, carrying the sundial above his head.^[44] The stable buildings,^[45] the slaughterhouse,^[46] the deer house,^[47] the orangery,^[48] and an ashlar shelter to the west of the hall,^[49] all date from the 17th or 18th century. Barn Cottages date from at least 1751. The cottages were originally a single barn, which was converted in the 19th century.^[50] Other grade II listed structures in the grounds of the hall include: the lakeside wall (18th century),^[51] two small piers south of the garden forecourt (18th century),^[52] a pier north west of the garden forecourt (18th century),^[53] the gateway opposite the kitchen (1750),^[54] the piers at the south of forecourt garden topped with lions (18th century),^{[55][56]} and an obelisk erected by George Booth, 2nd Earl of Warrington, in 1714 in memory of his mother.^[57] Near the hall there is a Grade II* listed sawmill, probably built in 1616.^[58]



See also

- Grade I listed buildings in Greater Manchester
- Grade II* listed buildings in Greater Manchester

References

1. ^{a}	30. ^{a}
2. ^{a} ^{b} ^{b}	31. ^{a}
3. ^{a}	32. ^{a}
4. ^{a} ^{a} ^{b} ^{b} ^{c} ^{d} ^{e}	33. ^{a}
5. ^{a}	34. ^{a}
6. ^{a}	35. ^{a}
7. ^{a}	36. ^{a}
8. ^{a}	37. ^{a}
9. ^{a}	38. ^{a}
10. ^{a}	39. ^{a}
11. ^{a}	40. ^{a}
12. ^{a}	41. ^{a}
13. ^{a}	42. ^{a}
14. ^{a}	43. ^{a}
15. ^{a}	44. ^{a}
16. ^{a}	45. ^{a}
17. ^{a}	46. ^{a}
18. ^{a}	47. ^{a}
19. ^{a}	48. ^{a}
20. ^{a}	49. ^{a}
21. ^{a}	50. ^{a}
22. ^{a}	51. ^{a}
23. ^{a}	52. ^{a}
24. ^{a}	53. ^{a}
25. ^{a}	54. ^{a}
26. ^{a} ^{a} ^{b}	55. ^{a}
27. ^{a}	56. ^{a}
28. ^{a}	57. ^{a}
29. ^{a}	58. ^{a}

External links

- Dunham Massey at the National Trust site



Wikimedia Commons has media related to *Dunham Massey*.

vte	Ceremonial county of Greater Manchester
	<i>Greater Manchester Portal</i>
Statutory City Region	Greater Manchester Combined AuthorityGreater Manchester Statutory City Region
Metropolitan districts	City of ManchesterCity of SalfordMetropolitan Borough of BoltonMetropolitan Borough of BuryMetropolitan Borough of OldhamMetropolitan Borough of RochdaleMetropolitan Borough of StockportMetropolitan Borough of TamesideMetropolitan Borough of TraffordMetropolitan Borough of Wigan
Major settlements	AltrinchamAshton-in-MakerfieldAshton-under-LyneAthertonAudenshawBlackrodBoltonBredburyBuryCadisheadChaddertonCheadleCliftonDentonDroydsdenDukinfieldEcclesFailsworthFarnworthGolborneHeywoodHindleyHorwichHydelflamKearsleyLeighLittleboroughManchesterMarpleMiddletonMilnrowMossleyOldhamPartingtonPendleburyPrestwichRadcliffeRamsbottomRochdaleRoytonSaleSalfordShaw and CromptonStalybridgeStockportStretfordSwintonTottingtonTydesleyUrmstonWalkdenWesthoughtonWhitefieldWiganWorsley
	See also: List of civil parishes in Greater Manchester
Rivers	BealBoltonCroalDean BrookDouglasEtherowGoytIrkInwellMedlockMerseyRochSpoddenTameTibTonge
Topics	Parliamentary constituenciesDemographyPeoplePublic artSchoolsGeographyPlacesCastlesChurchesFootball clubsGrade I listed buildingsGrade II* listed buildingsMillsSAMsSSSIstHistoryLord LieutenantsHigh SheriffsMuseums

Categories:

- Articles with dead external links from April 2014
- Coordinates not on Wikidata
- Articles using fixed number of columns in reflow
- Commons category with local link same as on Wikidata
- Villages in Greater Manchester
- Civil parishes in Greater Manchester
- Country houses in Greater Manchester
- Historic house museums in Greater Manchester
- Geography of Trafford
- Grade I listed buildings in Greater Manchester

The content on this page originates from Wikipedia and is licensed under the GNU Free Document License or the Creative Commons CC-BY-SA license.

Ads related to: Dunham Massey, England

Hotels near Dunham Massey - Booking.com

www.booking.com/Dunham-Massey-Hotels

Book Hotels near **Dunham Massey**. No reservation costs. Great rates!

2,172,390 people follow Booking.com on Google+

Most Popular Hotels Budget Hotels
Best Reviewed Hotels Luxury Hotels
Recently Booked Hotels Best Price Guarantee

★★★★★ rating for booking.com

Hotels in Dunham Massey - TravelRepublic.co.uk

www.travelrepublic.co.uk/Dunham-Massey

Hotels in **Dunham Massey** Trafford. Save up to 70%. ABTA protected

2,029,713 people follow Travel Republic on Google+

Luxury Hotels Budget Hotels
Top Rated Hotels Recommended Hotels

★★★★★ rating for travelrepublic.co.uk

About · Privacy · Terms · Careers · Ask Blog · Q&A · Mobile · Help · Feedback © 2014 Ask.com

* This page was last modified on 17 August 2013 at 17:04.

* This is available under the Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike License, additional terms may apply. By using this site, you agree to the Terms of Use and Privacy Policy. Wikipedia® is a registered trademark of the Wikimedia Foundation, Inc., a non-profit organization.

Hamon de Massey

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

The first **Hamon de Massey** was the owner of the manors of Agden, Baguley, Bowdon, Dunham, Hale and Little Bollington after the Norman conquest of England (1066), taking over from the Saxon thegn Aelfward according to Domesday Book.^[1] His probable birthplace was La Ferté-Macé or Ferté de La Macé, a recently constructed fortress in Normandy. Hamon was made a baron by Hugh Lupus, by his right as Earl of Chester, from 1071.^[2]

The name of Hamon de Massey was passed on to his descendants for several generations. There are several different ways of spelling the name, including "de Masci", "de Mace", "de Macei", "de Mascy", "de Massy" and "de Massie".

References

- ↑ Mike Nevell (1997). *The Archaeology of Trafford*. Trafford Metropolitan Borough with University of Manchester Archaeological Unit. p. 27. ISBN 1-870695-25-9.
- ↑ Thomas Christopher Banks, *The Dormant and Extinct Baronage of England* (1807:206): "6. Massey, or Dunham Massey"

Retrieved from "http://en.wikipedia.org/w/index.php?title=Hamon_de_Massey&oldid=568955087"

Categories: Anglo-Normans | English people stubs

-
- This page was last modified on 17 August 2013 at 17:04.
 - Text is available under the Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike License; additional terms may apply. By using this site, you agree to the Terms of Use and Privacy Policy. Wikipedia® is a registered trademark of the Wikimedia Foundation, Inc., a non-profit organization.

The PEDIGREE of

Agathe de THERAY

aka Agatha de Theray KERTON

Born: abt. 1144 Died: aft. 1216

The world is a dangerous place, not because of those who do evil, but because of those who look on and do nothing.

U.S. President's 17-Great Grandmother. HRH Charles's 24-Great Grandmother.
 PM Churchill's 21-Great Grandmother. Lady Diana's 22-Great Grandmother.
 P.M. Cameron's 25-Great Grandmother. Poss. Agnes Harris's 15-Great Grandmother.
 'Osawatomie' Brown's 22-Great Grandmother.

Husband/Partner: Hamon (II; III; Baron of) MASSEY

Children: Agatha (de) MASSEY ; Isabell (Lady of; de) MASSEY ;
Ciceley MASSEY ; Hamon IV MASSEY

Possible Child: Agnes de MASSEY

Alternative Mother of Possible Child: Margaret(?) MAINWARING

/-- (missing)

/

- Agathe de THERAY

\-- (missing)

Her (poss.) Grandchildren: Alan HELLESBY ; Robert de ACTON ; Hugh (III; 7th Lord) de DUTTON ; Katherine DUTTON ; Margaret (de) DUTTON ; Alice FITTON ; Margaret FITTON ; Edmund (of Bollin) FITTON ; John FITTON ; Robert de BAGULEY ; Richard MASSEY ; Cecily MASSY ; Matilda (Maud) de MASCY ; Robert (of Rostherne) MASSEY ; Margaret (de) DUTTON ; Roger de DUTTON ; Peter de WARBURTON ; Adam (de) HATTON ; Roger (Rodger) de LEYCESTER ; Hugh (Sir; de) VENABLES ; William (of Wymincham & Radenor) VENABLES ; Elizabeth VENABLES ; Mary (Clemence) de CHEADLE ; Geoffrey WARBURTON ; Beatrix HATTON

[Start]

FabPed Genealogy Vers. 56 © Jamie, 1997-2014

Pharmacist, 1840-1890
 (1840-1890) ...
 1840-1890

Cecily MASSY

Agathe de MASSY

1840-1890

U.S. President Richard Nixon 1969-1974 John F. Kennedy 35th President 1961-1963
 1961-1963 1961-1963 1961-1963 1961-1963 1961-1963 1961-1963
 1961-1963 1961-1963 1961-1963 1961-1963 1961-1963 1961-1963

Richard Nixon 1969-1974 John F. Kennedy 35th President 1961-1963
 1961-1963 1961-1963 1961-1963 1961-1963 1961-1963 1961-1963

1840-1890 (1840-1890) MASSY + 1840-1890 (1840-1890)

1840-1890 (1840-1890) MASSY

1840-1890 (1840-1890) MASSY + 1840-1890 (1840-1890)

1840-1890 (1840-1890) MASSY

1840-1890 (1840-1890) MASSY

1840-1890 (1840-1890) MASSY

1840-1890 (1840-1890) MASSY

1840-1890 (1840-1890) MASSY

1840-1890 (1840-1890) MASSY

1840-1890 (1840-1890) MASSY

1840-1890 (1840-1890) MASSY

Cecily MASSY

1840-1890 (1840-1890) MASSY

1840-1890 (1840-1890) MASSY

1840-1890 (1840-1890) MASSY

1840-1890 (1840-1890) MASSY

1840-1890 (1840-1890) MASSY

1840-1890 (1840-1890) MASSY

1840-1890 (1840-1890) MASSY

1840-1890 (1840-1890) MASSY

1840-1890 (1840-1890) MASSY

1840-1890 (1840-1890) MASSY

1840-1890 (1840-1890) MASSY

1840-1890 (1840-1890) MASSY

1840-1890 (1840-1890) MASSY

1840-1890 (1840-1890) MASSY

1840-1890 (1840-1890) MASSY

Richard Nixon 1969-1974 John F. Kennedy 35th President 1961-1963
 1961-1963 1961-1963 1961-1963 1961-1963 1961-1963 1961-1963
 1961-1963 1961-1963 1961-1963 1961-1963 1961-1963 1961-1963

[Start]

Pharmacist, 1840-1890

The PEDIGREE of

Cecily MASSY[Please click here and LISTEN!!](#)

-- (won't take long ... she speaks quickly!)

aka Cecily de MASSEY

Born: abt. 1266

U.S. President's 13-Great Grandmother. HRH Charles's 20-Great Grandmother. PM Churchill's 19-Great Grandmother.
 Lady Diana's 19-Great Grandmother. P.M. Cameron's 21-Great Grandmother. HRH Albert II's 21-Great Grandmother.
 Poss. 'Osawatomie' Brown's 18-Great Aunt. Poss. Jamie's 22-Great Grandmother.

Husbands/Partners: John FITTON ; Thomas de ORREBYChildren: Richard (of Bollin) FITTON ; Isabel (de) ORREBY

```

      /-- Hamon (II; of Dunham) MASSEY + ==> [ 255 ,gc,t,&]
    /-- Hamon (II; III; Baron of) MASSEY
  /      \-- Eleanor BEAUMONT + ==> [ 255 ,hg,r,&]
    /-- Hamon IV MASSEY (? - 1250+)
  /      \-- Agathe de THERAY (1144? - 1216+)
    /-- Hamon V (Baron; de) MASSEY (? - 1276+)
  /      \-- Margaret(?) MAINWARING + ==> [ 5]
    /-- Hamon VI (Baron; de) MASSEY (1242?? - 1307+)
  /      \-- Eustace (Sir; de) WHITNEY + ==> [ 4]
  /      \-- Alice WHITNEY (1206? - ?)
  /      \-- Anne TALBOT + ==&=> [ 255 ,whGC,&]

```

- Cecily MASSY

```

  \      /-- Robert III (IV) de BEAUCHAMP + ==> [ 255 ,hg,r,&]
  \      /      | OR: Robert (FitzSIMMONS) de VALLETORT + ==> [ 6]
  \      /-- Robert IV (V) de BEAUCHAMP
  \      \-- Juliana BRETT + ==> [ 1]
  \      | or: Isabel
  \-- Mary de BEAUCHAMP
  \  \ OR: poss. Mary de BEAUCHAMP + ==&=> [ 255 ,wHaG,Rv,&]
  \  \      /-- Reynold (Reginald) (II; Sir) de MOHUN + ==&=> [ 255 ,HG,rv,&]
  \  \-- Alice de MOHUN (1225? - by 1284)
  \      \-- Geoffrey FitzPIERS + ==> [ 2]
  \      \-- prob. not Hawise FitzGEOFFREY (FitzPIERS)
  \      | or: Not! Hawise MUNCHENSY
  \      | or: Not! Hawise de BOHUN (dau of Henry the Surety)
  \      | OR: prob. Hawise (Heiress; le) FLEMING + ==> [ 255 ,hg,r,&]
  \      \-- Aveline de CLARE + ==&=> [ 255 ,wHG,r,&]

```

Her (poss.) 2-Great Grandchildren: Margaret de VENABLES ; William (Sir; of Bolyn) VENABLES ; Alice FITTON
 ; Joan FITTON ; Thomas (of Gawsworth) FITTON ; John (Sir) FITTON ; Elizabeth BURDETT ; Thomas BURDETT

[Start]

FabPed Genealogy Vers. 56 © Jamie, 1997-2014

The PEDIGREE of

Agatha (de) MASSEY

Please [click here and LISTEN!!](#) --
(won't take long ... she speaks quickly!)

U.S. President's 19-Great Grandmother. HRH Charles's 25-Great Grandmother. PM Churchill's 23-Great Grandmother. Lady Diana's 23-Great Grandmother.
Gen. Pierpont Hamilton's 24-Great Grandmother. Poss. Agnes Harris's 14-Great Grandmother.
 'Osawatomie' Brown's 22-Great Aunt.

poss. Husbands/Partners: [Jocelyn de HELSBY](#) ; [Adam of HELLESBY](#)

Child: [John \(de\) HELLESBY](#)

Possible Child: [Ranulph \(Ralph\) de HELLESBY](#)

Alternative Mother of Possible Child: [Adam's wife](#)

```

      /-- prob. not William TALVAS de ALENCON + ==> [ 255 ,gc,&]
      /-- Guillaume MASSEY (1035?? - 1076+)
      |   \-- prob. not Hildeburge de BEAUMONT + ==> [ 4]
      |   | OR: poss. Hildeburge BEAUMONT \[alt ped\] + ==> [ 255 ,gc,&]
      |   /-- Hamon \(I; of Dunham\) MASSEY (1076 - 1140?)
      |   |   \-- Muriel de CONTEVILLE + ==> [ 255 ,gc,t,&]
      |   /-- Hamon \(II; of Dunham\) MASSEY (1100? - 1140?)
      |   |   \-- Margaret SACIE (1077? - 1105?)
      |   /-- Hamon \(II; III; Baron of\) MASSEY (1129? - 1216?)
      |   |   /-- Roger \(Sn.\) de BEAUMONT + ==&=> [ 255 ,gC,t,&]
      |   |   |   /-- poss. Robert de BEAUMONT \(1st Earl of LEICESTER\)
      |   |   |   |   \-- Adeline de MEULAN \(MEULENT\) + ==> [ 255 ,gc,tm,&]
      |   |   |   |   /-- Eleanor BEAUMONT (Cheshire 1102? - 1157?)
      |   |   |   |   |   /-- Hugh MAGNUS 'the Great' de CREPI + ==&=> [ 255 ,Hg,R,&]
      |   |   |   |   |   \-- poss. Isabelle \(de\) VERMANDOIS (1081? - 1131)
      |   |   |   |   |   |   \-- Adelheid \(Countess\) de VERMANDOIS + ==&=> [ 255 ,gC,tm,&]

```

- Agatha (de) MASSEY

\-- [Agathe de THERAY](#) (1144? - 1216+)

Her (poss.) 3-Great Grandchildren: [William HELLESBY](#) ; [Lucy HELLESBY](#) ; [Margaret de ACTON](#) ; [John \(Sir\) d' ACTON \[alt ped\]](#) ; [Roger de ACTON](#) ; [Maud de ACTON](#) ; [Ralph de ACTON](#)

[[Start](#)]

FabPed Genealogy Vers. 56 © Jamie, 1997-2014

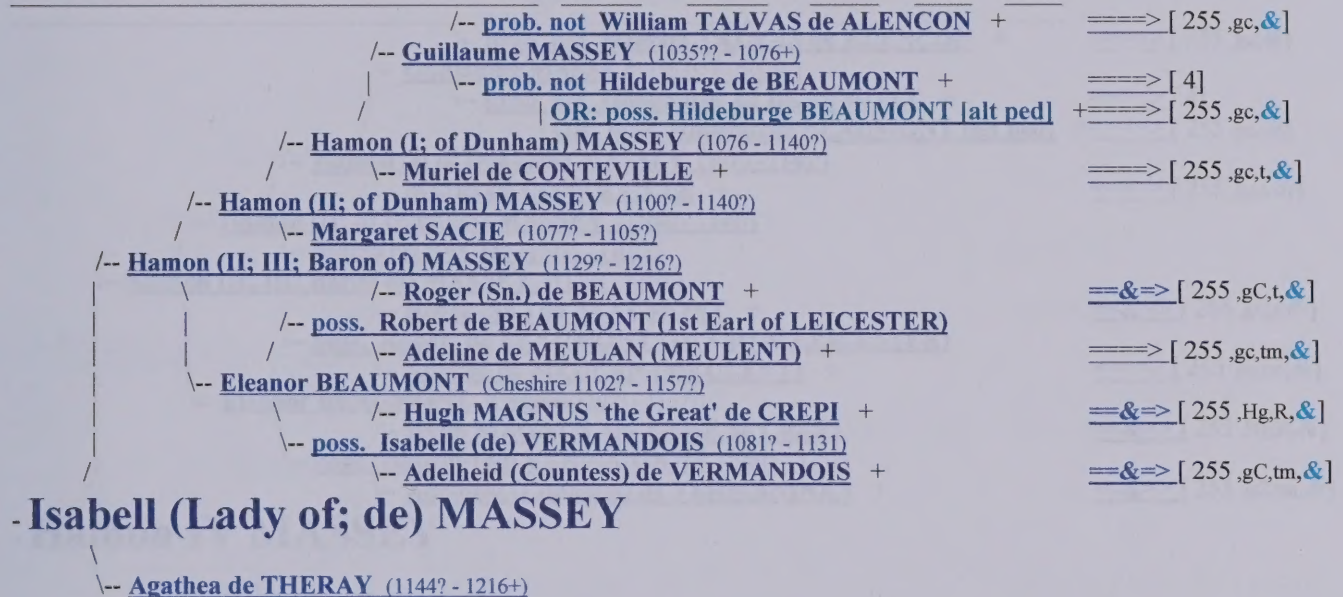
The PEDIGREE of

Isabell (Lady of; de) MASSEY

Men at some time are masters of their
fates:
The fault, dear Brutus, is not in our stars,
But in ourselves, that we are underlings.

Born: abt. 1160 Died: abt. 1214

U.S. President's 19-Great Grandmother. HRH Charles's 24-Great Grandmother. PM Churchill's 22-Great Grandmother. Lady Diana's 23-Great Grandmother. P.M. Cameron's 26-Great Grandmother. Poss. Agnes Harris's 15-Great Aunt. 'Osawatomie' Brown's 22-Great Aunt.

Husband/Partner: Hugh (4th Lord of) DUTTONChild: Hugh (5th Lord of) DUTTONPossible Child: Thomas (6th Lord of; de) DUTTONAlternative Mother of Possible Child: Muriel le DESPENCER

Her (poss.) Grandchildren: Hugh (III; 7th Lord) de DUTTON ; Katherine DUTTON ; Margaret (de) DUTTON ; Hugh (IV; Lord) de DUTTON ; Katherine ST. PIERRE ; Ellen ST. PIERRE ; Hugh (Sir; de) VENABLES ; William (of Wymincham & Radenor) VENABLES ; Elizabeth VENABLES

[Start]

FabPed Genealogy Vers. 56 © Jamie, 1997-2014

The PEDIGREE of

Hamon IV MASSEY

Born: ? Died: aft. 1250

The world is a dangerous place,
not because of those who do evil,
but because of those who look on
and do nothing.

U.S. President's 16-Great Grandfather. HRH Charles's 23-Great Grandfather. PM Churchill's 20-Great Grandfather. Lady Diana's 21-Great Grandfather. P.M. Cameron's 24-Great Grandfather. Poss. Agnes Harris's 15-Great Uncle. 'Osawatomie' Brown's 21-Great Grandfather.

Wife/Partner: Margaret(?) MAINWARINGChild: Hamon V (Baron; de) MASSEYPossible Children: Agnes de MASSEY ; William (de) MASSEYAlternative Fathers of Possible Children: Hamon (II; III; Baron of) MASSEY ; Hamon V (Baron; de) MASSEY

```

      /-- prob. not William TALVAS de ALENCON + ==> [ 255 ,gc,&]
      /-- Guillaume MASSEY (1035?? - 1076+)
      |   \-- prob. not Hildeburge de BEAUMONT + ==> [ 4]
      |       | OR: poss. Hildeburge BEAUMONT [alt ped] + ==> [ 255 ,gc,&]
      /-- Hamon (I; of Dunham) MASSEY (1076 - 1140?)
      |   \-- Muriel de CONTEVILLE + ==> [ 255 ,gc,t,&]
      /-- Hamon (II; of Dunham) MASSEY (1100? - 1140?)
      |   \-- Margaret SACIE (1077? - 1105?)
      /-- Hamon (II; III; Baron of) MASSEY (1129? - 1216?)
      |   \
      |   /-- Roger (Sn.) de BEAUMONT + ==&=> [ 255 ,gC,t,&]
      |   /-- poss. Robert de BEAUMONT (1st Earl of LEICESTER)
      |       \-- Adeline de MEULAN (MEULENT) + ==> [ 255 ,gc,tm,&]
      |   \-- Eleanor BEAUMONT (Cheshire 1102? - 1157?)
      |       \-- Hugh MAGNUS 'the Great' de CREPI + ==&=> [ 255 ,Hg,R,&]
      |       \-- poss. Isabelle (de) VERMANDOIS (1081? - 1131)
      |           \-- Adelheid (Countess) de VERMANDOIS + ==&=> [ 255 ,gC,tm,&]
  
```

- Hamon IV MASSEY

```

      \-- Agathe de THERAY (1144? - 1216+)
  
```

His (poss.) Grandchildren: Robert de BAGULEY ; Richard MASSEY ; Cecily MASSY ; Matilda (Maud) de MASCY ; Robert (of Rostherne) MASSEY ; Margaret (de) DUTTON ; Roger de DUTTON ; Peter de Warburton ; Adam (de) HATTON ; William MASSEY ; Hamon (VIII; de Pontingham) MASSEY

[Start]

FabPed Genealogy Vers. 56 © Jamie, 1997-2014

The PEDIGREE of

Matilda (Maud) de MASCY

A small group of thoughtful people could change the world. Indeed, it's the only thing that ever has.

Born: ? Died: aft. 1326

U.S. President's 13-Great Grandmother. HRH Charles's 20-Great Grandmother. PM Churchill's 19-Great Grandmother.
 Lady Diana's 19-Great Grandmother. Poss. P.M. Cameron's 22-Great Grandmother. Poss. 'Osawatomie' Brown's 17-Great Grandmother. Poss. Jamie's 20-Great Grandmother.

Husband/Partner: Roger de DUTTON
 Child: Mary (Clemence) de CHEADLE

```

      /-- Hamon (II; of Dunham) MASSEY + ==> [ 255 ,gc,t,&]
      /-- Hamon (II; III; Baron of) MASSEY
      /   \-- Eleanor BEAUMONT + ==> [ 255 ,hg,r,&]
      /-- Hamon IV MASSEY (? - 1250+)
      /   \-- Agathe de THERAY (1144? - 1216+)
      /-- Hamon V (Baron; de) MASSEY (? - 1276+)
      /   \-- Margaret(?) MAINWARING + ==> [ 5]
      /-- poss. Hamon VI (Baron; de) MASSEY (1242?? - 1307+)
      /   \-- Eustace (Sir; de) WHITNEY + ==> [ 4]
      /   \-- Alice WHITNEY (1206? - ?)
      /   \-- Anne TALBOT + ==&=> [ 255 ,whGC,&]
  
```

- Matilda (Maud) de MASCY

```

      \   /-- Robert III (IV) de BEAUCHAMP + ==> [ 255 ,hg,r,&]
      \   /   | OR: Robert (FitzSIMMONS) de VALLETORT + ==> [ 6]
      \   /-- Robert IV (V) de BEAUCHAMP
      \   /   \-- Juliana BRETT + ==> [ 1]
      \   /   | or: Isabel
      \-- poss. Mary de BEAUCHAMP
      \   | OR: poss. Mary de BEAUCHAMP + ==&=> [ 255 ,wHaG,Rv,&]
      \   /-- Reynold (Reginald) (II; Sir) de MOHUN + ==&=> [ 255 ,HG,rv,&]
      \-- Alice de MOHUN (1225? - by 1284)
      \   \-- Geoffrey FitzPIERS + ==> [ 2]
      \   \-- prob. not Hawise FitzGEOFFREY (FitzPIERS)
      \       \ or: Not! Hawise MUNCHENSY
      \       \ or: Not! Hawise de BOHUN (dau of Henry the Surety)
      \       \ | OR: prob. Hawise (Heiress; le) FLEMING + ==> [ 255 ,hg,r,&]
      \       \-- Aveline de CLARE + ==&=> [ 255 ,wHG,r,&]
  
```

Her (poss.) 2-Great Grandchildren: John (II/V; Knight; of Clifton) SAVAGE ; Peter de LEGH ; Anne (le) SAVAGE
 ; Isabel SAVAGE ; John LEIGH ; Dorothy SAVAGE ; Peter (Peers) de LEGH

[Start]

FabPed Genealogy Vers. 56 © Jamie, 1997-2014

The PEDIGREE of

Robert (of Rostherne) MASSEYA small group of thoughtful people
could change the world. Indeed,
it's the only thing that ever has.

Born: Tatton Died: abt. 1328

U.S. President's 16-Great Grandfather. HRH Charles's 20-Great Grandfather. PM Churchill's 20-Great Grandfather. Lady Diana's 20-Great Grandfather. Poss. P.M. Cameron's 23-Great Grandfather. Gen. Pierpont Hamilton's 19-Great Grandfather. Poss. Jamie's 22-Great Grandfather.

Wife/Partner: (missing)

Children: William MASSEY ; Hamon (VIII; de Pontingham) MASSEY

```

      /-- Hamon (II; of Dunham) MASSEY + ==> [ 255 ,gc,t,&]
      /-- Hamon (II; III; Baron of) MASSEY
      /   \-- Eleanor BEAUMONT + ==> [ 255 ,hg,r,&]
      /-- Hamon IV MASSEY (? - 1250+)
      /   \-- Agathe de THERAY (1144? - 1216+)
      /-- Hamon V (Baron; de) MASSEY (? - 1276+)
      /   \ (skip this generation?)
      /     \-- Roger de MAINWARING + ==> [ 4]
      /       \-- Margaret(?) MAINWARING
      /         \-- Ellen
      /-- William (de) MASSEY (? - 1272+)
      /   \-- Thurston 'the Fleming' de WHITNEY + ==> [ 3]
      /     | or: poss. a brother Eustace
      /     /-- Eustace (Sir; de) WHITNEY
      /       \-- Agnes de MERLEBERGE + ==> [ 1]
      /-- Alice WHITNEY (1206? - ?) (skip?)
      /   \-- prob. Gilbert (I; Sir; de) TALBOT + ==&=> [ 255 ,whGC,&]
      /     \-- Anne TALBOT (1185? - ?)
      /       \-- poss. Ann VILLIERS

```

Robert (of Rostherne) MASSEY

```

      /-- Wm. (Wido) de MAINWARING (MESNILWARIN) +==> [ 3]
      /   | or: Randoll de MAINWARING (William's brother)
      /-- Roger de MAINWARING (1130? - 1189+)
      /-- Robert (of Rosthorn) MAINWARING (1168? - ?)
      /   \-- Ellen
      /-- Robert (of Rosthorn) MAINWARING (1208? - ?)
      /   \-- Ellen
      /-- Margery MAINWARING

```

His (poss.) 2-Great Grandchildren: Margery MASSEY (MASCY) ; Joan(?) MASSEY ; Elizabeth RADCLIFFE ; Elizabeth MASSEY ; Maud MASSEY ; John MASSEY ; Thomas HYDE

[Start]

FabPed Genealogy Vers. 56 © Jamie, 1997-2014

The PEDIGREE of

Margery MASSEY (MASCY)Doubt is a pain too lonely to know
that faith is his twin brother.

Born: Cheshire? abt. 1372

U.S. President's 12-Great Grandmother. HRH Charles's 16-Great Grandmother. PM Churchill's 16-Great Grandmother. Lady Diana's 17-Great Grandmother.
 HRH Albert II's 19-Great Grandmother. Gen. Pierpont Hamilton's 15-Great Grandmother. Poss. Jamie's 19-Great Grandmother.

Husband/Partner: John BROMLEYChild: William (de; of Badington) BROMLEY

```

      /-- Robert (of Rostherne) MASSEY + =====> [ 255 ,wh,r,&]
      |
      |-- William MASSEY (? - 1338)
      |
      |-- Hugh MASSEY (MASCY) (? - 1371?)
      |   \
      |   |-- Thomas (de LEGH) de LYMM-LEIGH + =====> [ 255 ,hg,r,&]
      |   |
      |   |-- Margery de LEGH
      |       \
      |       |-- Cicely (Cecily) de LEIGH (? - 1305+)
      |           | or: Alice
      |
      |-- John MASSEY (MASCY) (1356? - 1403) =====> [ 3]
      |   \
      |   |-- John WRENBURY +
      |   |
      |   |-- John WRENBURY (? - 1349+)
      |       /
      |       |-- Emma
      |
      |-- Alice WRENBURY (1320?? - 1370??)
      |
      |-- Joan
  
```

- Margery MASSEY (MASCY)

```

      /-- Richard de WORSLEY + =====> [ 10]
      |
      |-- Henry (of Booths) de WORSLEY (? - by 1350)
      |   \
      |   |-- Margaret (? - 1346+)
      |
      |-- Geoffrey de WORSLEY (1318? - by 1359)
      |   \
      |   |-- Wm. 'the Great' (of the Tower) RADCLIFFE + ==&=> [ 255 ,hg,D,&]
      |   |   |
      |   |   |-- OR: prob. not William 'the Great' RADCLIFFE + ==&=> [ 255 ,whaC,rvD,&]
      |   |
      |   |-- Alice RADCLIFFE (? - 1366+)
      |
      |-- Alice (de) WORSLEY (? - 1427)
      |   \
      |   |-- Matthew de HAYDOCK + =====> [ 4]
      |   |
      |   |-- Gilbert de HAYDOCK (1292? - by 1359)
      |
      |-- Anabel de HAYDOCK
      |
      |-- Emma
  
```

Her (poss.) Grandchildren: Isabel BROMLEY ; Margaret BROMLEY ; Joane HEXSTALL ; Margaret HECKSTALL

[Start]

FabPed Genealogy Vers. 56 © Jamie, 1997-2014

The PEDIGREE of

Joan(?) MASSEYWe don't stop playing because we
grow old; we grow old because we
stop playing.

aka (Miss) MASSY

U.S. President's 12-Great Grandmother. HRH Charles's 17-Great Aunt. PM Churchill's 17-Great Aunt. Lady Diana's 16-Great Grandmother.
HRH Albert II's 20-Great Aunt. Gen. Pierpont Hamilton's 16-Great Aunt. Poss. Jamie's 18-Great Grandmother.

Husband/Partner: William (Sir; of Bolyn) VENABLESChild: Alice (de) VENABLESPossible Child: Douce VENABLES

```

      /-- Robert (of Rostherne) MASSEY + =====> [ 255 ,wh,r,&]
      /-- William MASSEY (? - 1338)
    /-- Hugh MASSEY (MASSEY) (? - 1371?)
      |
      | \-- Thomas (de LEGH) de LYMM-LEIGH + =====> [ 255 ,hg,r,&]
      | \-- Margery de LEGH
      | \-- Cicely (Cecily) de LEIGH (? - 1305+)
      | | or: Alice
    /-- prob. John MASSEY (MASCY) (1356? - 1403)
      | | or: John (of Tatton) MASSEY
      | | /-- John WRENBURY + =====> [ 3]
      | | /-- John WRENBURY (? - 1349+)
      | | / \-- Emma
      | | \-- Alice WRENBURY (1320?? - 1370??)
    /-- Joan
  
```

-Joan(?) MASSEY

```

      /-- Richard de WORSLEY + =====> [ 10]
      /-- Henry (of Booths) de WORSLEY (? - by 1350)
      | \-- Margaret (? - 1346+)
    /-- Geoffrey de WORSLEY (1318? - by 1359)
      | \-- Wm. 'the Great' (of the Tower) RADCLIFFE + =====> [ 255 ,hg,D,&]
      | | /-- OR: prob. not William 'the Great' RADCLIFFE +=====> [ 255 ,whaC,rvD,&]
      | | \-- Alice RADCLIFFE (? - 1366+)
    /-- prob. Alice (de) WORSLEY (? - 1427)
      | \-- Matthew de HAYDOCK + =====> [ 4]
      | \-- Gilbert de HAYDOCK (1292? - by 1359)
    /-- Anabel de HAYDOCK
      | \-- Emma
  
```

Her (poss.) Grandchildren: Elizabeth TRAFFORD ; John (Knight; de) TRAFFORD ; Jane TRAFFORD ; Dulcia TRAFFORD
; Ellen BOOTH ; Alice BOOTH ; William (Sir; of Dunham Massey) BOOTH

[Start]

FabPed Genealogy Vers. 56 © Jamie, 1997-2014

The PEDIGREE of

Elizabeth RADCLIFFE

Born: ? Died: 1394

We don't stop playing
because we grow old; we
grow old because we stop
playing.

U.S. President's 12-Great Grandmother. Poss. HRH Charles's 18-Great Grandmother.
 Lady Diana's 16-Great Grandmother. Poss. Gen. Pierpont Hamilton's 16-Great Grandmother.
 Poss. Jamie's 19-Great Grandmother.

Husband/Partner: Henry (of Trafford) de TRAFFORDChild: Edmund de TRAFFORD

```

      /-- Robert de RADCLYFFE + ==&=> [ 255 ,hg,D,&]
      /-- Richard RADCLYFFE (by 1266 - 1326?)
      /      \-- Amabil (Amibil) de TRAFFORD +====> [ 8]
      /-- Robert (of Pilsforth) de RADCLIFFE (? - 1305+)
      /      \-- Joan (Margaret) le BOTELER + ==&=> [ 255 ,hg,D,&]
      /-- William (Sir; of Smithills) de RADCLIFFE
      /      \-- poss. Margaret SCHORES WORTH + ==> [ 5]
      /-- poss. Ralph (Sir; de) RADCLIFFE (? - 1406)
      |      \
      |      /-- Adam de NORLEGH
      |      /      | or: Thurston (of Pemberton) de NORLEGH
      |      \-- Katherine de NORLEGH
      |      \-- Margery de WALTON + ==> [ 4]
      |      | or: Thurston's wife
      /
  
```

- Elizabeth RADCLIFFE

```

      \      /-- William MASSEY + ==> [ 255 ,wh,r,&]
      |      /-- Hugh MASSEY (MASSY) (? - 1371?)
      |      /      \-- Margery de LEGH + ==> [ 255 ,hg,r,&]
      |      \-- poss. Ellen MASSEY
      |      \      /-- John WRENBURY + ==> [ 4]
      |      \-- Alice WRENBURY (1320?? - 1370??)
      |      \-- Joan
  
```

Her (poss.) Great Grandchildren: Percival LEIGH [alt ped] ; Edmund (K.B.) TRAFFORD ; Eleanor RADCLIFFE ; Anne RADCLIFFE ; John (Younger of Ordsall) RADCLIFFE ; Thomas ASHETON

[Start]

FabPed Genealogy Vers. 56 © Jamie, 1997-2014

The PEDIGREE of

Elizabeth MASSEY

"It is indeed a desirable thing to be well descended, but the glory belongs to our ancestors."

Born: ? Died: aft. 1480

Poss. U.S. President's 13-Great Grandmother.

Husband/Partner: John LEYCESTERChildren: Maude LEYCESTER ; Alice LEYCESTER

```

      /-- Hamon IV MASSEY + ==> [ 255 ,hg,r,&]
      /-- Hamon V (Baron; de) MASSEY (? - 1276+)
      | \ (skip this generation?)
      / \-- Margaret(?) MAINWARING + ==> [ 5]
      /-- William (de) MASSEY (? - 1272+)
      / \-- Alice WHITNEY (skip?) + ==&=> [ 255 ,whGC,&]
      /-- Robert (of Rostherne) MASSEY
      / \-- Margery MAINWARING + ==> [ 7]
      /-- Hamon (VIII; de Pontingham) MASSEY
      /-- Richard (IV) MASSEY
      | \
      | \-- Alan de RIXTON + ==> [ 2]
      | \-- Alan de RIXTON
      | \-- Katherine de RIXTON
      / \-- Margaret DANVERS
      /-- Hamon MASSEY (? - 1436)
      | \
      | \-- Randle de OLDINGTON
      | \-- Maud de OULTON (? - 1414+)
      | \
      | \-- John WRENBURY + ==> [ 3]
      | \-- John WRENBURY (? - 1349+)
      | \-- Emma
      | \-- Agnes WRENBURY
      / \-- Joan
  
```

- Elizabeth MASSEY

```

  \ \-- William de HORTON
  \-- Ellen de HORTON (? - 1427+)
  
```

Her (poss.) 3-Great Grandchildren: Thomas DANIELL ; William TORBOCK ; Alexander BARLOWHer (poss.) 7-Great Grandchildren: Mary DANIELS ; Joseph DANIEL ; James DANIELS ; Ann (Newburg) BATT ; Mary PRESTON ; Richard (5th Viscount) MOLYNEUX ; Mary WIDDRINGTON

[Start]

FabPed Genealogy Vers. 56 © Jamie, 1997-2014

The PEDIGREE of

Maud MASSEYThose who cannot change
their minds cannot change
anything.

Poss. U.S. President's 11-Great Grandmother. Poss. Lady Diana's 15-Great Grandmother.

Husband/Partner: Richard ASTONChildren: Thomas ASTON ; Maud ASTON

```

      /-- William (de) MASSEY + ==> [ 255 ,wh,r,&]
      /-- Robert (of Rostherne) MASSEY
      /      \-- Margery MAINWARING + ==> [ 7]
      /-- Hamon (VIII; de Pontingham) MASSEY
      /-- Richard (IV) MASSEY
      |      \-- Alan de RIXTON + ==> [ 3]
      |      \-- Katherine de RIXTON
      |      \-- Margaret DANVERS
      /-- Peter MASSEY (1392? - 1442?)
  
```

- Maud MASSEY

```

      \-- William de HORTON (1370? - ?)
      \-- Margaret HORTON (1405? - 1450?)
      |      \-- Thomas (Knight; Lord; de) DUTTON + ==&=> [ 255 ,whC,r,&]
      |      /-- Edmund (Sir; de) DUTTON (? - by 1392)
      |      /-- Ellen (de THORNTON) THORNETON + ==&=> [ 255 ,WHa,rv,&]
      \-- Joan DUTTON
      |      \-- Henry (de) MINSHULL + ==> [ 255 ,hg,&]
      |      \-- Joan (Jenett) MINSHULL
      |      \-- Tibota de PULFORD + ==> [ 255 ,wha,r,&]
  
```

Her (poss.) 3-Great Grandchildren: Thomas ASTON ; Roger (of Cranford) ASTON ; Margaret ASTON ;
Bridget ASTON ; Ralph DONE ; Richard (Robert) MYDDELTON ; Margred GETHIN

[Start]

FabPed Genealogy Vers. 56 © Jamie. 1997-2014

The PEDIGREE of

This space for rent! :-)

John MASSEY**Born: Cheshire Died: 22 Jul 1403 k. at Battle of Shrewsbury**

Poss. U.S. President's 13-Great Grandfather. Poss. HRH Charles's 19-Great Grandfather. PM Churchill's 16-Great Grandfather. Lady Diana's 18-Great Grandfather. Poss. P.M. Cameron's 19-Great Grandfather.
 HRH Albert II's 18-Great Grandfather. Poss. Jamie's 20-Great Grandfather.

Wife/Partner: Joan de COGHALLChildren: Margaret MASSEY ; Hamon MASSEY

```

      /-- William (de) MASSEY + ==> [ 255 ,wh,r,&]
      /-- Robert (of Rostherne) MASSEY
      /      \-- Margery MAINWARING + ==> [ 7]
      /-- Hamon (VIII; de Pontingham) MASSEY
      /-- Thomas (de Pontington) MASSEY
      |      \
      |      /-- Ralph (de) VERNON + ==&=> [ 255 ,HG,&]
      |      /-- Ralph de VERNON (? - 1325+)
      |      /      \-- Maud (Matilda; le) GROSVENOR +==> [ 4]
      |      \-- Katherine VERNON
      |          \
      |          /-- William de DACRE + ==> [ 255 ,hg,r,&]
      |          /      | (skip this generation?)
      |          \-- poss. Mary DACRE (DARCY) (1234? - 1275)
      |              \-- Joan GARNETT (skip?) + ==> [ 255 ,hg,r,&]
      /-- Hamon MASSEY
      /
- John MASSEY
  |
  |      /-- poss. John TIMPERLEY + ==> [ 2]
  |      /-- William de TIMPERLEY
  |      /      \-- poss. Matilda
  |      /-- poss. John de TIMPERLEY
  |      /      \-- Grace
  |      /-- poss. William de TIMPERLEY
  |      \-- Jane de TIMPERLEY

```

His (poss.) 2-Great Grandchildren: Blanch Warburton ; John (Sir) Warburton ; Douce Warburton ; Jonet Bulkeley ; Percival Leigh ; John Holcroft ; Thomas (Sir) Holcroft

[Start]

FabPed Genealogy Vers. 56 © Jamie, 1997-2014

The PEDIGREE of

Thomas HYDE

Born: abt. 1439 Died: aft. 1523

We don't stop playing
because we grow old; we
grow old because we stop
playing.

Poss. U.S. President's 9-Great Grandfather.

Poss. Gen. Pierpont Hamilton's 13-Great Grandfather.

poss. Wives/Partners: Margaret KNYVETON ; Margaretta KYNASTONChildren: Robert HYDE ; Joan (m. William Bardesley) ; Ellen (m. John Newton) ; Giles (m. Alice Pleyley) ;
etc.

```

      /-- Robert de HYDE + ==&=> [ 255 ,HG,r,&]
      /-- Robert de HYDE (1329? - ?)
      /      \-- poss. Elizabeth STAVELEGH + ===> [ 1]
      /-- Robert de HYDE (1357? - ?)
      |      \ (skip this generation?)
      /      \-- Margaret STAVELEY + ===> [ 1]
      /-- John HYDE (? - 1450??)
      /      \-- Margaret de MASSEY (skip?)
      /-- Hamnet (Hamon) HYDE (Cheshire ? - 1477?)
      |      \
      |      /-- Robert (of Rostherne) MASSEY + ===> [ 255 ,wh,r,&]
      |      /-- prob. Hamon (VIII; de Pontingham) MASSEY
      |      | or: some other Hamo MASSIE
      /      \-- Mathilde MASSIE (Rixton 1359?? - ?)

```

- Thomas HYDE

```

      \      /-- John (Sir; of Wheltrough) de DAVENPORT + ==&=> [ 255 ,HG,r,&]
      |      /-- Thomas DAVENPORT (? - 1390)
      |      |      \-- Elizabeth LEGH + ===> [ 255 ,wh,r,&]
      |      |      | OR: poss. Alice BRAMHALL + ===> [ 255 ,hg,r,&]
      |      \-- Margaret DAVENPORT (Henbury 1403? - 1439?)
      |      \      /-- Hugh (Sir; de) VENABLES + ===> [ 255 ,wh,r,&]
      |      \-- Margaret VENABLES (? - 1417+)
      |      |      /-- Richard (Sir; HOUGHTON) de HOCTON + ===> [ 255 ,hg,&]
      |      |      \-- Katherine HOUGHTON
      |      |      \-- Sybil de LEA + ===> [ 255 ,wh,r,&]

```

His (poss.) 2-Great Grandchildren: Catharine HYDE ; Edward HYDE ; William HYDE ; Robert HYDE

[Start]

FabPed Genealogy Vers. 56 © Jamie, 1997-2014

NEW
1850 United States Federal Census
U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900

Marriage
19 Apr 1846 in, , Florida, USA
to [Harley H Ratcliff](#)

NEW
1900 United States Federal Census
U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900

Death
5 Oct 1909 in Hubbard, Hill, Texas, USA

Relatives

Harley H Ratcliff Spouse

Martha Ann Morgan has 3 more timeline events, 5 records, and 1 photos

Cornelia Emma Ratcliff Child **NEW**

Joseph Hiram Ratcliff Child

Caroline Wade Ratcliff Child

Jessie Lee Ratcliff Child **NEW**

Nettie Shenwored Ratcliff Child **NEW**

John Edward Ratcliffe Child **NEW**

Robert William Ratcliff Child

Lucinda Ratcliff Child **NEW**

Mary Jane Ratcliff Child **NEW**

Missouri Annie Ratcliff Child **NEW**

Louisiana Ratcliff Child **NEW**

America Ratcliff Child **NEW**

Georgia Ann Ratcliff Child **NEW**

Savannah Ratcliff Child

1 - 5 of 10 people **1** 2 Next

Search for other members researching Martha Ann Morgan

You have **3 member connections** in your network for Martha Ann Morgan.

Name

MARTHA ANN MORGAN

1880 United States Federal Census

NEW

1900 United States Federal Census

U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900

1850 United States Federal Census

NEW

1880 United States Federal Census

NEW

Birth

30 Oct 1828 in Florida, United States

1880 United States Federal Census

NEW

1900 United States Federal Census

U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900

1850 United States Federal Census

NEW

1880 United States Federal Census

NEW

Marriage

19 Apr 1846 in Florida, United States
to HARLEY H RATCLIFFU.S. and International Marriage Records,
1560-1900

NEW

1900 United States Federal Census

U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900

Death

5 Oct 1909 in Hubbard, Hill, Texas, United States

Relatives

HARLEY H RATCLIFF Spouse

NETTIE SHERWOOD RATCLIFF Child

NEW

MARTHA ANN MORGAN has 4 more timeline events, 6 records, and 1 photos

Martha Ann Morgan
Cousins
Johnston Family Tree - Martha Ann Morgan

Added by garret10

Connect or Ignore

Name

Martha Ann Morgan

1880 United States Federal Census

NEW

Birth

30 Oct 1828 in Florida, United States

1880 United States Federal Census

NEW

Marriage

19 Apr 1846 in Florida, United States

Death

5 Oct 1909 in Hubbard, Hill, Texas, USA

Relatives

Harley H Ratcliff Spouse

Joseph Hiram Ratcliff Child

Robert Ratcliff Child

savannah ratcliff Child

Caroline Wade Ratcliff Child

Lee Ratcliff Child

NEW

Cornelia Emma Ratcliff Child

NEW

Nettie S Ratcliff Child

NEW

John E Ratcliff Child

NEW

Lucinda Ratcliff Child

NEW

Mary Jane Ratcliff Child

NEW

Missouri Ratcliff Child

NEW

America Ratcliff Child

Martha Ann Morgan

Birth **30 Oct 1828**

Death **5 Oct 1909**

[Overview](#) [Facts and Sources](#) [Media Gallery](#) [Comments](#) [Member Connect](#)

Media Gallery [\(see all \)](#)

- Photos (1)
- Stories(0)
- Audio(0)
- Video(0)

Timeline [\(View details \)](#)

- 1828**
30 Oct [Birth](#) [Florida, USA](#) [5 source citations](#)
- 1846**
19 Apr [Marriage to Harley H. Ratcliff](#) [Florida, USA](#) [2 source citations](#)
- 1850**
Age: 22 [Residence](#) [Western District, Bienville, Louisiana, USA](#) [1 source citation](#)
- 1880**
Age: 52 [Residence](#) [Springfield & Tehuacana, Limestone, Texas, USA](#) [1 source citation](#)
- 1900**
Age: 72 [Residence](#) [Hubbard, Hill, Texas, USA](#) [1 source citation](#)
- 1909**
5 Oct [Death](#) [Hubbard, Hill, Texas, USA](#)

Comments

No comments have been added yet.

Family Members

Parents

No Father

No Mother

[Show siblings](#)

Spouse & Children

Harley H. Ratcliff [A](#) [B](#)
1821 – 1904

Missouri Annie Ratcliff [A](#) [B](#)
1846 – 1915

Mary Jane Ratcliff [A](#) [B](#)
1847 – 1899

Lucinda Ratcliff [A](#) [B](#)
1848 – 1851

Louisiana Ratcliff [A](#) [B](#)
1849 – 1933

Savannah Ratcliff [A](#) [B](#)
1851 – 1920

Georgia Ann Ratcliff [A](#) [B](#)
1852 – 1909

America Ratcliff [A](#) [B](#)
1854 – 1929

Caroline Wade Ratcliff [A](#) [B](#)
1857 – 1932

Joseph Hiram Ratcliff [A](#) [B](#)
1859 – 1891

Cornelia Emma Ratcliff [A](#) [B](#)
1861 – 1939

Jessie Lee Ratcliff [A](#) [B](#)
1864 – 1949

Robert William Ratcliff 
1866 - 1944

John Edward Ratcliffe 
1868 – 1927

Nettie Shenwored Ratcliff 
1870 -

Family group sheet

3 citations provide evidence for Name, Birth, Residence

 3 citations provide evidence for Name, Birth, Residence

4 citations provide evidence for Name, Birth, Marriage, Residence

This citation provides evidence for Martha Ann Morgan

 5 citations provide evidence for **Name**,
Birth, **Marriage**

There are no weblinks available for this person.

 Search the web for **Martha Ann Morgan**

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY Ancestry.com Blog Affiliates Advertising

[© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com](#) [Corporate Information](#) [PRIVACY POLICY](#) [Terms and Conditions](#)

Ancestry.com

Martha Ann Morgan

Birth **30 Oct 1828**

Death **5 Oct 1909**

[Overview](#) [Facts and Sources](#) [Media Gallery](#) [Comments](#) [Member Connect](#)

Media Gallery [\(see all \)](#)

- [Photos \(1\)](#)
- [Stories \(0\)](#)
- [Audio \(0\)](#)
- [Video \(0\)](#)

Timeline [\(View details \)](#)

- 1828**
30 Oct [Birth](#) [Florida, USA](#) [5 source citations](#)
- 1846**
19 Apr [Marriage to Harley H. Ratcliff](#) [Florida, USA](#) [2 source citations](#)
Age: 17
- 1850**
[Residence](#) [Western District, Bienville, Louisiana, USA](#) [1 source citation](#)
Age: 22
- 1880**
[Residence](#) [Springfield & Tehuacana, Limestone, Texas, USA](#) [1 source citation](#)
Age: 52
- 1900**
[Residence](#) [Hubbard, Hill, Texas, USA](#) [1 source citation](#)
Age: 72
- 1909**
5 Oct [Death](#) [Hubbard, Hill, Texas, USA](#)
Age: 80

Comments

No comments have been added yet.

Family Members

Parents

- [No Father](#)
- [No Mother](#)

[Show siblings](#)

Spouse & Children

- [Harley H. Ratcliff](#) [1821 - 1904](#)
- [Missouri Annie Ratcliff](#) [1846 - 1915](#)
- [Mary Jane Ratcliff](#) [1847 - 1899](#)
- [Lucinda Ratcliff](#) [1848 - 1851](#)
- [Louisiana Ratcliff](#) [1849 - 1933](#)
- [Savannah Ratcliff](#) [1851 - 1920](#)
- [Georgia Ann Ratcliff](#) [1852 - 1909](#)
- [America Ratcliff](#) [1854 - 1929](#)
- [Caroline Wade Ratcliff](#) [1857 - 1932](#)
- [Joseph Hiram Ratcliff](#) [1859 - 1891](#)
- [Cornelia Emma Ratcliff](#) [1861 - 1939](#)
- [Jessie Lee Ratcliff](#) [1864 - 1949](#)

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham View Family Tree Invite family members find a person in this tree

George Dallas Ham

Birth 17 Aug 1874
Death 02 Sep 1947

Hide immediate family Search historical records Print or Publish Add a note More options

Add a family member

Parents & Siblings

- William "Bill" Alexander Ham, Sr (1833-1893)
- Margret Emily Martin (1838-1916)
- Margret/Mary Josephine Ham (1856-1932)
- John Daniel Ham (1857-1929)
- Nancy Ellen Ham (1861-1865)
- William Alexander Ham, Jr (1863-1932)
- Joel Henry Ham (1866-1918)
- James Edward Ham (1868-1868)
- Martha J Ham (1869-1892)
- Thomas Franklin Ham (1872-1957)
- Charles David Ham (1877-1919)
- Luther Edger Ham (1877-1888)

Spouse & Children

- Mary Lorene Gibbs (1879-1967)
- Alma Lorene Ham (1896-1968)
- Woodford Jackson Ham (1898-1918)
- Margaret Dallas Ham (1900-1989)
- Herbert Reed Ham (1903-1982)
- Fred Milton Ham (1905-1995)
- Erma Lynn Ham (1908-2004)
- Freida Ione Ham (1910-1990)
- Reita Fern "Ham" (1912-1989)
- Christine Ham (1915-1998)
- Willard "Bill" Ham (1917-1998)
- Mildred Jo Ham (1919-)
- George J Ham, Sr. (1922-2009)

Overview Facts and Sources Media Gallery Comments Hints Member Connect

Media Gallery

Timeline (View details)

Add a Fact

- Birth**
1874 17 Aug Sweetwater District, Comanche County, Texas USA**
7 source citations Add Media
- Residence**
1880 Age: 6 Sweetwater District, Comanche County, Texas USA
1 source citation Add Media
- Marriage to Mary Lorene Gibbs**
1896 5 Feb Comanche County, Texas USA
Add Media
- Residence**
1900 Age: 26 Justice Precinct 1, Comanche County, Texas USA
1 source citation Add Media
- Residence**
1910 Age: 36 Justice Precinct 5, Comanche County, Texas USA
1 source citation Add Media
- Residence**
1917 -1918 Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma USA
World War I Registration Cards, 1917 - 1918
1 source citation Add Media
- Residence**
1920 Age: 46 Justice Precinct 2, Cottle County, Texas USA
1 source citation Add Media
- Residence**
1930 Age: 56 Clarendon, Donley County, Texas USA
1 source citation Add Media

Family Members

Parents

- William "Bill" Alexander Ham, Sr 1833 - 1893
- Margret Emily Martin 1838 - 1916

Show siblings

Spouse & Children

- Mary Lorene Gibbs 1879 - 1967
- Alma Lorene Ham 1896 - 1968
- Woodford Jackson Ham 1898 - 1918
- Margaret Dallas Ham 1900 - 1989
- Herbert Reed Ham 1903 - 1982

1947
2 Sep
Age: 73

Death

El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA

1 source citation
Add Media

+ Add a Fact

Comments

No comments have been added yet.

+ Add a comment

Fred Milton Ham 
1905 - 1995



Erma Lynn Ham 
1908 - 2004



Freida Ione Ham 
1910 - 1990



Reita Fern "Ruth" Ham 
1912 - 1989



Christine Ham 
1915 - 1998



Willard "Bill" Ham 
1917 - 1998



Mildred Jo Ham 
1919 -



George James Ham, Sr. 
1922 - 2009

+ Add a family member

Family group sheet

Recent Member Connect activity

 You have 2 new possible connections researching George Dallas Ham. [See details](#)

No recent activity

There are currently no recent activity items about George Dallas Ham. As you connect to more members researching George Dallas Ham we will have more activity to tell you about here.

Connect with members

Source Information

[View results](#)

1880 United States Federal Census



3 citations provide evidence for Name, Birth, Residence

1900 United States Federal Census



3 citations provide evidence for Name, Residence, Birth

1910 United States Federal Census



3 citations provide evidence for Name, Birth, Residence

1920 United States Federal Census



3 citations provide evidence for Name, Birth, Residence

1930 United States Federal Census



3 citations provide evidence for Name, Birth, Residence

Ancestry Family Trees

4 citations provide evidence for (George Dallas Ham)

California Death Index, 1940-1997



3 citations provide evidence for Name, Death, Birth

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918



3 citations provide evidence for Name, Birth, Residence

Search for historical records

Web Links

No web links have been added yet.

+ Add a web link

 Search the web for **George Dallas Ham**

 Download the Ancestry Toolbar

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

Children (7)

- [Benjamin "Ben" Francis Miller](#) B: 1879
- [Daniel Miller](#) B: 1883
- [Amanda Miller](#) B: 1885
- [Jacob Miller](#) B: 1888

Elizabeth
B: Mar 1858 in Ohio USA**
D:
AK Miller B: Oct 1860 in Pennsylvania USA

Parents
UNKNOWN
UNKNOWN

Review and save changes to your family tree

Data from this record that differs from the information in your tree is *italicized and underlined in yellow*.

Data in your tree that is new or changed is *italicized and underlined in green*.

[Add To Your Tree](#) or [Cancel](#)

Elizabeth MILLER
Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person. [Add source](#)

Ancestry Family Trees
[View 2 individual family trees](#)

Name ☒ [Elizabeth MILLER](#)

Birth date ☐ [12 Mar 1857](#)

Birth place ☐ [Holmes, Ohio, United States](#)

Death date ☒ [29 Apr 1919](#)

Death place ☐

Your Family Tree
Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

Elizabeth Miller
Was: Elizabeth Was:

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

Mar 1858

Ohio USA**

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

29 Apr 1919

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

[Hide Options](#)

Review the relatives of Elizabeth below and select those you want merged into your tree

Parents of Elizabeth

☒ **Benjamin D Miller**
Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person. [Add source](#)

Name ☒ [Benjamin D Miller NEW](#)

Birth date ☒ [3 Sep 1819](#)

Birth place ☒ [Holmes, Ohio, United States](#)

Death date ☒ [20 Jan 1905](#)

Death place ☒ [Indiana, United States](#)

Benjamin D Miller

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

3 Sep 1819

Holmes County, Ohio USA**

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

20 Jan 1905

Indiana USA

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

[Hide Options](#)

☒ **Veronica Fanny or Franey MAST**
Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person. [Add source](#)

Name ☒ [Veronica Fanny or Franey MAST NEW](#)

Birth date ☒ [15 Oct 1821](#)

Birth place ☒ [Holmes, Ohio, United States](#)

Death date ☒ [23 Mar 1877](#)

Death place ☒ [Mount Ayr, Newton, Indiana, United](#)

Veronica Fanny or Franey Mast

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

15 Oct 1821

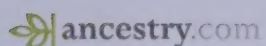
Holmes, County Ohio USA**

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

23 Mar 1877

Mount Ayr, Newton County, Indiana USA

☐ Add as an Alternate Fact

[Return to Pleasant Massey](#)

Compare With People From Your Family Tree

Children (1)

[Andrew Jackson Massey](#) B: 1823**Pleasant Massey****B:** 1804 in Chatham, Pittsylvania County, Virginia USA**D:** 1910 in Greenbrier, Robertson County, Tennessee USAParents
UNKNOWN

UNKNOWN

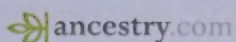
Eva Fannie Shaver B:94 Jul 1803 in Tennessee USA

Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002

Name: **Pleasant Massey**Spouse: **Mary Jane Foster**Marriage Date: **19 Jul 1847**Marriage County: **Lawrence**Marriage State: **Tennessee****Source Information:**Ancestry.com. *Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2008.Original data: *Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002*. Nashville, TN, USA: Tennessee State Library and Archives. Microfilm.**Description:**

This database contains marriage records from the state of Tennessee from 1780-2002.

Information that may be found in this database for each entry includes bride and groom's names, marriage date, and marriage county. [Learn more...](#)[Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY](#) | [Ancestry.com Blog](#) | [Affiliates](#) | [Gift Memberships](#)© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | [Corporate Information](#) | [Careers](#) | [PRIVACY POLICY](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)[Ancestry.com](#)

Hi, hamroots [Sign Out](#) [Messages \(11\)](#) [My Account](#) [Help](#) [To-Dos](#) [Quick Links](#)[Home](#) [Family Trees](#) [Search](#) [Collaborate](#) [Learning Center](#) [DNA](#) [Publish](#) [Shop](#) [Hire an Expert](#)[Return to Pleasant Massey](#)

Children (1)

[Andrew Jackson Massey](#) B: 1823**Pleasant Massey****B:** 1804 in Chatham, Pittsylvania County, Virginia USA
D: 1910 in Greenbrier, Robertson County, Tennessee USA

Parents

UNKNOWN

UNKNOWN

[Eva Fannie Shaver](#) B: 94 Jul 1803 in Tennessee USAReview Record Hint for **Pleasant Massey**

Check boxes next to Hint details from the record (left) you'd like to use to update information in your tree (right).

Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002

Name	☐	Pleasant Massey
Birth date	☐	
Birth place	☐	
Death date	☐	
Death place	☐	
Marriage date	☒	19 Jul 1847 NEW
Marriage place	☒	Lawrence NEW
Residence date	☐	
Residence place	☒	Tennessee NEW

Your Family Tree

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

Pleasant	Massey
1804	
Chatham, Pittsylvania County, Virginia USA	
1910	
Greenbrier, Robertson County, Tennessee USA	
19 Jul 1847	
Lawrence County, Tennessee USA	
Tennessee	

[Show advanced options](#)[Save to your tree](#) or [Cancel](#)Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | [Ancestry.com Blog](#) | [Affiliates](#) | [Gift Memberships](#)© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | [Corporate Information](#) | [Careers](#) | [PRIVACY POLICY](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)[Ancestry.com](#)

Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002 record for Pleasant Massey



Record Index

Name: Pleasant Massey

Spouse: Mary Jane Foster

Marriage Date: 19 Jul 1847

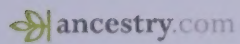
Marriage County: Lawrence

Marriage State: Tennessee

Source Information

Record URL: <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?h=2306342&db=TNstatemarriages&indiv=try>

Source Information: Ancestry.com. Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2008.
Original data: Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002. Nashville, TN, USA: Tennessee State Library and Archives. Microfilm.

Hi, [Hamroots](#) [Sign Out](#) [Messages \(11\)](#) [My Account](#) [Help](#) [To-Dos](#) [Quick Links](#)[Home](#) [Family Trees](#) [Search](#) [Collaborate](#) [Learning Center](#) [DNA](#) [Publish](#) [Shop](#) [Hire an Expert](#)

Sarah Jane Massey

, Hamilton County, Texas



[wandareding](#) added this on 7 Jul 2010

Category Type: Headstone

Headstone Details

Cemetery name Center Valley Cemetery

Name on headstone Sarah J Littlepage

Birth 1851

Death 1896

Attached to in this tree

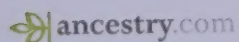


Sarah Jane Massey
1851 - 1896

Other trees this object is saved to

This object is not attached to any other tree

[Attach to a person in another tree](#)



Hi, hamroots Sign Out Messages (11) My Account Help To-Dos Quick Links

[Home](#) [Family Trees](#) [Search](#) [Collaborate](#) [Learning Center](#) [DNA](#) [Publish](#) [Shop](#) [Hire an Expert](#)

Center Valley Cemetery

, Hamilton County, TX



wandareding added this on 7 Jul 2010

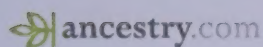
Category Type: Site / Building / Place

Attached to in this tree

 Sarah Jane Massey
1851 - 1896

Other trees this object is saved to

This object is not attached to any other tree[Attach to a person in another tree](#)

[Return to William Joseph Littlepage](#)

Compare With People From Your Family Tree

Children (0)

**William Joseph Littlepage****B:** 1849 in Madison County, Tennessee USA**D:** 08 Jan 1929 in Tarrant County, Texas USAParents
UNKNOWN

UNKNOWN

Elizabeth 'Lizzie' Littlepage B:1852 in Tennessee

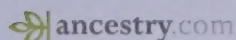
[Other spouses \(1\)](#)

Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002

Name: W J Littlepage**Spouse:** Miss. Joe Ann Percy**Marriage Date:** 8 Jul 1897**Marriage County:** Madison**Marriage State:** Tennessee**Source Information:**Ancestry.com. *Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2008.Original data: *Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002*. Nashville, TN, USA: Tennessee State Library and Archives. Microfilm.**Description:**

This database contains marriage records from the state of Tennessee from 1780-2002.

Information that may be found in this database for each entry includes bride and groom's names, marriage date, and marriage county. [Learn more...](#)[Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY](#) | [Ancestry.com Blog](#) | [Affiliates](#) | [Gift Memberships](#)© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | [Corporate Information](#) | [Careers](#) | [PRIVACY POLICY](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)[Ancestry.com](#)

Hi, hamroots [Sign Out](#) [Messages \(11\)](#) [My Account](#) [Help](#) [To-Dos](#) [Quick Links](#)[Home](#) [Family Trees](#) [Search](#) [Collaborate](#) [Learning Center](#) [DNA](#) [Publish](#) [Shop](#) [Hire an Expert](#)[Return to William Joseph LITTLEPAGE](#)

Children (1)

[Dora Alice Littlepage](#) B: 1886**William Joseph LITTLEPAGE**

B: 1849 in Madison County, Tennessee USA

D: 8 Jan 1929 in Tarrant County, Texas USA

Parents

UNKNOWN

UNKNOWN

[Sarah Jane Massey](#) B: 22 Nov 1851 in Tennessee USAReview Record Hint for **William Joseph LITTLEPAGE**

Check boxes next to Hint details from the record (left) you'd like to use to update information in your tree (right).

Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002

Name	☐	Wm J J Littlepage	DIFFERENT
Birth date	☐		
Birth place	☐		
Death date	☐		
Death place	☐		
Marriage date	☒	24 Jan 1871	NEW
Marriage place	☒	Madison	NEW
Residence date	☐		
Residence place	☒	Tennessee	NEW

Your Family Tree

Willelee (Willie Lee) Ham

William Joseph	LITTLEPAGE
1849	
Madison County, Tennessee USA	
8 Jan 1929	
Tarrant County, Texas USA	
24 Jan 1871	
Madison County, Tennessee USA	
Tennessee USA	

[Show advanced options](#)Save to your tree or [Cancel](#)[Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY](#) [Ancestry.com Blog](#) [Affiliates](#) [Gift Memberships](#)[© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com](#) [Corporate Information](#) [Careers](#) [PRIVACY POLICY](#) [Terms and Conditions](#)[Ancestry.com](#)

Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002 record for W J Littlepage

522		523	
No. _____ Marriage License, <i>T. C. Little Jr.</i> TO MARRY <i>Miss Lora Bright</i> Issued this <i>26</i> day of <i>June</i>, 1897 <i>F. C. Howard</i> H. Clerk RETURN. STATE OF TENNESSEE, MADISON COUNTY. I solemnized the Rites of Matrimony between the within named parties on the <i>30</i> day of <i>June</i>, 1897 <i>M. A. Matthews</i> M. C.	Know all Men by these Presents, That we, <i>T. C. Little Jr.</i> of the County of <i>Madison</i> and State of <i>Tennessee</i>, are bound to the State of <i>Tennessee</i> in the sum of TWELVE HUNDRED AND FIFTY DOLLARS. To be void on Condition that <i>Miss Lora Bright</i> to marry whom the said <i>T. C. Little Jr.</i> has this day prayed and obtained License, is an actual resident of <i>Madison</i> County, and that there shall not appear any lawful cause why the said parties should not be joined in Holy Matrimony as Husband and Wife. Witness our hands and seals, this <i>30</i> day of <i>June</i>, 1897 <i>T. C. Little Jr.</i> (L. S.) <i>Lora Bright</i> (L. S.)	No. _____ Marriage License, <i>W. J. Littlepage</i> TO MARRY <i>Miss Joe Ann Pearcy</i> Issued this <i>1</i> day of <i>July</i>, 1897 <i>F. C. Howard</i> H. Clerk RETURN. STATE OF TENNESSEE, MADISON COUNTY. I solemnized the Rites of Matrimony between the within named parties on the <i>1</i> day of <i>July</i>, 1897 <i>W. J. Littlepage</i> (L. S.) <i>R. O. Hall</i> (L. S.)	Know all Men by these Presents, That we, <i>W. J. Littlepage</i> of the County of <i>Madison</i> and State of <i>Tennessee</i>, are bound to the State of <i>Tennessee</i> in the sum of TWELVE HUNDRED AND FIFTY DOLLARS. To be void on Condition that <i>Miss Joe Ann Pearcy</i> to marry whom the said <i>W. J. Littlepage</i> has this day prayed and obtained License, is an actual resident of <i>Madison</i> County, and that there shall not appear any lawful cause why the said parties should not be joined in Holy Matrimony as Husband and Wife. Witness our hands and seals, this <i>1</i> day of <i>July</i>, 1897 <i>W. J. Littlepage</i> (L. S.) <i>R. O. Hall</i> (L. S.)
No. _____ Marriage License, <i>S. L. Parish</i> TO MARRY <i>Miss Lora Bright</i> Issued this <i>26</i> day of <i>June</i>, 1897 <i>F. C. Howard</i> H. Clerk RETURN. STATE OF TENNESSEE, MADISON COUNTY. I solemnized the Rites of Matrimony between the within named parties on the <i>4</i> day of <i>July</i>, 1897 <i>J. L. Smith</i> M. C.	Know all Men by these Presents, That we, <i>S. L. Parish</i> of the County of <i>Madison</i> and State of <i>Tennessee</i>, are bound to the State of <i>Tennessee</i> in the sum of TWELVE HUNDRED AND FIFTY DOLLARS. To be void on Condition that <i>Miss Lora Bright</i> to marry whom the said <i>S. L. Parish</i> has this day prayed and obtained License, is an actual resident of <i>Madison</i> County, and that there shall not appear any lawful cause why the said parties should not be joined in Holy Matrimony as Husband and Wife. Witness our hands and seals, this <i>30</i> day of <i>June</i>, 1897 <i>S. L. Parish</i> (L. S.) <i>F. C. Howard</i> (L. S.)	No. _____ Marriage License, <i>John F. Parish</i> TO MARRY <i>Miss Lucy Yarbrough</i> Issued this <i>1</i> day of <i>July</i>, 1897 <i>F. C. Howard</i> H. Clerk RETURN. STATE OF TENNESSEE, MADISON COUNTY. I solemnized the Rites of Matrimony between the within named parties on the <i>1</i> day of <i>July</i>, 1897 <i>John F. Parish</i> (L. S.) <i>W. J. Littlepage</i> (L. S.)	Know all Men by these Presents, That we, <i>John F. Parish</i> of the County of <i>Madison</i> and State of <i>Tennessee</i>, are bound to the State of <i>Tennessee</i> in the sum of TWELVE HUNDRED AND FIFTY DOLLARS. To be void on Condition that <i>Miss Lucy Yarbrough</i> to marry whom the said <i>John F. Parish</i> has this day prayed and obtained License, is an actual resident of <i>Madison</i> County, and that there shall not appear any lawful cause why the said parties should not be joined in Holy Matrimony as Husband and Wife. Witness our hands and seals, this <i>1</i> day of <i>July</i>, 1897 <i>John F. Parish</i> (L. S.) <i>W. J. Littlepage</i> (L. S.)

Record Index

Name: W J Littlepage

Spouse: Miss. Joe Ann Pearcy

Marriage Date: 8 Jul 1897

Marriage County: Madison

Marriage State: Tennessee

Source Information

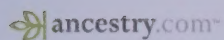
Record URL: <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?h=2574707&db=TNstatemarriages&indiv=try>

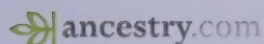
Source Information: Ancestry.com. Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2008.
Original data: Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002. Nashville, TN, USA: Tennessee State Library and Archives. Microfilm.

Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002 record for Wm J J
Littlepage

Record Index

Source Information

Name: Wm J J Littlepage**Spouse:** Miss. Sarah Jane Massey**Marriage Date:** 24 Jan 1871**Marriage County:** Madison**Marriage State:** Tennessee**Record URL:** <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?h=2630754&db=TNstatemarriages&indiv=try>**Source Information:** Ancestry.com. *Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2008.
Original data: *Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002*. Nashville, TN, USA: Tennessee State Library and Archives. Microfilm.

[Return to William Joseph LITTLEPAGE](#)

Compare With People From Your Family Tree

Children (1)

Dora Alice Littlepage

B: 1886

**William Joseph LITTLEPAGE**

B: 1849 in Madison County, Tennessee USA

D: 8 Jan 1929 in Tarrant County, Texas USA

Parents

UNKNOWN

UNKNOWN

Sarah Jane Massey B:22 Nov 1851 In Tennessee USA

Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002

Name: **Wm J J Littlepage**Spouse: **Miss. Sarah Jane Massey**Marriage Date: **24 Jan 1871**Marriage County: **Madison**Marriage State: **Tennessee**

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. *Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2008.Original data: *Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002*. Nashville, TN, USA: Tennessee State Library and Archives. Microfilm.

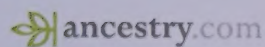
Description:

This database contains marriage records from the state of Tennessee from 1780-2002.

Information that may be found in this database for each entry includes bride and groom's names, marriage date, and marriage county. [Learn more...](#)[Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY](#)[Ancestry.com Blog](#)[Affiliates](#)[Gift Memberships](#)

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com

[Corporate Information](#)[Careers](#)[PRIVACY POLICY](#)[Terms and Conditions](#)[Ancestry.com](#)

[Return to William Joseph LITTLEPAGE](#)

Compare With People From Your Family Tree

Children (1)

Dora Alice Littlepage

B: 1886

**William Joseph LITTLEPAGE****B:** 1849 in Madison County, Tennessee USA**D:** 8 Jan 1929 in Tarrant County, Texas USA

Parents

UNKNOWN

UNKNOWN

Sarah Jane Massey B:22 Nov 1851 in Tennessee USA

Texas Death Index, 1903-2000

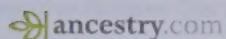
Name: **Mr. W. J. Littlepage**Death Date: **8 Jan 1929**Death County: **Tarrant**Certificate: **6806****Source Information:**Ancestry.com. *Texas Death Index, 1903-2000* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.Original data: Texas Department of Health. *Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000*. Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit.**Description:**This index lists persons who died in the State of Texas, USA, between 1903 and 2000. The index was provided by the Texas Department of Health. At minimum these records include the name of the deceased, county of death, and death date. [Learn more...](#)[Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY](#)[Ancestry.com Blog](#)[Affiliates](#)[Gift Memberships](#)

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com

[Corporate Information](#)[Careers](#)[PRIVACY POLICY](#)[Terms and Conditions](#)

Ancestry.com



[Home](#) [Family Tree](#) [Search](#) [Print & Share](#) [Community](#) [DNA](#) [Learning Center](#) [Store](#) [Add to Quick Links](#)

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

or [See full list of people](#)[Home](#) [Person](#) [Overview](#) [People](#) [Family Tree](#) [Photos](#) [Stories](#) [Audio](#)

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

Birth: 19 Nov 1931
Clarendon, Donley County, Texas USA**Death:**

Events	6
Photos	0
Stories	0
Audio	0
Videos	0
Records	6
Comments	0

[- Add -](#)[Edit profile](#) [Search Historical Records](#) [Add note](#)

Timeline

[Add a life event](#)

- 1931**
19 Nov
Birth
Birth
Clarendon, Donley County, Texas USA
Description: Delivered at home by Mid-Wife grandmother, Dora Alice Littlepage/Wood. Weight 6 pounds - Born at 10 AM on a Thursday - Hair whitish blonde - Eyes Hazel (on the greenish side with golden flecks. Adult height 5 foot 41/2 inches - Build on the Shander Side
[3 historical records](#)
- 1951**
12 Aug
Age: 19
Marriage to Raymond Merle Salisbury
San Diego, San Diego County, California USA
Description: Willielee and Raymond first marriages - Marriage Vows and Reception held at the First United Presbyterian Church, 2130 Market Street, San Diego, California, USA
- 1970**
6 Aug
Age: 38
Divorce from Raymond Merle Salisbury
San Diego, San Diego County, California USA
Description: Married for 19 years
- 1973**
11 Aug
Age: 41
Marriage to Benjamin Hunter Brown
San Diego, San Diego County, California USA
Description: Willielee's 2nd marriage. Married to Ben until his death. Married 23 years 3 months
- 1979**
to 2008
Age: 48
Residence
Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado USA
Description: 7302 Stonegate Court & 2520 North Gate Road & 3895 Baltana Drive, Colorado Springs, Colorado & 10932 East Parker, Parker, Colorado & 2012 Pine Mesa Grove, Colorado Springs, Colorado 1979 to 2007
[1 historical record](#)
- 2003**
Sep
Age: 71
Residence
Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado USA
Description: 2012 Pine Mesa Grove, Colorado Springs, Colorado USA
[1 historical record](#)

Photos

[Add a photo](#)

No photos have been added.

Stories

[Add a story](#)

No stories have been added.

Audio

[Add an audio recording](#)

No audio recordings have been added.

Video

[Add a video recording](#)

No video recordings have been added.

Comments

[Add a comment](#)

No comments have been added.

Family Members

Parents

**Herbert Reed Ham**
1903 - 1982**Lillie Aloren Wood**
1910 - 1977[Show Siblings](#)

Spouse & Children

**Raymond M Salisbury**
1928 -**Randy Steven Salisbury**
1952 -**Cynthia D Salisbury**
1955 - 2008**Karen M Salisbury**
1966 -[+ Add a child](#)**Benjamin Hunter Brown**
1926 - 1996**Cynthia Diane Brown**
1955 - 2008**Karen Lee Brown**
1966 -[+ Add a child](#)[Family Group Sheet](#)

Records

California Divorce Index,
1966-1984California Marriage Index,
1960-1985

Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997

U.S. Phone and Address
Directories, 1993-2002U.S. Phone and Address
Directories, 1993-2002

U.S. Public Records Index

[Search Historical Records](#)[Source citations \(7\)](#)[Add a source citation](#)

Web Links

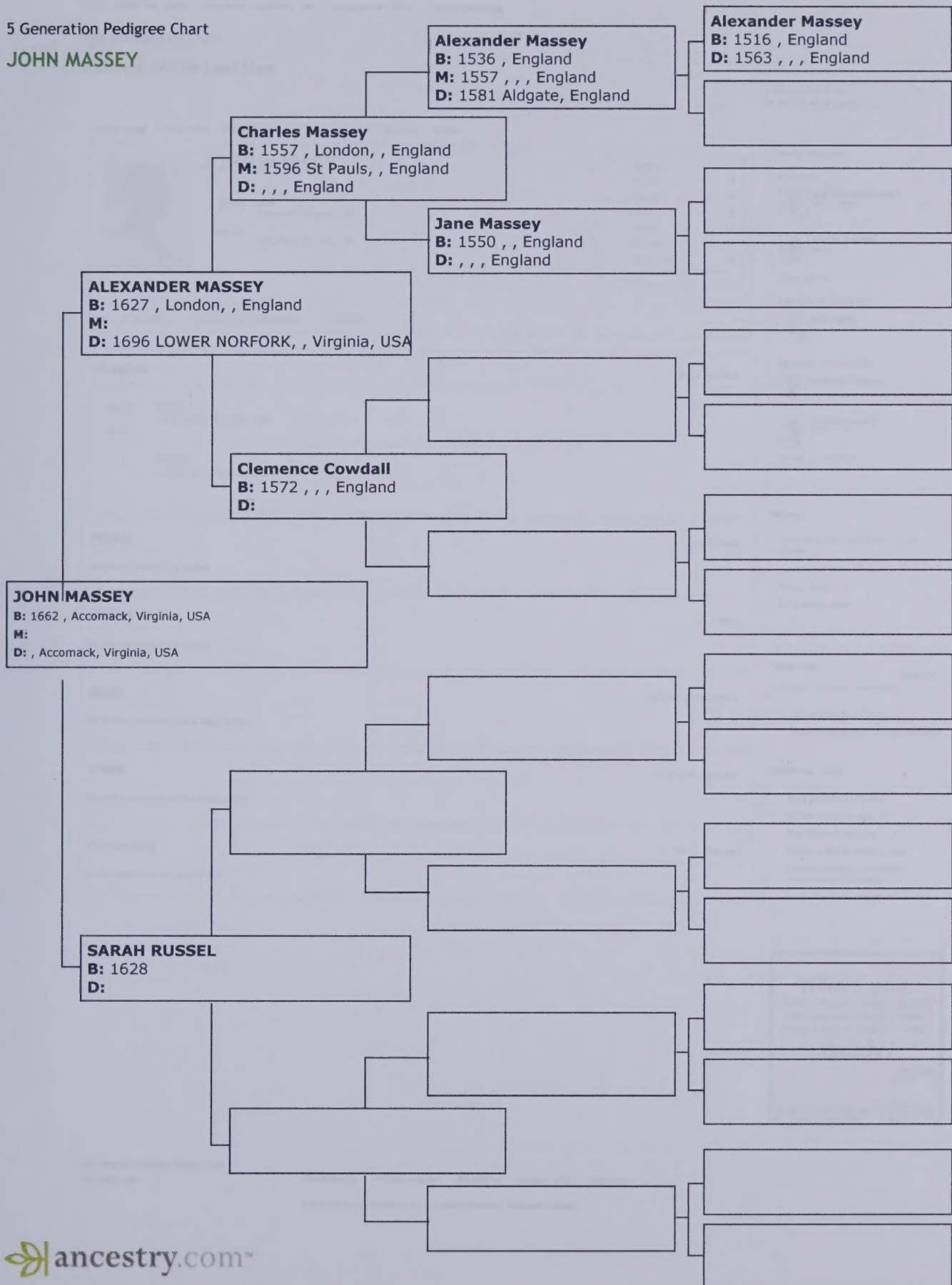
[Add a link](#)

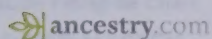
No web links have been added.

[Get the Ancestry Toolbar](#)[Search the web for Willielee
\(Willie Lee\) Ham](#)

Additional Tools

5 Generation Pedigree Chart

JOHN MASSEY

[Home](#) [Family Tree](#) [Search](#) [Print & Share](#) [Community](#) [DNA](#) [Learning Center](#) [Store](#) [Add to Quick Links](#)

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

or [See full list of people](#)[Home Person](#) [Overview](#) [People](#) [Family Tree](#) [Photos](#) [Stories](#) [Audio](#)

JOHN MASSEY

Birth: 1662
Accomack, Virginia, USA

Death:
Accomack, Virginia, USA

Events 2
Photos 0
Stories 0
Audio 0
Videos 0
Records 0
Comments 0

- Add -

[Edit profile](#) [Search Historical Records](#) [Add note](#)

Timeline

[Add a life event](#)

1662 Birth
Accomack, Virginia, USA

Birth

Death
Accomack, Virginia, USA

Photos

[Add a photo](#)

No photos have been added.

Stories

[Add a story](#)

No stories have been added.

Audio

[Add an audio recording](#)

No audio recordings have been added.

Video

[Add a video recording](#)

No video recordings have been added.

Comments

[Add a comment](#)

No comments have been added.

Family Members

Parents



ALEXANDER MASSEY
1627 - 1696



SARAH RUSSEL
1628 -

[Show Siblings](#)

Spouse & Children



Add a wife

Spouse & Children



Unknown Spouse



THOMAS MASSEY
1710 - 1759

[Family Group Sheet](#)

Records

No records have been saved for this person.

[Search Historical Records](#)

Source citations (1)

[Add a source citation](#)

Web Links

[Add a link](#)

No web links have been added.

[Get the Ancestry Toolbar](#)[Search the web for JOHN MASSEY](#)

Additional Tools

[Print posters and books](#)[Create military page](#) BETA[Find famous relatives](#)[Save person to another tree](#)[Contact Ancestry members researching this person](#)[Invite family to contribute](#)

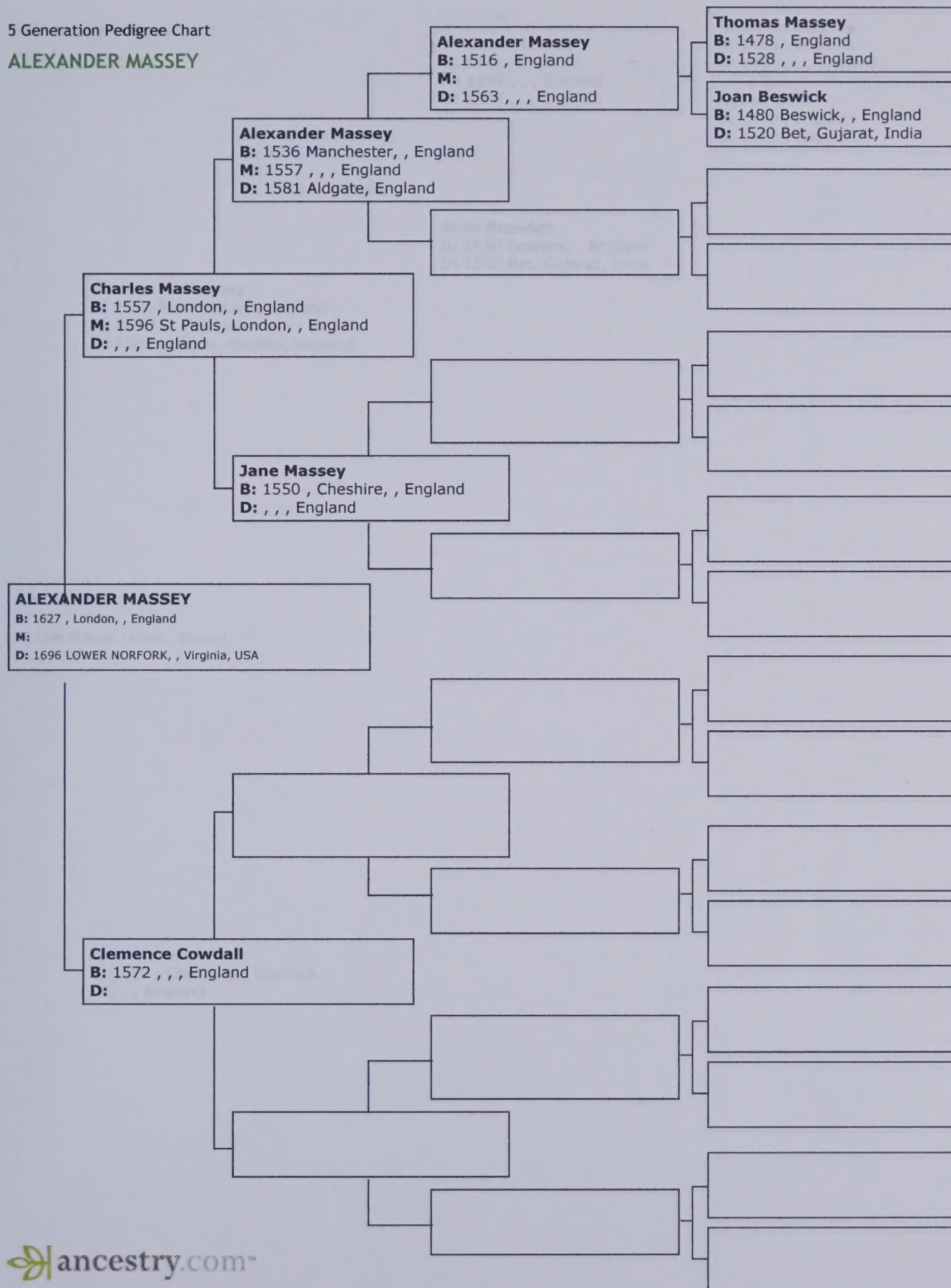
Who's your
daddy's daddy's daddy's daddy's
daddy's daddy's daddy's daddy's
daddy's daddy's daddy's daddy's
daddy's daddy's daddy's daddy's
daddy?

dna ancestry
CLICK TO LEARN MORE

[Visit Other Generations Network sites](#)[Ancestry.com](#)[Corporate Info](#) [Affiliate Program](#) [Advertising](#) [Ancestry Blog](#) [Contact Us](#)© 2009, The Generations Network, Inc. - [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

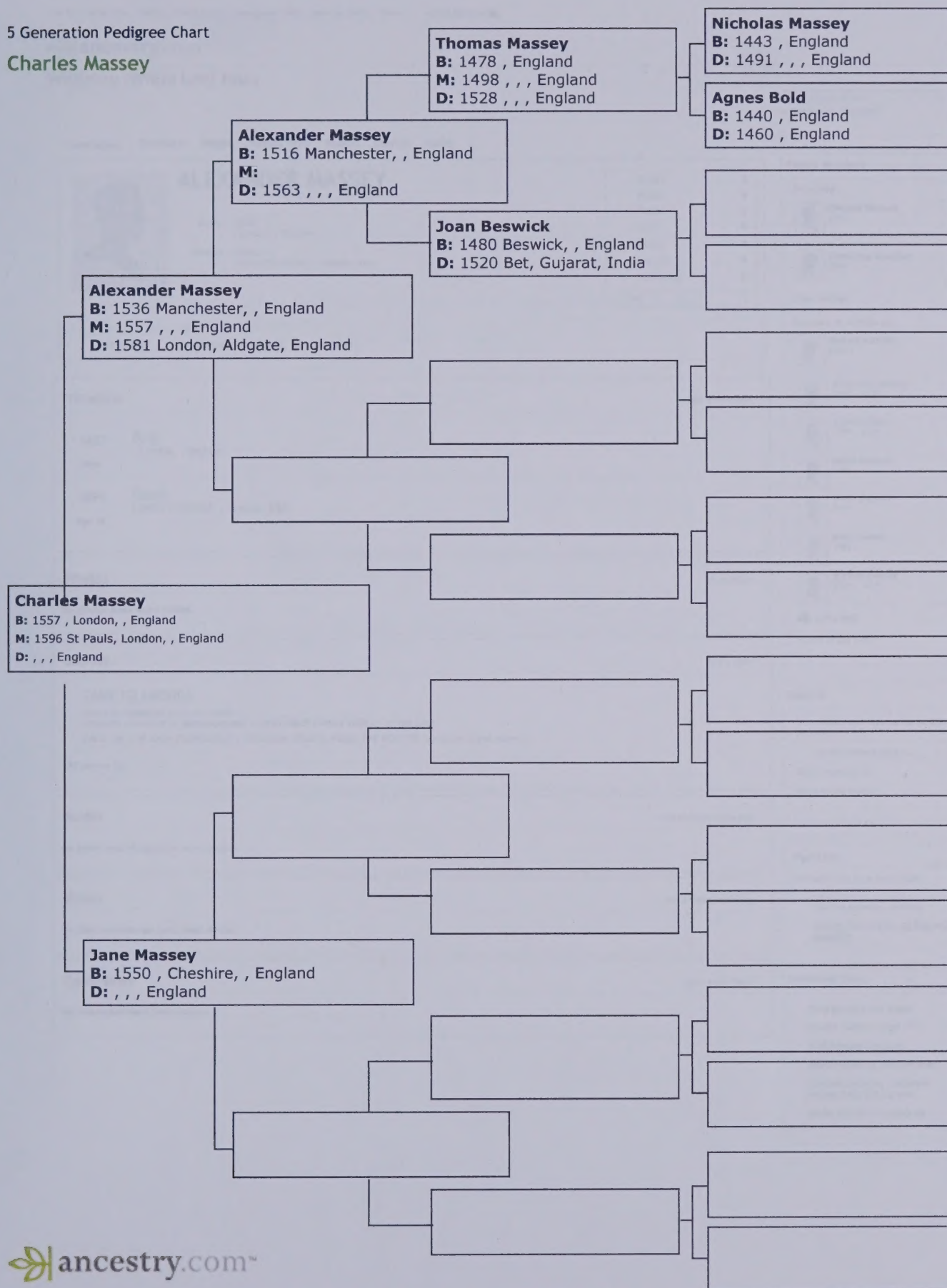
5 Generation Pedigree Chart

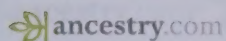
ALEXANDER MASSEY



5 Generation Pedigree Chart

Charles Massey



[Home](#) [Family Tree](#) [Search](#) [Print & Share](#) [Community](#) [DNA](#) [Learning Center](#) [Store](#) [Add to Quick Links](#)

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

[Find a person in tree](#)
or [See full list of people](#)[Home](#) [Person](#) [Overview](#) [People](#) [Family Tree](#) [Photos](#) [Stories](#) [Audio](#)

ALEXANDER MASSEY

Birth: 1627
London, , England

Death: 1696
LOWER NORFORK, , Virginia, USA

Events 2
Photos 0
Stories 1
Audio 0
Videos 0
Records 0
Comments 0

[+ Add -](#)[Edit profile](#) [Search Historical Records](#) [Add note](#)

Timeline

[Add a life event](#)

1627 Birth
London, , England

1696 Death
LOWER NORFORK, , Virginia, USA
Age: 69

Photos

[Add a photo](#)

No photos have been added.

Stories

[Add a story](#)

CAME TO AMERICA

Added by [hamroots](#) on 23 Feb 2008
Originally submitted by [barbaragranath](#) to [MCCLUSKEY FAMILY TREE](#) on 23 Feb 2008
CAME ON THE SHIP PRIMROSE, TO VIRGINIA IN1635, FROM THE PORT OF LONDON [Read more »](#)

All stories (1)

Audio

[Add an audio recording](#)

No audio recordings have been added.

Video

[Add a video recording](#)

No video recordings have been added.

Comments

[Add a comment](#)

No comments have been added.

Family Members

Parents

Charles Massey
1557 - **Clemence Cowdall**
1572 -[Show Siblings](#)

Spouse & Children

SARAH RUSSEL
1628 - **Alexander Massey**
1656 - 1727 **John Massey**
1658 - 1734 **Sarah Massey**
1660 - **JOHN MASSEY**
1662 - **Mary Massey**
1662 - **William Massey**
1664 - 1710[+ Add a child](#)[Family Group Sheet](#)

Records

No records have been saved for this person.

[Search Historical Records](#)

Source citations (1)

[Add a source citation](#)

Web Links

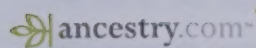
[Add a link](#)

No web links have been added.

[Get the Ancestry Toolbar](#)[Search the web for ALEXANDER MASSEY](#)

Additional Tools

[Print posters and books](#)[Create military page](#) BETA[Find famous relatives](#)[Save person to another tree](#)[Contact Ancestry members researching this person](#)[Invite family to contribute](#)



Try out the New Ancestry Search

Try It

Tour

American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI)

Name: **Joseph Massey**Birth Date: **1750**Birthplace: **North Carolina**Volume: **111**Page Number: **477**Reference: **Roster of soldiers from N.C. in the Amer. Rev. Comp. By
D.A.R. of NC. Durham, NC. 1932. (12,709p.):15, 253****Source Information:**

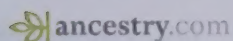
Godfrey Memorial Library, comp., *American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI)* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 1999. Original data: Godfrey Memorial Library. *American Genealogical-Biographical Index*. Middletown, CT, USA: Godfrey Memorial Library.

Description:

This database contains millions of records of people whose names have appeared in printed genealogical records and family histories. With data from sources largely from the last century, each entry contains the person's complete name, the year of the biography's publication, the person's state of birth (if known), abbreviated biographical data, and the book and page number of the original reference. [Learn more...](#)

Visit Other Generations Network sites

[Ancestry.com](#)[Corporate Info](#)[Affiliate Program](#)[Advertising](#)[Ancestry Blog](#)[Contact Us](#)© 2009, The Generations Network, Inc. - [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

[Home](#) [Family Tree](#) [Search](#) [Print & Share](#) [Community](#) [DNA](#) [Learning Center](#) [Store](#) [Add to Quick Links](#)Welcome, [hamroots](#) [Log Out](#) [My Account](#) [Help](#)

Children (1)

[Stephen Sr Massey](#)

B: 1790

Joseph Massey**B**1745 in , , North Carolina, USA**D**abt 1790 in Duplin County, North Carolina USA

Bethiah Massey B:

Parents

THOMAS MASSEY
1710-1759**JANE TOWNSEND**

Review and save changes to your family tree

Data from this record that differs from the information in your tree is *italicized and underlined in yellow*.Data in your tree that is new or changed is *italicized and underlined in green*.**Add To Your Tree**

or Cancel

Unknown (in All Languages)

Your Family Tree

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

Joseph Massey

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

[Show advanced options](#)**Name** ☐ Joseph Massey**Birth date** ☐ 1750**Birth place** ☐ North Carolina**Death date** ☐**Death place** ☐

Joseph

Massey

1745

, , North Carolina, USA

abt 1790

Duplin County, North Carolina USA

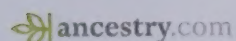
Add To Your Tree

or Cancel

Visit Other Generations Network sites

[Ancestry.com](#)[Corporate Info](#) [Affiliate Program](#) [Advertising](#) [Ancestry Blog](#) [Contact Us](#)© 2009, The Generations Network, Inc. - [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

Home Family Tree Search Print & Share Community DNA Learning Center Store Add to Quick Links



Welcome, hamroots Log Out My Account Help

Children (1)
ALEXANDER MASSEY B: 1627

Charles Massey

B: 1557 in , London, , England
D: , , England

Parents
UNKNOWN
UNKNOWN

Clemence Cowdall B: , , England

Review and save changes to your family tree

Data from this record that differs from the information in your tree is *italicized and underlined in yellow*.

Data in your tree that is new or changed is *italicized and underlined in green*.

Add To Your Tree

or Cancel

Ancestry Family Trees

View 8 individual trees

Charles Massey

Birth: 1557
 , London, , England
Death:
 , , England

Show Options

Review the relatives of Charles Massey below and select those you want merged into your tree

Parents of Charles Massey



Alexander Massey

Birth: 1536
 , Manchester, Lancashire, , England
Death: 1581
 , London, St Botolph, Aldgate, England



Jane

Birth: 1544
 , London, , England
Death:
 , , , England

Show Options

Your Family Tree

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

Charles Massey

Birth: 1557
 , London, , England
Death:
 , , , England

Alexander Massey

Birth: 1536
 , Manchester, Lancashire, , England
Death: 1581
 , London, St Botolph, Aldgate, England

NEW PERSON

Show Options

Jane

Birth: 1544
 , London, , England
Death:
 , , , England

NEW PERSON

Show Options

Spouse and Children of Charles Massey



Clemence Cowdall

Birth: 1572
 , London, , England
Death:

Marriage: 1596
 , St Pauls, London, , England

Clemence Cowdall

Birth: 1572 NEW
 , , , England
Death:

Marriage: 1596 NEW
 , St Pauls, London, , England NEW

Show Options

Children of Charles Massey and Clemence Cowdall



Peter Massey

Birth: 1596
 , London, , England
Death:

Peter Massey

Birth: 1596
 , London, , England
Death:

NEW PERSON

Show Options



Peter Massie

Birth: 1610
 , London, , England
Death:
 , , , England

Peter Massie

Birth: 1610
 , London, , England
Death:
 , , , England

NEW PERSON

Show Options



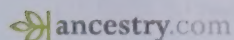
Alexander Massey

Birth: 1614
 , London, , England
Death: 19 Nov 1696
 , Accomack, Virginia, USA

ALEXANDER MASSEY

Birth: 1627
 , London, , England
Death: 1696
 , LOWER NORFORK, , Virginia, USA

Show Options

[Home](#) [Family Tree](#) [Search](#) [Print & Share](#) [Community](#) [DNA](#) [Learning Center](#) [Store](#) [Add to Quick Links](#)Welcome, hamroots [Log Out](#) [My Account](#) [Help](#)

Top matches from Ancestry Family Trees for "Charles Massey"

This is a list of nodes from other member trees that look like they match **Charles Massey** from your tree. You can click on the tree name to visit the tree, or select the owner to contact them.

Information that is different than what is found in your tree is *italicized and underlined> in yellow.*

[Continue](#) or [Cancel](#)

Review the Ancestry Family Trees below and uncheck any that you do not want to add to your tree.

Ancestry Family Trees (8)

Charles Massey from your tree

☒ MCCLUSKEY FAMILY TREEowner: [barbaragranath](#)

CHARLES MASSEY

Birth 1657
London,, , EnglandDeath England

FAMILY INFO

Father Alexander Massey (1536-1581)
Mother Jane Massey (1544-)

sources (1)

Spouse Clemence Cowdall (1572-)
Married 1596
Children Peter (1596-)
Peter (1596-)
Peter (1610-)
Peter (1610-)
ALEXANDER (1627-)☐ WILLIELEE (WILLIE LEE) HAM

CHARLES MASSEY

Birth 1657
, London, , England

Death , England

FAMILY INFO

Father (-)
Mother (-)

sources (1)

Spouse Clemence Cowdall (-)
Children ALEXANDER (1627-1696)☒ MORTONowner: [chfsmi777c](#)

CHARLES MASSEY

Birth 1657
, London, , England

Death , England

FAMILY INFO

Father Alexander Massey (1536-1581)
Mother Jane Massey (1544-)

sources (1)

Spouse Clemence Cowdall (1572-)
Married 1596
Children Peter (1596-)
Peter (1610-)
ALEXANDER (1627-1696)☒ NORA SMITHowner: [norasm](#)

CHARLES MASSEY

Birth 1657
, London, , England

Death , England

FAMILY INFO

Father Alexander Massey (1536-1581)
Mother Jane (1544-)

sources (1)

Spouse Clemence Cowdall (1572-)
Children Peter (1596-)
Peter (1610-)
ALEXANDER (1627-1696)☒ DRUMMONDowner: [mhw37205](#)

CHARLES MASSEY

Birth 1657
London,, , England



DeathEngland

FAMILY INFO

FatherAlexander Massey (1536-1581)
MotherJane Massey (-)

SpouseClemence Cowdall (-)
Married 1596
ChildrenAlexander (1614-1696)



SPARROW FAMILY TREE

owner: neonstrike2000



CHARLES MASSEY

Birth1557
London,, , England

DeathEngland

FAMILY INFO

FatherAlexander Massey (1536-1581)
MotherJane Massey (-)

SpouseClemence Cowdall (-)
Married 1596
ChildrenAlexander (1614-1696)



TODD FAMILY TREE

owner: joeljittodd



CHARLES MASSEY

Birth1557
, London, , England

Death , England

FAMILY INFO

Father(-)
Mother(-)

sources (1)

SpouseClemence Cowdall (1572-)
ChildrenAlexander (1614-1696)



CHETWYND_CHATWIN

owner: BFritzRoberts



CHARLES MASSEY

Birth1562
London, , England

Death

FAMILY INFO

FatherAlexander MASSEY (1528-)
MotherJane UNKNOWN (1532-)

SpouseUnknown Clemence COWDALL (1572-)
Married 1596
ChildrenPeter (1597-)
Peter (1610-)
Alexander (1614-1696)



ONEWORLDTREE®

CHARLES MASSEY

Birth



London, [parish], [county], England

Death [city], [parish], [county], England

FAMILY INFO

Father Alexander Massey (1536-1581)

Mother Jane Massey (-)

Spouse Clemence Cowdall (-)

Married 1596

Children Peter (1600-)

Alexander (1614-1696)

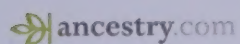
[Continue](#) or [Cancel](#)

Visit Other Generations Network sites

[Ancestry.com](#)

[Corporate Info](#) [Affiliate Program](#) [Advertising](#) [Ancestry Blog](#) [Contact Us](#)

© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. - [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)



Hi, hamroots Sign Out Messages (11) My Account Help To-Dos Quick Links

[Home](#) [Family Trees](#) [Search](#) [Collaborate](#) [Learning Center](#) [DNA](#) [Publish](#) [Shop](#) [Hire an Expert](#)

Mary Jane Dearmore

, Hamilton, Hamilton Cty, Texas



wandaredling added this on 7 Jul 2010

Category Type: Headstone

Headstone Details

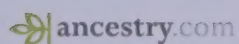
Cemetery name Graves Gentry Cemetery
Name on headstone Mrs. Mary Littlepage
Birth 1824
Death 1908

Attached to in this tree

**Mary Jane Dearmore**
1824 - 1908

Other trees this object is saved to

This object is not attached to any other tree[Attach to a person in another tree](#)



Hi, hamroots Sign Out Messages (11) My Account Help To-Dos Quick Links

[Home](#) [Family Trees](#) [Search](#) [Collaborate](#) [Learning Center](#) [DNA](#) [Publish](#) [Shop](#) [Hire an Expert](#)

Graves Gentry Cemetery

, Hamilton, Hamilton Cty, Texas



wandaredding added this on 7 Jul 2010

Category Type: Site / Building / Place

Attached to in this tree

Mary Jane Dearmore
1824 - 1908

Other trees this object is saved to

This object is not attached to any other tree[Attach to a person in another tree](#)

Review and save changes to your family tree

Note: Data from this record that differs from the information in your tree is highlighted in yellow. [Learn more](#) about how this page works.

Add To Your Tree or Cancel

Ancestry Member Trees
View 3 individual trees

Your Family Tree
Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

Delila A Kincaid
Birth 1845
,, Missouri, USA
Death 1880
Jackson, Livingston, Missouri, USA


Options

**Delila A Kincaid**
Birth 1845
,, Missouri, USA
Death 1880
Jackson, Livingston, Missouri, USA

Parents of Delila A Kincaid

Need Kincaid
Birth
Death


Options

**Need Kincaid**
Birth
Death
NEW PERSON

Martha Miller
Birth 1812
,, Tennessee, USA
Death


Options

**Martha Miller**
Birth 1812
,, Tennessee, USA
Death
NEW PERSON

Spouse and Children of Delila A Kincaid

Benjamin Franklin Gibbs
Birth 1835
,, Knox, Tennessee, USA
Death 1880
Jackson, Livingston, Missouri, USA


Options

**Benjamin Franklin Gibbs**
Birth 1835
Knox Co, , Tennessee, USA
Death 1880
Jackson, Livingston, Missouri, USA

David A Gibbs
Birth 1870
Jackson, Livingston, Missouri, USA
Death 1880
Jackson, Livingston, Missouri, USA


Options

**David A Gibbs**
Birth 1870
Jackson, Livingston, Missouri, USA
Death 1880
Jackson, Livingston, Missouri, USA

Ransan C Gibbs
Birth 1879
,, Missouri, USA
Death


Options

**Ransan C Gibbs**
Birth 1879
,, Missouri, USA
Death

Ransom C Gibbs
Birth 1880
Jackson, Livingston, Missouri, USA
Death


Options

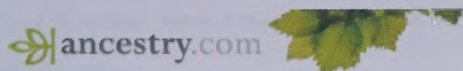
**Ransom C Gibbs**
Birth 1880
Jackson, Livingston, Missouri, USA
Death

Spouse and Children of Delila A Kincaid

Joseph Summers
Birth


Options

**Joseph Summers**
Birth
Death
NEW PERSON



Grow your tree with Source Records

Go back to all possible matches

This record looks like it might be about Delila A Kincaid in your tree. You can evaluate it and then attach the record to your tree. The information from the record will be merged to Delila A Kincaid and the record will be listed as a source.

PERSON IN YOUR TREE

Name: Delila A Kincaid
 Birth: 1845 - , , Missouri, USA
 Death: 1880 - Jackson, Livingston, Missouri, USA

1880 United States Federal Census

Name:	Delila A. Gibbs	
Home in 1880:	Jackson, Livingston, Missouri	
Age:	35	
Estimated Birth Year:	abt 1845	
Birthplace:	Missouri	
Relation to Head of Household:	Wife	
Spouse's Name:	Benjamin	
Father's birthplace:	Tennessee	
Mother's birthplace:	Tennessee	
Neighbors:		
Occupation:	Keeping House	
Marital Status:	Married	
Race:	White	
Gender:	Female	
Cannot read/write:		
Blind:		
Deaf and dumb:		
Otherwise disabled:		
Idiotic or insane:		
Household Members:	Name	Age
	Benjamin Gibbs	46
	Delila A. Gibbs	35
	David A. Gibbs	10
	Ransan C. Gibbs	7M
	Sarah Newman	14

Source Citation: Year: 1880; Census Place: Jackson, Livingston, Missouri; Roll: T9_700; Family History Film: 1254700; Page: 22.4000; Enumeration District: 161; Image: 0417.

Don't just
pass
down a
family
heirloom.

Create one.
The easy way.

START A BOOK ▶



ancestrypress

Visit Other Generations Network sites

Ancestry.com

Corporate Info Affiliate Program Ancestry Blog Contact Us

© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. - [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

[Return](#)

Select items from this record to add to Delila A Kincaid

[Learn more](#) about how the information from this record is added into your family tree.

Differences with your tree are highlighted.

[View sourcing and alternate options](#)

1880 United States Federal Census Record

Name: ☐ Delila A. GibbsBirth Date: ☐ abt 1845Birth Place: ☐ MissouriResidence Date: ☒ 1880 NEWResidence Place: ☒ Jackson, Livingston, Missouri, United States NEW

Your updated tree

Delila A Kincaid

Was: Delila A Kincaid

1845

Was: 1845

, , Missouri, USA

Was: , , Missouri, USA

1880

Was:

Jackson, Livingston, Missouri, United States

Was:

All details will be added as sources for events in your tree.

Hide source information for 1880 United States Federal Census

 or

Source

Name: 1880 United States Federal Census

Author: Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints

Publisher: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site. Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880. T9, 1,454 rolls. Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880. T9, 1,454 rolls.

Call Number:

Notes:

REFN:

Repository: Ancestry.com

<http://www.Ancestry.com>

Citation

Detail: Year: 1880; Census Place: Jackson, Livingston, Missouri; Roll: T9_700; Family History Film: 1254700; Page: 22.4000; Enumeration District: 161; Image: 0417.

Date:

Notes: <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=48522698&ti=0&indiv=try>

Actual Text: Name: Delila A. Gibbs

Web address: <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=48522698&ti=0&indiv=try>

Visit Other Generations Network sites

[Ancestry.com](#)[Corporate Info](#)[Affiliate Program](#)[Ancestry Blog](#)[Contact Us](#)© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. - [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

Note A.—The Census Year

Note B.—All persons will be ...

June 1, 1880, will be

Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, &

.. 1879, and ends May 31, 1880.

in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will. Children BORN SINCE

MITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1890, will be INCLUDED.

2 and 23) are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in

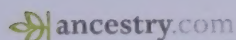
enum 1e

Backus Township, R. 18 in the County of Livingston, State of New York
 rated by me on the 2 day of June, 1880.

2 day of June, 1880

Frank Rufford.

[illegible]



Hi, hamroots Sign Out Messages (11) My Account Help To-Dos Quick Links

Home Family Trees Search Collaborate Learning Center DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert

Massey Information

7 Mar 1957, Tennessee

Cal's Column

Mar 7, 1957

Massey Information On Monday, Feb. 18th, Elder C. B. Massey came by the office on his way home from Bowling Green, where he reports two services and good attendance. We were glad to have one of the oldest Baptist ministers in Tennessee to pay us a visit. Brother Massey is now nearing his 90th birthday anniversary and is still able to preach with ease and freedom, although he is now nearly a hundred years old. He informs us that his father, Lon or Leonidas Washington Massey, was born in 1839 and died in 1872, when his son was about five years old. Lon married Millie Jent, daughter of John and Sarah Roark Jent. Lon had a brother, Dick Massey, a brother, Columbus Massey, a sister, Nan, who married a Dycus; another sister, who married a Poteet. And perhaps there were some other members of the family. We do not have them "at our fingertips," at this time, but we shall be glad to publish their names if any reader can furnish them. Lon Massey was the son of Pleasant Massey and his wife, the former Fannie Shaver, but Brother Massey cannot furnish us with the other members of the family. We would be glad to publish this additional information if some reader will furnish it. Brother Massey is still able to drive his car and goes to his church at Bowling Green about four times each month. Write him a cheerful letter and let him know that he is not forgotten because he is growing old.

Lhughes77 added this on 8 Oct 2009

Massey Information as written in Cal's Column

Attached to in this tree

 Eva Fannie Shaver
1803 -

Other trees this object is saved to

Stout/Ellis Family Tree

by janemstout on 12 Dec 2010

Falling Leaves of the Wells

by lk535w on 28 Nov 2010

Binnion Family Tree

by J_Binnion on 15 Jun 2010

Wiggins Family Tree

by missbuffy67 on 24 Mar 2010

Sharp, Williams, Bashaw, Frazier, Massey, Ross, Holland, Anderson, Whitehead Families

by CarolRoss69 on 18 Feb 2010

Massey Family Tree

by tarbaby75 on 18 Jan 2010

Hodges Family Tree

by lecald on 22 Apr 2010

Massey Family Tree

by judylowry1 on 16 Jan 2010

shaver Family Tree

by stormyshaver on 7 Jan 2010

Attach to a person in another tree

The Flood of 1842

16 Oct 1952, Tennessee

Cal's Column

Oct 16, 1952

The first member of the family of whom we have any information was Pleasant Massey, born most probably in Virginia and came to Smith County, Tennessee, prior to 1842, for our first known instance of this man was during the "great fresh" of May 19, 1842, when streams were higher in this part of Tennessee than ever before known. Pleas Massey and his large family lived at the time in a house that stood then on the present site of the Johnnie Sloan home in Pleasant Shade, known in the boyhood of the writer as the Johnnie Mielt Hotel. Here Massey that night 110 years ago, finding his house surrounded by water, decided it was time to get out. He took two or three of the smaller children on his back and started wading through the swift waters toward the higher ground at the rear of the main business part of the present Pleasant Shade, hardly being able to make any noticeable headway against the raging waters. One of the children he was carrying kept on saying, "Come on, pap," and finally the heavy-laden father made the higher ground and escaped with his family intact. We are not sure, but memory seems to be that the house washed away shortly after the family left it.

This was the same flood that took the lives of a man named Leftwich and his wife, a former Miss Garrett, who lived farther down the same stream, near the present entrance to the Nixon Hollow.

How long Pleasant Massey had been in Tennessee before the episode above referred to, we do not know. He married Miss Eva Shaver, a Virginia girl. Their children were: James Massey, Anderson Massey, Dick Massey, Leonard Washington Massey, commonly known as Lon Massey; Columbus Massey, Nan Massey and Fannie Massey. The names of another son and four daughters could not be learned. Anderson Massey had one daughter, Amarantha, who married a Hesson. Dick Massey once lived on upper Dixon's Creek. Lon Massey, married Miss Nancy Gammon first and later Miss Millie Jent. One of the children of the last union was our good friend and church brother, Elder C. B. Massey. Lon Massey, who was a soldier in the Union Army in the Civil War, died rather early, perhaps about 1873. Elder Massey was born June 16, 1867 and is now in his 86th year. Nan Massey married a Dycus, and Fannie married a Clark. We wish we had more information on the family, but this is all we have available at present. If any reader of the paper can supply the editor with additional information on this family, please do so and we will do our best to get it into print.

Cal's Column

Feb 16, 1956

Another episode of the same flood occurred in the present town of Pleasant Shade. The combined "Big" Peyton's Creek and "Little" Peyton's Creek, and the combined Boston Branch, Sanderson's Branch and Sloan Branch join the main stream just below the town in Pleasant Shade. Most of the present Pleasant Shade had not then been built. However, there was one known dwelling house located in the forks of the creek on the site of the John Sloan home of recent years. In this pioneer home located on the site of the present home of John Sloan lived the Pleasant Massey family. He was then about 40 years of age and his wife, formerly a Miss Shaver, was of about the same age as her husband.

The flood waters of that May night of a long time ago arose about his home. The older children, one boy and two girls, are supposed to have (been) able to wade out from the Massey home. But the father had to carry two or three of the smaller children to higher ground. It is said that one of the children at least, being carried by the struggling father, would say continuously while the perilous journey toward higher ground was being made, "Come on, Pap." The distance covered by the family was perhaps 125 yards, to the point of higher ground to the rear of the present Sloan Brothers and Company Store. It is not definitely known whether the Massey house washed away, but this is the tradition. Pleasant Massey and his wife, the former Eva Shaver, were the parents of Lon Massey, the father of C. B. Massey, who lives at present about 100 yards further down toward the junction of the two streams. He is now in his 90th year and still has a good memory and is quite active in spite of his extreme old age.

From the census of Smith County for 1840, we learn that Jacob Shaver lived at the fifth house either above or below Pleasant Massey. We would judge Jacob Shaver to have been a brother of Mrs. Massey as he was between 40 and 50 years of age in the year 1840; and Mrs. Massey was between 30 and 40 at the same time.

Cal's Column

Feb 23, 1956

My grandfather, Pleasant Massey, lived in what is now Pleasant Shade in the year, 1842, when the big flood came. His house stood where the Johnnie Sloan house was and on the same ground it is now.

Leonard W. Massey son of Pleasant Massey, was born April 3, 1839 and was only about three years old at the time of the big flood. My mother, Millie Jent, was born July 26, 1834. She was 8 years old when the flood came. At that time she and her parents lived about nine miles north of Lafayette, in Allen County. Leonard W. Massey and Millie Jent were married Sept. 6, 1866.

Mother told me the story about the flood about like this:

On the dates you have of the big rise, my grandfather had a large family, 12 children, six boys and six girls. When they woke up and stepped out of bed they found water all over the floor. They got

Attached to in this tree

Eva Fannie Shaver
1803 -

Other trees this object is saved to

Stout/Ellis Family Tree

by janemstout on 12 Dec 2010

Falling Leaves of the Wells

by lk535w on 28 Nov 2010

dobbs Family Tree

by craig_dobbs on 14 Oct 2010

Binnion Family Tree

by J_Binnion on 15 Jun 2010

Sharp,Williams,Bashaw,Frazier,Massey,Ross,Holland,Anderson,Whitehead Families

by CarolRoss69 on 17 Feb 2010

Massey Family Tree

by tarbaby75 on 18 Jan 2010

Hodges Family Tree

by lecaid on 22 Apr 2010

Massey Family Tree

by judyfowry1 on 16 Jan 2010

Attach to a person in another tree

them all up and the older ones helped the younger ones, and they all waded out, and the waters rose fast enough to stay about waist deep as they went up through the bottom until the ground got high enough for them to walk out of the water.

Mother said the house was a two-story building and made of logs and washed away; that it had a stack chimney and that not even a stone of the pillar and the stack chimney were left on the ground.

I was about six years old when I first began to hear about the house washing away, which was about 31 years after the flood. So I am sure she knew that the house washed away.

I got this story about the flood from Brother Hudson Porter. His aunt, I believe, was the woman that got drowned and this was the *story I heard about. The Negro boy went and woke them up and said that the water is getting awful high, and they had better get out. But they said "Go back to bed." He waited a little while and went back to get them to get out and they would not but said go on back and a few minutes later he told them he was going to get out and he did.

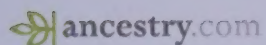
This is what I was told, that when the waters were shaking the house they then could not get out, and soon the house floated away and soon lodged against a big tree, a sycamore, I believe. They said the man crawled out on a big limb and wanted his wife to get out on the limb, but she was afraid and would not come out. So he got back in the house or on the house. I heard that they were in the upper room and he went out through a window. I am sure that mother got the true story of the flood. She talked of it often as long as she lived.

If this will help out any, all right.

C. B. Massey.

 Lhughes77 added this on 8 Oct 2009

A family description and description of the floods of 1842 gathered from Cal's Column in Tennessee

[Return to Sarah S Hurt](#)

Compare With People From Your Family Tree

Children (1)

Powhatan Bolling Littlepage B: 1820

Sarah S Hurt**B:** 1782 in Bedford County, Virginia USA**D:** Jun 1850 in Madison County, Tennessee USA

Parents

UNKNOWN

UNKNOWN

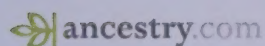
Thomas Littlepage B: 1779 in Bedford County, Virginia USA

U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900

Name: Sally A. Hurt**Gender:** Female**Birth Place:** VA**Birth Year:** 1782**Spouse Name:** Thomas Littlepage**Number Pages:** 1**Source Citation:** Source number: 319.000; Source type: *Electronic Database*; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: *GUI*.**Source Information:**Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.

Original data: This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was derived from an array of materials including pedigree charts, family history articles, queries.

Description:This database contains marriage record information for approximately 1,400,000 individuals from across all 50 United States and 32 different countries around the world between 1560 and 1900. These records, which include information on over 500 years of marriages, were extracted from family group sheets, electronic databases, biographies, wills, and other sources. [Learn more...](#)[Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY](#) | [Ancestry.com Blog](#) | [Affiliates](#) | [Gift Memberships](#)© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | [Corporate Information](#) | [Careers](#) | [PRIVACY POLICY](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)[Ancestry.com](#)

[Return to Powhatan Bolling Littlepage](#)

Compare With People From Your Family Tree

Children (8)

Lamira Ann Littlepage	B: 1
William Joseph Littlepage	B: 1
Thomas Bryant Littlepage	B: 1
Nancy Littlepage	B: 1
Hickman Littlepage	B: 1

Powhatan Bolling Littlepage

B: 30 Apr 1820 in Alabama USA**D:** 09 Nov 1864 in Madison County, Tennessee USA

Parents

Thomas Littlepage
1779-1935Sarah S Hurt
1782-1850

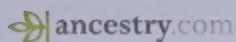
Mary Jane Dearmore B:1824 in Pittsylvania County, Virginia USA

Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002

Name: Powhatton B Littlepage**Spouse:** May Jane Dearmore**Marriage Date:** 20 Apr 1841**Marriage County:** Madison**Marriage State:** Tennessee**Source Information:**Ancestry.com. *Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2008.Original data: *Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002*. Nashville, TN, USA: Tennessee State Library and Archives. Microfilm.**Description:**

This database contains marriage records from the state of Tennessee from 1780-2002.

Information that may be found in this database for each entry includes bride and groom's names, marriage date, and marriage county. [Learn more...](#)[Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY](#) | [Ancestry.com Blog](#) | [Affiliates](#) | [Gift Memberships](#)© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | [Corporate Information](#) | [Careers](#) | [PRIVACY POLICY](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)[Ancestry.com](#)

Hi, hamroots [Sign Out](#) [Messages \(11\)](#) [My Account](#) [Help](#) [To-Dos](#) [Quick Links](#)[Home](#) | [Family Trees](#) | [Search](#) | [Collaborate](#) | [Learning Center](#) | [DNA](#) | [Publish](#) | [Shop](#) | [Hire an Expert](#)[Return to Powhatan Bolling Littlepage](#)

Children (8)

Lamira Ann Littlepage	B: 1845
William Joseph Littlepage	B: 1849
Thomas Bryant Littlepage	B: 1851
Nancy Littlepage	B: 1853
Hickman Littlepage	B: 1855

Powhatan Bolling Littlepage**B:** 30 Apr 1820 in Alabama USA
D: 09 Nov 1864 in Madison County, Tennessee USA

Mary Jane Dearmore B:1824 in Pittsylvania County, Virginia USA

Parents

Thomas Littlepage
1779-1935Sarah S Hurt
1782-1850Review Record Hint for **Powhatan Bolling Littlepage**

Check boxes next to Hint details from the record (left) you'd like to use to update information in your tree (right).

Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002

Name	☐ Powhaton B Littlepage	DIFFERENT
Birth date	☐	
Birth place	☐	
Death date	☐	
Death place	☐	
Marriage date	☐ 20 Apr 1841	
Marriage place	☐ Madison	DIFFERENT
Residence date	☐	
Residence place	☒ Tennessee	NEW

[Show advanced options](#)Save to your tree or [Cancel](#)

Your Family Tree

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

Powhatan Bolling	Littlepage
30 Apr 1820	
Alabama USA	
09 Nov 1864	
Madison County, Tennessee USA	
20 Apr 1841	
Madison County, Tennessee USA	
Tennessee USA	

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | [Ancestry.com Blog](#) | [Affiliates](#) | [Gift Memberships](#)© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | [Corporate Information](#) | [Careers](#) | [PRIVACY POLICY](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)[Ancestry.com](#)

Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002 record for Powhatton B Littlepage

68	69
Marriage License was this day issued N^o 390 to William Scarborough to marry Marinda Homan the 12th April 1841 James D. McCallum att.	I certify that the rights of Matrimony were solemnized between W^m Scarborough and Marinda Homan on Monday the 12th day of April 1841 by Schunk Rogers S. P.
Marriage License was this day issued N^o 391 to W^m S. Homan to marry Caroline Pollock the 17th day of April 1841 James D. McCallum att.	The same License upon the opposite page is this day returned without having been used in the way of solemnizing the rites of matrimony between the parties & they were not married.
Marriage License was this day issued N^o 392 to Jackson S. Littlepage to marry Mary Jane Dearmore the 20th April 1841 James D. McCallum att.	
Marriage License was this day issued N^o 393 to Anderson Casanova to marry Elizabeth Wilson the 22nd April 1841 James D. McCallum att.	State of Tennessee Madison County I do certify that I solemnized the rights of Matrimony between the within named persons on the 22nd day of April 1841 W^m Shupert S. P.
Marriage License was this day issued N^o 394 to Austin Sutoron to marry Mary Spencer the 5th day of April 1841 James D. McCallum att.	I do hereby certify that I did solemnize the rights of Matrimony between Austin Sutoron and Mary Spencer May the 5th 1841 Joseph P. P.
N^o 395 Marriage License was this day issued to John Stephens to marry Mary Jones the 5th day of May 1841 James D. McCallum att.	I Emulate the within License on the 17th May 1841 J. C. Long S. P.

Record Index

Name: Powhatton B Littlepage

Spouse: May Jane Dearmore

Marriage Date: 20 Apr 1841

Marriage County: Madison

Marriage State: Tennessee

Source Information

Record URL: <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?h=2563931&db=TNstatemarriages&indiv=try>

Source Information: Ancestry.com. Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2008.
Original data: Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002. Nashville, TN, USA: Tennessee State Library and Archives. Microfilm.

Review and save changes to your family tree

Note: Data from this record that differs from the information in your tree is highlighted in yellow. [Learn more](#) about how this page works.

Add To Your Tree or Cancel

Ancestry Member Trees
View 8 individual trees

Your Family Tree
Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

Mary Eliza Boon
Birth 10 Aug 1839
Obion, Tennessee, USA
Death 1864
Livingston, Missouri, USA


Options

**Mary Eliza Boon**
Birth 10 Aug 1839
Obion, Tennessee, USA
Death 1864
Livingston, Missouri, USA

Parents of Mary Eliza Boon

Andrew Jackson Boone
Birth 1815
North Carolina, USA
Death 16 Oct 1855
Sampsell Township, Livingston, Missouri, USA


Options

**Andrew Jackson Boone** NEW PERSON
Birth 1815
North Carolina, USA
Death 16 Oct 1855
Sampsell Township, Livingston, Missouri, USA

Sarah Elizabeth Miller
Birth 1816
White, Tennessee, USA
Death 1860
Sampsell Township, Livingston, Missouri, USA


Options

**Sarah Elizabeth Miller** NEW PERSON
Birth 1816
White, Tennessee, USA
Death 1860
Sampsell Township, Livingston, Missouri, USA

Spouse and Children of Mary Eliza Boon

Benjamin Franklin Gibbs
Birth 1834
Knox, Tennessee, USA
Death 1880
Jackson, Livingston, Missouri, USA

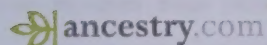

Options

**Benjamin Franklin Gibbs**
Birth 1835
Knox Co, Tennessee, USA
Death 1880
Jackson, Livingston, Missouri, USA

Add To Your Tree or Cancel

Visit Other Generations Network sites

[Ancestry.com](#)[Corporate Info](#)[Affiliate Program](#)[Ancestry
Blog](#)[Contact
Us](#)© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. - [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)



Grow your tree with Source Records

[Go back to all possible matches](#)

This record looks like it might be about Mary Eliza Boon in your tree. You can evaluate it and then attach the record to your tree. The information from the record will be merged to Mary Eliza Boon and the record will be listed as a source.

PERSON IN YOUR TREE

Name: Mary Eliza Boon
Birth: 10 Aug 1839 - , Obion, Tennessee, USA
Death: 1864 - , Livingston, Missouri, USA

1850 United States Federal Census

Name:	Mary E Boon
Age:	12
Estimated Birth Year:	abt 1838
Birth Place:	Tennessee
Gender:	Female
Home in 1850 (City,County,State):	Cole, Missouri

Source Citation: Year: 1850; Census Place: , Cole, Missouri; Roll: M432_397; Page: 51; Image: 104.

Don't just
pass
down a
family
heirloom.

Create one.
The easy way.

START A BOOK



ancestrypress

Visit Other Generations Network sites

Ancestry.com

[Corporate Info](#) [Affiliate Program](#) [Ancestry Blog](#) [Contact Us](#)

© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. - [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

[Return](#)

Select items from this record to add to Mary Eliza Boon

[Learn more](#) about how the information from this record is added into your family tree.

Differences with your tree are highlighted.

[View sourcing and alternate options](#)

1850 United States Federal Census Record

Your updated tree

Name: ☐ Mary E Boon

Birth Date: ☐ abt 1838

Birth Place: ☐ Tennessee

Residence Date: ☒ 1850 NEW

Residence Place: ☒ Cole, Missouri NEW

Mary Eliza Boon

Was: Mary Eliza Boon

10 Aug 1839

Was: 10 Aug 1839

, Obion, Tennessee, USA

Was: , Obion, Tennessee, USA

1850

Was:

Cole, Missouri

Was:

All details will be added as sources for events in your tree.
Hide source information for 1850 United States Federal Census

 or [Cancel](#)

Source

Name: 1850 United States Federal Census

Author: Ancestry.com

Publisher: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Seventh Census of the United States, 1850. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850. M432, 1,009 rolls.Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Seventh Census of the United States, 1850. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850. M432, 1,009 rolls.

Call Number:

Notes:

REFN:

Repository: Ancestry.com

<http://www.Ancestry.com>

Citation

Detail: Year: 1850; Census Place: , Cole, Missouri; Roll: M432_397; Page: 51; Image: 104.

Date:

Notes: <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=3729921&ti=0&indiv=try>

Actual Text: Name: Mary E Boon

Web address: <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=3729921&ti=0&indiv=try>

Visit Other Generations Network sites

[Ancestry.com](#)[Corporate Info](#) [Affiliate Program](#) [Ancestry Blog](#) [Contact Us](#)© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. - [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

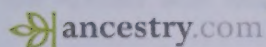
in the County of Cole State

of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 12th day of October 1850.

Wm. A. New Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		David Linton	21	m	✓	Laborer		Tenn				
742	752	James M. New	27	m	✓	Laborer	1000	Va.				
		Julia "	26	f	✓			Va.				
		Asaph "	6	m				Mo		1		
		John "	4	m				Mo				
		George "	2	m				Mo				
		James "	1	m				Mo				
744	752	Wm L. Fletcher	29	m	✓	Laborer		N. C.				
		Mary "	49	f	✓		1500	Ky				
		Reuben "	20	m		Laborer		Mo				
		James "	18	m		do		Mo		1		
		Mary "	16	f				Mo				
		Emily "	14	f				Mo				
		Rebecca "	11	f				Mo		1		
		Anna "	8	f				Mo		1		
745	754	Wm H. Wade	28	m		Laborer		Mo				
		Susan "	18	f				Mo				
		Mary Ann "	4	f				Mo				
		Joseph Montgomery	14	m				Mo				
746	755	Wm Williams	49	m	✓	Carpenter		Pa.				
		Ann "	48	f	✓			Va.				
		John M. "	19	m	✓	Laborer		Pa.				
		James C. "	17	m	✓	Carpenter		Pa.				
		Henrietta "	16	f	✓			Pa.				
		John Bryant	9	m				Mo				
		Mary A. Williams	6	f				Mo				
		Martha "	3	f				Mo				
747	756	Martin Taylor	40	m	✓	Laborer		Ky				
		Elizabeth "	21	f				Mo				
		John "	12	m				Mo				
		Samuel "	8	f				Mo				
		Johnson "	6	m				Mo				
		Abraham "	4	m				Mo				
		William "	2	m				Mo				
		Sarah Taylor	80	f	✓			Pa.				
748	757	Samuel Taylor	25	m	✓	Laborer		Ky		1		
		Barbara "	22	f	✓			Tenn		1		
		Martha Mitchell	14	f				Mo				
749	758	Jackson Brown	25	m	✓	Laborer		N. C.				
		Sarah "	24	f	✓			Tenn		1		
		Mary G. "	12	f	✓			do		1		
		Lucretia J. "	11	f	✓			do		1		

22



Grow your tree with Source Records

[Go back to all possible matches](#)

This record looks like it might be about Mary Eliza Boon in your tree. You can evaluate it and then attach the record to your tree. The information from the record will be merged to Mary Eliza Boon and the record will be listed as a source.

PERSON IN YOUR TREE

Name: Mary Eliza Boon
Birth: 10 Aug 1839 - , Obion, Tennessee, USA
Death: 1864 - , Livingston, Missouri, USA

1870 United States Federal Census

Name:	Mary E Gibbs
Estimated Birth Year:	abt 1839
Age in 1870:	31
Birthplace:	Tennessee
Home in 1870:	Hickman, Fulton, Kentucky
Family and neighbors:	
Race:	White
Gender:	Female
Value of real estate:	
Post Office:	Hickman

Source Citation: Year: 1870; Census Place: Hickman, Fulton, Kentucky; Roll: M593_462; Page: 264; Image: 528.

Looking
for your
ancestors?
Just say
"aah."

dna ancestry



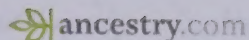
Learn More

Visit Other Generations Network sites

Ancestry.com

[Corporate Info](#) [Affiliate Program](#) [Ancestry Blog](#) [Contact Us](#)

© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. - [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

[Home](#) [My Ancestry](#) [Search](#) [Publish](#) [Community](#) [DNA](#) [Learning Center](#) [Store](#)Welcome, **willisroots** [Log Out](#) [My Account](#) [Help](#)[Return](#)

Select items from this record to add to Mary Eliza Boon

[Learn more](#) about how the information from this record is added into your family tree.

Differences with your tree are highlighted.

[View sourcing and alternate options](#)

1870 United States Federal Census Record

Name: ☐ Mary E GibbsBirth Date: ☐ abt 1839Birth Place: ☐ TennesseeResidence Date: ☒ 1870 NEWResidence Place: ☒ Hickman, Fulton, Kentucky NEW

Your updated tree

Mary Eliza Boon

Was: Mary Eliza Boon

10 Aug 1839

Was: 10 Aug 1839

, Obion, Tennessee, USA

Was: , Obion, Tennessee, USA

1870

Was:

Hickman, Fulton, Kentucky

Was:

All details will be added as sources for events in your tree.

Hide source information for 1870 United States Federal Census

 or [Cancel](#)

Source

Name: 1870 United States Federal Census

Author: Ancestry.com

Publisher: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - 1870. United States. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota. Minnesota Census Schedules for 1870. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration. T132, RG29, 13 rolls.Original data: 1870. United States. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota. Minnesota Census Schedules for 1870. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration. T132, RG29, 13 rolls.

Call Number:

Notes:

REFN:

Repository: Ancestry.com

<http://www.Ancestry.com>

Citation

Detail: Year: 1870; Census Place: , , ; Roll: M593

Date:

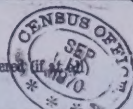
Notes: <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1870usfedcen&h=17756742&ti=0&indiv=try>

Actual Text: Name: Mary E Gibbs

Web address: <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1870usfedcen&h=17756742&ti=0&indiv=try>

Visit Other Generations Network sites

[Ancestry.com](#)[Corporate Info](#) [Affiliate Program](#) [Ancestry Blog](#) [Contact Us](#)© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. - [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in City of Ashland, in the County of Shannon, Stateof Kentucky, enumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1870.Post Office: Ashland Ky.

264

Wm. C. Huskey, Asst. Marshal.

Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation.	Family, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.			
			Age at last birthday. If infant, state month and year.	Sex.	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Indian (I.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.						Male, under 15 years of age and up to 21 years of age and upwards, years of age and upwards, if deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or obliged to labor for a living.	Female, under 15 years of age and up to 21 years of age and upwards, years of age and upwards, if deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or obliged to labor for a living.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Bryant J. P.	29	M	W	Dept. Gen'l. Clk.			Kentucky										1	
115	142	Wilson John A.	37	M	W	Clk. County Court	600	1000	Kentucky										1	
		— Jennie M.	31	F	W	Keeps House			"											
		— Charles H.	12	M	W	at School			"					1						
		— Don Elgin	5	M	W				"											
		— Lea	9	F	W	at School			"					1						
		— Joadler Florence	18	F	W				"											
116	142	Judge Patrick	31	M	W	Owner of all labor	300	100	Ireland	1	1								1	
		— Laura	22	F	W	Keeps House			Kentucky											
		— Charles	2	M	W				"	1		Sept								
119	142	Henderson J. G.	38	M	W	Carriage Merchant	1000		Tennessee										1	
		— Minister B. F.	36	F	W	Keeps House			Tennessee											
		— Mary A.	16	F	W	at School			"					1						
118	150	Freeman Sarah	53	F	W	Keeps House	400		"											
		— Louella	15	F	W	at School			Kentucky					1						
		— John	12	M	W	"			"					1						
157		Quibach W. F.	34	M	W	House Carpenter			"										1	
		— Mollie	29	F	W	Keeps House			Virginia											
		— Ella F.	9	F	W				Missouri											
		— William B.	2	M	W				Kentucky											
		— Ethel	1	F	W				"											
152		Dogie L. G.	68	F	W	Ret. Life			Virginia											
119	152	Freeman John	22	M	W	Owner of all labor			Tennessee										1	
		— Rebecca	20	F	W	Keeps House			"											
		— Thomas	8	M	W				Kentucky					1						
		— Catherine	6	F	W				"											
		— Henry	12	M	W				"											
		— Mary	54	F	W	House Keeper			Virginia											
120	152	Gibbs T. F.	34	M	W	House Carpenter			Tennessee										1	
		— Mary C.	31	F	W	Keeps House	100		"											
		— William F.	8	M	W				Missouri											
		— Annie Lee	5	F	W				Kentucky											
		— Emily Belle	1	F	W				"											
		— Martineau W. C.	32	F	W	Teaching School			"											
121	155	Cheatham Joseph	40	M	W	daily laborer	200		"										1	
		— Mary	36	F	W	Keeps House			Tennessee											
		— Joseph H.	19	M	W				Kentucky											
		— Lachridge David	6	F	W				Tennessee											
		— Parker Kate	20	F	W				"											
		— Dixon J. W.	39	M	W	X			England	1	1			X					1	
No. of dwellings, 7			No. of white females, 16			No. of males, foreign born, 2			No. of insane, —			3 2			6			9		
" " families, 9			" " colored males, 5			" " females, " "														
" " white males, 13			" " females, 6			" " blind, —						1 1 2			3					

2600 1100

11 4-10

2

GPS Coordinates:

N 37.49855,
W 122.37000



Entrance to Skylawn Funeral Home

Driving Directions to Skylawn Funeral Home and Memorial Park:

Highway 92 at Skyline Boulevard
P.O. Box 5070, San Mateo, CA 94402
Phone: (650) 349 4411 (24 hours)
1800-817-2070
FD# 1848 FD# 1852

From the North Bay...

- Take US 101 South or I-280 South

From the South Bay...

- Take US 101 North or I-280 North

From US 101 Northbound or Southbound...

- Take the Highway 92-West Exit toward Half Moon Bay
- Continue approximately 4.5 miles across I-280; arrive at stoplight at Crystal Springs Reservoir
- Continue straight through stoplight up the hill approximately 1.8 miles
- Turn right onto Lifemark Road, just before Skyline Boulevard
- Come up driveway, enter through gates on the right; veer left and arrive at the Skylawn Funeral Home

From I-280 Northbound or Southbound...

- Take the Highway 92
- West Exit toward Half Moon Bay
- Arrive at stoplight at Crystal Springs Reservoir
- Continue on 92-West toward Half Moon Bay, up the hill approximately 1.8 miles
- Turn right onto Lifemark Road, just before Skyline Boulevard
- Come up driveway, enter through gates on the right; veer left and arrive at the Skylawn Funeral Home

From the East Bay...

- Take I-880 to San Mateo Bridge Exit
- Cross San Mateo Bridge and continue west on 92 towards Half Moon Bay for approx. 4.5 miles

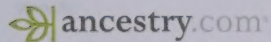
- Continue across US 101 and I-280
- Arrive at stoplight at Crystal Springs Reservoir
- Continue straight through stoplight up the hill approximately 1.8 miles
- Turn right onto Lifemark Road, just before Skyline Boulevard
- Come up driveway, enter through gates on the right; veer left and arrive at the Skylawn Funeral Home

From the Coast / Half Moon Bay....

- Take Highway 1 to Highway 92-East Exit
- Take Highway 92-East towards San Mateo for approx. 3.5 miles
- Turn left onto Lifemark Road, just after Skyline Boulevard
- Come up driveway, enter through gates on the right; veer left and arrive at the Skylawn Funeral Home



Note: This site uses cookies to help manage and personalize your visits to Ancestry. By using the site, you agree to our use of cookies. [Learn More](#)



50 13354



hamroots ▾ Help

[Home](#)[Family Trees](#)[Search ▾](#)[DNA ▾](#)[Collaborate ▾](#)[Learning Center ▾](#)[Publish](#)[Shop + Gift](#)[Hire an Expert](#)[◀ Willielee \(Willie Lee\) Ham](#) Tree pages ▾

John Henry Gibbs

Your grand uncle

Birth 29 Jan 1864 in South Township, Dade County, Missouri USA

Death 26 Feb 1911 in +Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma USA

[EditEdit this person](#)[Story View](#)

* Ancestry Hints

• Family Trees (1)

[O= Search records](#) [View his family tree](#) [Hide family members](#) [Print ▾](#) [More options ▾](#) [More ▾](#)[+ Add Family Member ▾](#)

Parents & Siblings

	James Cannon 'Jim or Johnny' Gibbs* 1841 – 1925	☐
	Sarah Lorene Hickson/Hixson* 1845 – 1922	☐
	Ida Anna 'Annie' Gibbs 1866 – 1956	☐
	James Franklin 'Frank' Gibbs 1867 – 1883	☐
	Charles M 'Charley' Gibbs 1870 – 1925	☐
	Walter Lee Gibbs 1873 – 1947	☐
	Julius Benjamin Gibbs 1874 – 1946	☐
	Lewis Jackson 'Lew' Gibbs 1877 – 1949	☐
	Marie/Mary Lorene Gibbs* 1879 – 1967	☐
	Wallace W Gibbs 1881 – 1889	☐
	Jennie P Gibbs 1883 – 1888	☐
	Allie L Gibbs 1885 – 1888	☐
	Minnie Ola 'Molly' Ruth Gibbs 1887 – 1964	☐

Spouse & Children

	Mary Dale 'o P Parsons 1871 – 1918	☐
	Wallace Cragg Gibbs Sr. 1888 – 1958	☐
	Gibbs Ray Z Gibbs 1890 –	☐
	William F 'Willie' Gibbs 1890 –	☐
	Nancy Gibbs 1891 –	☐
	Georgia Gibbs 1893 – 1966	☐
	August Gibbs 1897 –	☐
	Mary Gibbs 1901 –	☐
	Paul Gibbs 1903 –	☐
	Maud F. 'Maudie' Gibbs 1905 – 1981	☐
	Ruby Gibbs 1906 –	☐

[Overview](#)[Facts and Sources](#)[Media Gallery](#)[Comments](#)

* Hints

[Member Connect](#)

Media Gallery

[+ Add Media ▾](#)

John Henry...

Family Members

[+ Add Family Member ▾](#)

Parents

	James Cannon 'Jim or Johnny' Gibbs* 1841 – 1925
	Sarah Lorene Hickson/Hixson* 1845 – 1922
Show siblings ▾	

Photos (1) Stories (0) Audio (0) Video (0)

View All

Timeline

+ Add Fact

1864 29 Jan	Birth South Township, Dade County, Missouri USA	6 Sources ▼ Add Media
1870 Age: 6	Residence South, Dade County, Missouri USA	1 Source ▼ Add Media
1880 Age: 16	Residence Dallas County, Texas USA Age: 16; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son	1 Source ▼ Add Media
1886 23 May Age: 22	Marriage to Mary Dale 'Pally or Pallie' Parsons Bosque County, Texas USA	2 Sources ▼ Add Media
1900 Age: 36	Residence Lone Grove, Chickasaw Nation, Indian Territory	1 Source ▼ Add Media
1900 Age: 36	Residence Lone Grove, Chickasaw Nation, Indian Territory	1 Source ▼ Add Media
1910 Age: 46	Residence Justice Precinct 1, Reagan County, Texas USA Age in 1910: 45; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head	1 Source ▼ Add Media
1911 26 Feb Age: 47	Death +Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma USA	Add Media
Occupation Was a Grocer		Add Media

View Details

Comments

+ Add Comment

No comments have been added yet.

Spouse & Children ▼

	Mary Dale 'Pally or Pallie' Parsons 1871 – 1918
	Wallace Cragg Gibbs Sr. 1888 – 1958
	Gibbs Ray Z Gibbs 1890 –
	William F 'Willie' Gibbs 1890 –
	Nancy Gibbs 1891 –
	Georgia Gibbs 1893 – 1966
	August Gibbs 1897 –
	Mary Gibbs 1901 –
	Paul Gibbs 1903 –
	Maud F. 'Maudie' Gibbs 1905 – 1981
	Ruby Gibbs 1906 –

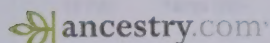
View Family Group Sheet

Source Information

Search Records

- @ **1870 United States Federal Census**
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence
- @ **1880 United States Federal Census**
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence
- @ **1900 United States Federal Census**
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence
- @ **1910 United States Federal Census**
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence
- @ **Ancestry Family Trees**
This citation provides evidence for John Henry Gibbs
- OneWorldTree**
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth
- @ **Texas, Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2011**
2 citations provide evidence for Name, Marriage
- @ **Texas, Select County Marriage Index, 1837-1977**
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Marriage

Note: This site uses cookies to help manage and personalize your visits to Ancestry. By using the site, you agree to our use of cookies. [Learn More.](#)



50

13354



hamroots ▾

[Help](#)[Home](#)[Family Trees](#)[Search ▾](#)[DNA ▾](#)[Collaborate ▾](#)[Learning Center ▾](#)[Publish](#)[Shop + Gift](#)[Hire an Expert](#)[◀ Willielee \(Willie Lee\) Ham](#) Tree pages ▾

Maud F. 'Maudie' Gibbs

Your 1st cousin 1x removed

Birth 18 Feb 1905 in Texas USA

Death 07 Jan 1981 in +Jerome, Jerome County, Idaho USA

[Edit this person](#)[Story View](#)

* Ancestry Hints

• Family Trees (1)

[Search records](#) [View her family tree](#) [Hide family members](#) [Print ▾](#) [More options ▾](#) [More ▾](#)[+ Add Family Member ▾](#)

Parents & Siblings

	John Henry Gibbs 1864 – 1911	☐
	Mary Dale 'Pally or Pallie' Parsons 1871 – 1918	☐
	Wallace Cragg Gibbs Sr. 1888 – 1958	☐
	Gibbs Ray Z Gibbs 1890 –	☐
	William F 'Willie' Gibbs 1890 –	☐
	Nancy Gibbs 1891 –	☐
	Georgia Gibbs 1893 – 1966	☐
	August Gibbs 1897 –	☐
	Mary Gibbs 1901 –	☐
	Paul Gibbs 1903 –	☐
	Ruby Gibbs 1906 –	☐

Spouse & Children

	Vernon Lee Vinyard Sr. 1898 – 1971	☐
	Vernon Lee Vinyard Junior 1922 – 1995	☐
	Shirley Jean Vinyard 1925 – 2007	☐
	Robert Vinyard 1931 –	☐

[Overview](#)[Facts and Sources](#)[Media Gallery](#)[Comments](#)* [Hints](#)[Member Connect](#)

Media Gallery

[+ Add Media ▾](#)

Maudie Gibb...

[Photos \(1\)](#) [Stories \(0\)](#) [Audio \(0\)](#) [Video \(0\)](#)[View All](#)

Timeline

[+ Add Fact](#)

Family Members

[+ Add Family Member ▾](#)

Parents

	John Henry Gibbs 1864 – 1911
	Mary Dale 'Pally or Pallie' Parsons 1871 – 1918

[Show siblings ▾](#)

Spouse & Children ▾

	Vernon Lee Vinyard Sr. 1898 – 1971
	Vernon Lee Vinyard Junior 1922 – 1995

1905 18 Feb	Birth Texas USA	6 Sources ▼ Add Media
1900	Residence Lone Grove, Chickasaw Nation, Indian Territory USA	1 Source ▼ Add Media
1910 Age: 5	Residence Justice Precinct 1, Reagan County, Texas USA	1 Source ▼ Add Media
1910 Age: 5	Residence Justice Precinct 1, Reagan County, Texas USA	1 Source ▼ Add Media
1930 Age: 25	Residence Twin Falls, Twin Falls County, Idaho USA Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife	2 Sources ▼ Add Media
1935 Age: 30	Residence Jerome, Jerome County, Idaho USA	1 Source ▼ Add Media
1940 1 Apr Age: 35	Residence Jerome, Jerome County, Idaho USA Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife	1 Source ▼ Add Media
1981 7 Jan Age: 75	Death +Jerome, Jerome County, Idaho USA	2 Sources ▼ Add Media
1981 Jan	Burial Jerome, Jerome County, Idaho USA Buried Jerome Cemetery, Jerome, Jerome County, Idaho. Plot: Sec: 2-J-51. Find a Grave Memorial #79210159.	1 Source ▼ Add Media
Social Security Number 519-26-5245 Issued Idaho Benefit 1951		Add Media

[View Details](#)**Comments**[+ Add Comment](#)

No comments have been added yet.

**Shirley Jean Vinyard**
1925 – 2007**Robert Vinyard**
1931 –[View Family Group Sheet](#)**Source Information**[Search Records](#)

@ **1900 United States Federal Census**
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Residence, Birth

@ **1910 United States Federal Census**
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence

@ **1930 United States Federal Census**
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence

@ **1940 United States Federal Census**
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence

@ **U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989**
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Residence

@ **U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014**
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Death

@ **Web: Idaho, Find A Grave Index, 1850-2012**
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Death, Burial

[View All Sources](#)**Web Links**[+ Add Link](#)

No web links have been added yet.

[Search The Web For Maud F. 'Maudie' Gibbs](#)[Contact Us](#)[Ancestry.com Blog](#)[Affiliates](#)[Gift Memberships](#)[Careers](#)

MAGICVALLEY.COM

powered by Times-News

Breaking News

Hot Topics 1974 in Twin Falls: Evel Knievel Photos Ice Bucket Challenge Flood of 2014: Our Photos 100 Objects

Home / Lifestyles / Announcements / Obituaries

Pansy Lee Miller Vinyard

July 05, 2009 12:00 am

(0) Signatures

JEROME - Pansy Lee Miller Vinyard, born in Kingsport, Tenn., Feb. 23, 1923, died July 2, 2009, in Boise, Idaho. She was preceded in death by her husband, Vernon Lee Vinyard, Jr. and their son Thomas Vernon. She is survived by her children, Cheryl V. Elhammoumi of Rocky Mount, N.C., Donna V. Jex of Boise and H. William Vinyard of Wallula, Wash., along with their families, her grandchildren, and great-grandchildren.

Well known as Pat in her hometown of Jerome, she will be remembered for her many contributions to the nation and her local community. Pat served in the U.S. Navy in the Pacific during World War II. As a long term member of the American Legion, she held a number of different offices, including first female Post Commander. She was a member of the First Baptist Church where she served as a Deaconess, and the children knew her as the Candy Lady or Grandma. Active in the local Order of the Eastern Star, she filled many roles, including Worthy Matron and some offices on the state level. Of course, she was famous throughout Magic Valley for her culinary talents. Patrons of the Rogerson Restaurant of Twin Falls and the Magic Valley Café in Jerome will remember her and the fine meals she prepared. Many brides in the valley celebrated their weddings with Pat's beautiful cakes and catering touches.

After retirement, she took on a second career of teaching food preparation and restaurant management at the College of Southern Idaho. She inspired students to excellence. A number of her students won competitions for national and international hotel positions.

Pansy left a legacy of service and encouragement for family and friends who love and will miss her.

Services will be at the First Baptist Church, 308 1st Ave East, in Jerome on July 7, 2009, at 1 p.m. with Pastor Rudy Bauder officiating. Burial will follow at the Jerome Cemetery, with Eastern Star rites by the Twin Falls Chapter, and military rites by area veterans.

In lieu of flowers, donations may be sent to the Children's Day Care, at the First Baptist Church. Donations may be left at the church or given to funeral chapel staff.

Services are under the direction of Reynolds Funeral Chapel, PO Box 1142 Twin Falls, Idaho 83303-1142.

Copyright 2014 Twin Falls Times-News. All rights reserved. This material may not be published, broadcast, rewritten or redistributed.

Tags [Obituary](#)

More Obituaries Stories

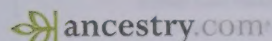
[DeAnn Baker](#)

[Don Meyers](#)

[Dr. Jordan Tyler
Dille, DPM,](#)

[Ray Douglas
Salser](#)

Note: This site uses cookies to help manage and personalize your visits to Ancestry. By using the site, you agree to our use of cookies. [Learn More.](#)



50

13354

hamroots ▾

Help

[Home](#)[Family Trees](#)[Search ▾](#)[DNA ▾](#)[Collaborate ▾](#)[Learning Center ▾](#)[Publish](#)[Shop + Gift](#)[Hire an Expert](#)[Willielee \(Willie Lee\) Ham](#) Tree pages ▾

O= find a person in this tree ▾



Willie Lee aka Willielee Ham

Your self

Birth 19 Nov 1931 in Clarendon, Donley County, Texas USA

Death

[Edit this person](#)[Story View](#)[Search records](#) [View her family tree](#) [Hide family members](#) [Print ▾](#) [More options ▾](#) [More ▾](#)[+ Add Family Member ▾](#)

Parents & Siblings

**Herbert Reed 'Herb' Ham***
1903 – 1982**Lillie Alore Wood***
1910 – 1977**Alore aka Bennielee Alore Ham**
1930 –**Donald Lou Ham**
1935 – 1998**Maryalice aka Mary Alice Ham**
1938 –

Spouse & Children

**Raymond M Salisbury***
1928 – 2014**Randy Steven Salisbury**
1952 –**C Salisbury aka Brown**
1955 – 2008**Karen Salisbury aka Brown**
1966 –

Spouse & Children

**Unknown Spouse****Amy Theresa Dzbanski**
1966 –

Spouse & Children

**Benjamin Hunter 'Brown' I**
1926 – 1996**C Salisbury aka Brown**
1955 – 2008**Karen Lee Brown**
1966 –[Overview](#)[Facts and Sources](#)[Media Gallery](#)[Comments](#)[* Hints](#)[Member Connect](#)[All Media](#)[Photos](#)[Stories](#)[Audio](#)[Video](#)[+ Add Photo](#)

1 - 22 of 22



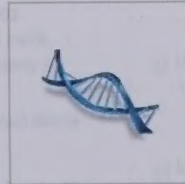
Ray, Willielee, Randy...



Ray & Randy & Willie...



Willielee Ham abt 104...



Shared Ancestor Hint



Ham Family- Maryalic...



Herbert & Lillie Ham C...



Willielee Ham



Bennielee, Herbert, W...



Ben & Willielee (Ham)...



Willielee Ham 1950



Willielee Ham/Salisbu...



Salisbury Family. Left...

Willie age about 4 lived on a Turkey Ranch outside of El Cajon, San Diego County, California. Moved here about 1-1/2 1932 with father Herb Ham, mother Lillie Wood/Ham & siblings Bennie & Donald. Herb raised turkey, grew tomatoes & watermelon for sale.

[Add Media](#)

1940 Residence 1 Source ▼
 1 Apr Rural San Diego, San Diego County, California USA
 Age: 8 Willie Age 8 grade 1, Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter. Lived at 1440 South 38th, San Diego, California. Father Herb, 37, Farmer-own farm, mother Lillie, 29, & siblings Bennie 9, Texas, Donald 4, California & Mary Alice 1 California

[Add Media](#)

1951 Marriage to Raymond Merle Salisbury* Chief US Navy 4 Sources ▼
 12 Aug San Diego City, San Diego County, California USA
 Age: 19 Willielee and Raymond's first marriages - Marriage Vows and Reception held on Sunday at two o'clock the First United Presbyterian Church, 2130 Market Street, San Diego, California. USA

[Add Media](#)

1954 Residence 1 Source ▼
 Age: 23 San Diego, San Diego County, California, USA

[Add Media](#)

1971 Divorce from Raymond Merle Salisbury* Chief US Navy
 6 Aug San Diego, San Diego County, California USA
 Age: 39 Married for 19 years. Raymond & Willielee were also married 09 June 1951 in Yuma, Yuma County, Arizona at the RH Lutes Wedding Chapel by Rev. Arthur Rose.

[Add Media](#)

1973 Marriage to Benjamin Hunter 'Ben' Brown I 1 Source ▼
 11 Aug San Diego, San Diego County, California USA
 Age: 41 Willielee's 2nd marriage. Married to Ben until his death 09 Oct 1996. Married 23 years 3 months. Married at the Rancho Bernardo Community Church, San Diego, California by Pastor John P Lee.

[Add Media](#)

1979 Residence 1 Source ▼
 to 1997 Colorado Springs, El Paso County, California USA
 Age: 48 #1 - Diamond Terrace Apartment, 4740 Rusina Road, Apt 30 #2 - 7302 Stonegate Court, Colorado Springs, Colorado 80919-1001 years late 1979, 1980 & 1981. #3 -2520 Northgate Rd, Colorado Springs, Colorado 80906 & 90821 years 1981 to 1997. phone 714-495-380

[Add Media](#)

1997 Residence 1 Source ▼
 to 2014 Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado USA
 Age: 66 #1 - 3895 Beltana Dr, Colorado Springs, Colorado 80920 year 1997 to 1998. #2 - 10932 E Parker, Parker, Colorado 80138 years 1998 to 2003. #3 - 2012 Pine Mesa Grove, Colorado Springs, Colorado. In Colorado 719-509-1015 moved here Sept 2003 to 2014

[Add Media](#)

Occupation

Worked in El Cajon & San Diego, San Diego County, California & Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado USA

 Cynthia Diane 'Cindy' Salisbury aka Brown
 1955 – 2008

 Karen Lee Brown
 1966 –

Children of Unknown Spouse ▼

 + Add Spouse

 Amy Theresa Dzbanski
 1966 –

[View Family Group Sheet](#)

Source Information

[Search Records](#)

@ 1940 United States Federal Census
 1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence

@ California, Divorce Index, 1966-1984
 1 citation provides evidence for Name

@ California, Marriage Index, 1949-1959
 3 citations provide evidence for Name, Birth, Marriage, Event

@ California, Marriage Index, 1960-1985
 3 citations provide evidence for Name, Birth, Marriage

Family Data Collection - Individual Records
 1 citation provides evidence for Marriage

@ Nevada, Marriage Index, 1956-2005
 1 citation provides evidence for Marriage

@ Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997
 3 citations provide evidence for Name, Birth

@ Texas, Birth Certificates, 1903-1932
 1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth

@ U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989
 1 citation provides evidence for Name, Residence

@ U.S. Phone and Address Directories, 1993-2002
 2 citations provide evidence for Name, Residence

@ U.S. Public Records Index
 1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth

@ U.S. Public Records Index
 1 citation provides evidence for Name

@ U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1
 1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence

Baby Sitting, Casher Movie Theater, Grant Department Store, Ironing for people, Mercy Hospital, Union Carbide Corporation Electronic Division, Solitron Devices, Inc., Garrett Micro Circuits Corporation, Burroughs Corp., Willie's Maintenance Company

Add Media

View All Sources

Web Links

+ Add Link

No web links have been added yet.

Search The Web For Willie Lee Aka Willielee Ham

View Details

Comments

+ Add Comment

No comments have been added yet.

Contact Us

Ancestry.com Blog

Affiliates

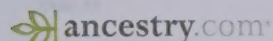
Gift Memberships

Careers

Visit our other sites: United States

© 1997-2014 Ancestry.com · Corporate Information · [New Privacy](#) · [New Terms and Conditions](#)

Note: This site uses cookies to help manage and personalize your visits to Ancestry. By using the site, you agree to our use of cookies. [Learn More.](#)



50 13354



hamroots ▾

[Help](#)[Home](#)[Family Trees](#)[Search ▾](#)[DNA ▾](#)[Collaborate ▾](#)[Learning Center ▾](#)[Publish](#)[Shop + Gift](#)[Hire an Expert](#)[Willielee \(Willie Lee\) Ham](#) Tree pages ▾

Herbert Reed 'Herb' Ham*

Your father

Birth 26 Feb 1903 in Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche County, Texas USA

Death 19 Jul 1982 in +El Cajon, San Diego County, California 92020 USA

[EditEdit this person](#)[Story View](#)[Search records](#) [View his family tree](#) [Hide family members](#) [Print ▾](#) [More options ▾](#) [More ▾](#)[+ Add Family Member ▾](#)

Parents & Siblings

	George Dallas Ham* 1874 – 1947	☐
	Marie/Mary Lorene Gibbs* 1879 – 1967	☐
	Alma Lorene Ham 1896 – 1968	☐
	Woodford Jackson Ham 1898 – 1918	☐
	Margaret Dallas Ham 1900 – 1989	☐
	Fred Milton Ham 1905 – 1995	☐
	Erma Lynn Ham 1908 – 2004	☐
	Freida Ione Ham 1910 – 1990	☐
	Reita Fern Ham 1912 – 1989	☐
	Christine Ham 1915 – 1998	☐
	Willard W 'Bill' Ham 1917 – 1998	☐
	Mildred Jo Ham 1919 – 2010	☐
	George James Ham Sr. 1922 – 2009	☐

Spouse & Children

	Lillie Alorene Wood* 1910 – 1977	☐
	Alorene aka B A Ham 1930 –	☐
	Willie Lee aka Willielee Ham 1931 –	☐
	Donald Lou Ham 1935 – 1998	☐
	Maryalice aka Mary A Ham 1938 –	☐

[Overview](#)[Facts and Sources](#)[Media Gallery](#)[Comments](#)[* Hints](#)[Member Connect](#)

Media Gallery

[+ Add Media ▾](#)

Herbert & Lilli...



Herbert Reed...



Herbert Reed...



Cemetery --G...



Ham Family-...

Family Members

[+ Add Family Member ▾](#)

Parents

	George Dallas Ham* 1874 – 1947
	Marie/Mary Lorene Gibbs* 1879 – 1967

[Show siblings ▾](#)

Spouse & Children ▾

Photos (16) Stories (0) Audio (0) Video (0)

View All

Timeline

+ Add Fact

- 1903 Birth** 9 Sources ▼
 26 Feb Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche County, Texas USA
 Born at home at (The Home place) on a Thursday 9:00PM
 Add Media
- 1903 Occupation**
 ~ 1981
 Colorado, Texas and California
 Assistant baker, a roustabout, farmer, cowboy, car mechanic, carpenter, plumber, electrician, under ground construction. 1942 to 1946 Ryan Aircraft Company. Founder of Ham Construction Company --name changed to Ham Brothers Construction Company. Retired.
 Add Media
- 1910 Residence** 1 Source ▼
 2 May Justice Precinct 5, Comanche County, Texas USA
 Age: 7 Herbert age 7 lived with father George D 36, managing a general farm, mother Mary L 29, siblings Alma L 13, Woodford 11, Margaret 9, Fred 5, Irma L 3/12 (Erma Lynn), Ruth 3/12 (this is Freida.) All born in Texas.
 Add Media
- 1920 Residence** 1 Source ▼
 22 Jan Justice Precinct 2, Cottle County, Texas USA
 Age: 16 Herbert 16 was living with father George D 45 a laborer on farm, Mother Mary 41, and Siblings Fred 14, Erma Lynn 11, Freda 9, Ruth Fern 7, Christine 4 5/12, Willard 2 8/12 and Mildred 2/12.
 Add Media
- 1929 Marriage to Lillie Alore Wood*** 1 Source ▼
 22 May Clarendon, Donley County, Texas USA
 Age: 26 Married on the Court House Steps at closing time.
 Add Media
- 1930 Residence** 1 Source ▼
 22 Apr Ventura, Ventura County, California USA
 Age: 27 Herbert age 26 worked as "Roustabout" at oil field at Ocean Beach, California. In same household was his wife Lillie age 20 both from Texas and they had 7 Boarders. Herbert told his daughter he was mostly a mechanic.
 Add Media
- 1932 Residence**
 Age: 29 lived in San Diego County 47 years.
 Herbert and family arrived in National City, San Diego County, California from Clarendon, Donley County, Texas living the rest of his life in the San Diego County (50 years.) Arrived November 1932 and passed away 1982.
 Add Media
- 1934 Residence** 1 Source ▼
 Age: 31 El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA
 Index to Great Register ---- Lakeside Precinct No. 1 (Moved in 08 Mar 1933) - Ham, Lillie & Herbert, Rt 1, El Cajon, San Diego County, California. Was a Farmer raised grapes, watermelons, tomatos and chickens and later turkeys, and he was a Democrat.
 Add Media



Lillie Alore Wood*

1910 - 1977



Alore aka Bennielee Alore Ham

1930 -



Willie Lee aka Willielee Ham

1931 -



Donald Lou Ham

1935 - 1998



Maryalice aka Mary Alice Ham

1938 -

View Family Group Sheet

Source Information

Search Records

- @ **1910 United States Federal Census**
 3 citations provide evidence for Name, Birth, Residence
- @ **1920 United States Federal Census**
 2 citations provide evidence for Name, Birth, Residence
- @ **1930 United States Federal Census**
 4 citations provide evidence for Name, Birth, Residence
- @ **1940 United States Federal Census**
 1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence
- @ **Ancestry Family Trees**
 3 citations provide evidence for (Herbert Reed 'Herb' Ham*)
- @ **Ancestry World Tree**
 2 citations provide evidence for (Herbert Reed 'Herb' Ham*)
- @ **California, Death Index, 1940-1997**
 2 citations provide evidence for Name, Birth, Death
- @ **California, Voter Registrations, 1900-1968**
 5 citations provide evidence for Name, Residence
- Family Data Collection - Marriages**
 1 citation provides evidence for Marriage
- @ **U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989**
 4 citations provide evidence for Name, Residence
- @ **U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014**
 3 citations provide evidence for Name, Birth, Death
- @ **Web: BillionGraves.com Burial Index**

1935 **Residence** 1 Source ▼
 Age: 32 Rural El Cajon (Johnstown), San Diego County, California USA
 Rt. 2, El Cajon (Johnstown,) California. Owned and operated a Turkey Ranch.
 Add Media

1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Death, Burial

[View All Sources](#)

Web Links

[+ Add Link](#)

No web links have been added yet.

[O= Search The Web For Herbert Reed 'Herb' Ham*](#)

1936 **Residence** 1 Source ▼
 Age: 33 El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA
 California, Voter Registrations, 1900-1968 -- Lakeside Precinct (lived in a place called Johnstown.) - Ham, Herbert, Route 2, El Cajon, San Diego County, California, was a farmer. (turkey rancher.) He was a Democrat. Wife Ham, Mrs. Lillie.
 Add Media

1938 **Residence** 1 Source ▼
 Age: 35 El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA
 Index to Great Register. Lakeview Precinct. Ham, Herbert: Rt 2, El Cajon, San Diego County, California. A Farmer and Democrat. Ham, Mrs. Lillie, Rt 2, El Cajon, San Diego County, California. Housewife and Democrat.(Sold Ranch later in year for \$10.00)
 Add Media

1940 **Residence** 1 Source ▼
 1 Apr San Diego, San Diego County, California USA
 Age: 37 Lived at 1440 South 38th Street, San Diego, San Diego County, California. At the time it was considred Rural San Diego. Household -- Herbert, Lillie, Bennie Lee, Willie Lee, Donald Lou & Mary Alice.
 Add Media

1942 **Residence** 1 Source ▼
 Age: 39 El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA
 California, Voters Registrations, 1900-1968 -- Meridian Prcinct #5 Ham, Herbert, 1060 South Magnolia RFD I Box 76, El Cajon, San Diego County, California. Laborer and Democrat.
 Add Media

1942 **Residence** 1 Source ▼
 Dec San Diego, San Diego County, California USA
 Age: 39 Herb & Lillie Ham bought an unfinished house, framed, wrapped in tar paper, roofed & had sub flooring, at 4104 Broadway, San Diego, California. Moving day it was raining so hard, Herb said with a grin, "it was raining dogs & cats" the rain was so heavy.
 Add Media

1944 **Residence** 1 Source ▼
 Age: 41 San Diego, San Diego County, California USA
 Index to Great Register ----- Precinct 303 ----- Ham, Herbert, 4104 Broadway, San Diego, California Worked for a Aircraft Plant, was a democrat. Wife Ham, Mrs. Lillie.
 Add Media

1947 **Residence** 1 Source ▼
 Age: 44 San Diego, San Diego County, California USA
 City Directory > 463. Ham, Herbert R (Lillie A.) Lived at 4104 Broadway, San Diego, San Diego County, California. Herbert gave his occupation as a plumber.
 Add Media

1960 **Residence** 1 Source ▼
 Age: 57 San Diego, San Diego County, California USA

Building Contractors - Business address - Herbert R. and Willard Ham, 510 East Lexington Avenue, El Cajon, California and 416 South Anza, El Cajon, California.

Add Media

1982

19 Jul

Age: 79

Death

+El Cajon, San Diego County, California 92020 USA

Death Certificate-Cause of death "Emphysema."

4 Sources ▼

Add Media

1982

23 Jul

Burial

San Diego, San Diego County, California USA

Buried at Greenwood Memorial Park, I-805 & Imperial Avenue, San Diego, California

1 Source ▼

Add Media

Social Security Number

548-14-5304 Issued in California Before 1951

Add Media

[View Details](#)

Comments

+ Add Comment

No comments have been added yet.

[Contact Us](#)

[Ancestry.com Blog](#)

[Affiliates](#)

[Gift Memberships](#)

[Careers](#)

Visit our other sites:

United States

© 1997-2014 Ancestry.com · [Corporate Information](#) · [New Privacy](#) · [New Terms and Conditions](#)

Note: This site uses cookies to help manage and personalize your visits to Ancestry. By using the site, you agree to our use of cookies. [Learn More.](#)



50 13354

hamroots

[Help](#)[Home](#) [Family Trees](#) [Search](#) [DNA](#) [Collaborate](#) [Learning Center](#) [Publish](#) [Shop + Gift](#) [Hire an Expert](#)[Willielee \(Willie Lee\) Ham](#) Tree pages ▼ find a person in this tree ▼

Marie/Mary Lorene Gibbs*

Your paternal grandmother

Birth 11 Sep 1879 in near Dallas, Dallas County, Texas USA

Death 24 Apr 1967 in +El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA

[EditEdit this person](#)[Story View](#)[Search records](#) [View her family tree](#) [Hide family members](#) [Print](#) [More options](#) [More](#)[+ Add Family Member](#) ▼

Parents & Siblings

	James Cannon 'Jim or Johnny' Gibbs* 1841 – 1925	☐
	Sarah Lorene Hickson/Hlxson* 1845 – 1922	☐
	John Henry Gibbs 1864 – 1911	☐
	Ida Anna 'Annie' Gibbs 1866 – 1956	☐
	James Franklin 'Frank' Gibbs 1867 – 1883	☐
	Charles M 'Charley' Gibbs 1870 – 1925	☐
	Walter Lee Gibbs 1873 – 1947	☐
	Julius Benjamin Gibbs 1874 – 1946	☐
	Lewis Jackson 'Lew' Gibbs 1877 – 1949	☐
	Wallace W Gibbs 1881 – 1889	☐
	Jennie P Gibbs 1883 – 1888	☐
	Allie L Gibbs 1885 – 1888	☐
	Minnie Ola 'Molly' Ruth Gibbs 1887 – 1964	☐

Spouse & Children

	George Dallas Ham* 1874 – 1947	☐
	Alma Lorene Ham 1896 – 1968	☐
	Woodford Jackson Ham 1898 – 1918	☐
	Margaret Dallas Ham 1900 – 1989	☐
	Herbert Reed 'Herb' Ham* 1903 – 1982	☐
	Fred Milton Ham 1905 – 1995	☐
	Erma Lynn Ham 1908 – 2004	☐
	Freida Ione Ham 1910 – 1990	☐
	Reita Fern Ham 1912 – 1989	☐
	Christine Ham 1915 – 1998	☐
	Willard W 'Bill' Ham 1917 – 1998	☐
	Mildred Jo Ham 1919 – 2010	☐
	George James Ham Sr. 1922 – 2009	☐

[Overview](#) [Facts and Sources](#) [Media Gallery](#) [Comments](#) [Hints](#) [Member Connect](#)

Media Gallery

[+ Add Media](#) ▼

Cemetery —G...



George Dalla...



George & Ma...



Mary Lorene...



George Dalla...

Family Members

[+ Add Family Member](#) ▼

Parents

	James Cannon 'Jim or Johnny' Gibbs* 1841 – 1925
	Sarah Lorene Hickson/Hlxson* 1845 – 1922
Show siblings ▼	

Photos (8) Stories (1) Audio (0) Video (0)

View All

Timeline

+ Add Fact

1879 Birth 8 Sources ▼
11 Sep near Dallas, Dallas County, Texas USA
Mary was born on a Thursday. As a grown woman she had Pale Blue eye and Dark Brown hair. She was 5 foot 4 inches tall.

Add Media

1880 Residence 1 Source ▼
Age: 1 Dallas County, Arkansas USA
Mary born Sep 1879 in Texas. She lived with father James, 1841 a farmer & mother Sarah, 1846 both born in Tennessee & Sibs John 1864, James 1866, Anna 1867, Charles 1870, 4 born Missouri, Walter 1874 Arkansas, Julious, 1876, Jackson 1878 both born Texas.

Add Media

1896 Marriage to George Dallas Ham* 2 Sources ▼
5 Feb Comanche County, Texas USA
Age: 16 On a Wednesday George age 21 married at Mary's home (age 16) by WL Skinner. When young Mary called "Mollie", she hated it, so as young adult insisted to be called "Mary". Many legal papers show legal name as Marie not Mary, Mary's dress was a cream color.

Add Media

1900 Residence 1 Source ▼
27 Jun Justice Precinct 1, Comanche County, Texas USA
Age: 20 Mary at 21 born Sep 1879 was married in 1895 to George D Ham born Aug 1874, a farmer. Had two children Alma L Dec 1895 & Woodford J Sep 1879. All born Texas. (Birth year & age dates are sometimes wrong in all census reports)

Add Media

1910 Residence 1 Source ▼
2 May Justice Precinct 5, Comanche County, Texas USA
Age: 30 Mary L 29-1881 Had 7 children 7 still living. Husband George D Ham 36-1879 manager of farm & children, Alma 13-1897, Woodford 11-1899, Margaret 9-1899, Herbert 7-1903, Fred 5-1905, Irma L (Erma) 1 3/12-1909 & Ruth 3/12-1910 (this is Freida). All born Texas

Add Media

1920 Residence 1 Source ▼
22 Jan Justice Precinct 2, Cottle County, Texas USA
Age: 40 Mary 41-1879, husband George D Ham 45-1875, a laborer on farms. Children Herbert 16-1904, Fred 14-1906, Erma Lynn 11-1909, Freda 9-1911, Reta-Fern 7-1913, Cristine 4-1916, Willard 2-1918 born Colorado, Myriam (Mildred) 0-1920. Rest family born in Texas.

Add Media

1930 Residence 1 Source ▼
8 Apr Clarendon, Donley County, Texas USA
Age: 50 Mary L 50-1880, Living with husband George D Ham, a farmer 55-1875 & children Ruth F. 17-1913, Christine 14-1916, Williard 12-1918, Mildred 10-1920 & George D Ham, Jr. 8-1922. All born in Texas except Willard & George born at (Villagreen), Colorado.

Add Media

1934 Residence 1 Source ▼

Spouse & Children ▼



George Dallas Ham*
1874 – 1947



Alma Lorene Ham
1896 – 1968



Woodford Jackson Ham
1898 – 1918



Margaret Dallas Ham
1900 – 1989



Herbert Reed 'Herb' Ham*
1903 – 1982



Fred Milton Ham
1905 – 1995



Erma Lynn Ham
1908 – 2004



Freida Ione Ham
1910 – 1990



Reita Fern Ham
1912 – 1989



Christine Ham
1915 – 1998



Willard W 'Bill' Ham
1917 – 1998



Mildred Jo Ham
1919 – 2010



George James Ham Sr.
1922 – 2009

View Family Group Sheet

Source Information

Search Records

@ **1880 United States Federal Census**
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence

@ **1900 United States Federal Census**
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence

@ **1910 United States Federal Census**
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence

@ **1920 United States Federal Census**
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence

@ **1930 United States Federal Census**
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence

@ **1940 United States Federal Census**
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence

@ **Ancestry Family Trees**

Age: 55 El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA
 California Voter Registrations 1900-1968 -- Mrs. MARIE L Ham (Mary) Housewife and a Democrat. Husband George D Ham Rancher and a Democrat.

Add Media

1935 Residence 1 Source ▼
 Age: 56 El Cajon, San Diego County California USA
 Lived on A Street Box 376, El Cajon, San Diego County, California. George working as a farm hand at a private home.

Add Media

1938 Residence 1 Source ▼
 Age: 59 El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA
 Lived on A Street, Box 376, El Cajon, San Diego County, California. Mary's husband George was a farmer this year.

Add Media

1940 Residence 1 Source ▼
 1 Apr El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA
 Age: 60 Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Mother

Add Media

1942 Residence 1 Source ▼
 Age: 63 El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA
 Mary was using the name Marie, which she has done on legal papers. Home address was A Street (later Anza Street) Box 378. George was still farming.

Add Media

1944 Residence 1 Source ▼
 Age: 65 El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA
 California, Voter Registrations, 1900-1968 Mrs. MARIE L (Mary) Ham, A Street, PO Box 876, El Cajon, California. A Democrat. Husband George D Ham, a farmer and a Democrat.

Add Media

1967 Death 5 Sources ▼
 24 Apr +El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA
 Age: 87 Died at home in bed of Congestive Heart Failure. Mary had lived in San Diego County for 35 years.

Add Media

1967 Burial 2 Sources ▼
 26 Apr San Diego, San Diego County, California
 Mary buried at the Greenwood Memorial Cemetery, 1805 and Imperial Ave., San Diego, San Diego County, California with services at 11:00AM. Find a Grave Memorial #32658689.. Plot Section Elks Rest.

Add Media

Occupation
 Homemaker. Mary had 12 Children.

Add Media

View Details

Comments

+ Add Comment

No comments have been added yet.

2 citations provide evidence for (Marie/Mary Lorene Gibbs*)

@ **California, Death Index, 1940-1997**
 2 citations provide evidence for Name, Birth, Death

@ **California, Voter Registrations, 1900-1968**
 4 citations provide evidence for Name, Residence

OneWorldTree
 1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Death

@ **Texas, Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2011**
 2 citations provide evidence for Name, Marriage

@ **U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current**
 1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Death, Burial

@ **Web: California, Find A Grave Index, 1775-2012**
 1 citation provides evidence for Name, Death, Burial

View All Sources

Web Links

+ Add Link

No web links have been added yet.

🔍 Search The Web For Marie/Mary Lorene Gibbs*

[Contact Us](#)[Ancestry.com Blog](#)[Affiliates](#)[Gift Memberships](#)[Careers](#)Visit our other sites: United States© 1997-2014 Ancestry.com · [Corporate Information](#) · [New Privacy](#) · [New Terms and Conditions](#)

Parents & Siblings

 James M. Gibbs 1811 - 1881	2
 Elizabeth Gibbs (née Gibbs) 1811 - 1881	2
 George M. Gibbs 1811 - 1881	2
 William Gibbs 1811 - 1881	2
 Margaret Gibbs 1811 - 1881	2
 Mary Gibbs 1811 - 1881	4
 Sarah Gibbs 1811 - 1881	2
 James Gibbs 1811 - 1881	2
 William Gibbs 1811 - 1881	2
 Mary Gibbs 1811 - 1881	2

Siblings & Children

 James M. Gibbs (1811 - 1881)	2
 Elizabeth Gibbs (1811 - 1881)	2
 George M. Gibbs (1811 - 1881)	2
 William Gibbs (1811 - 1881)	2
 Margaret Gibbs (1811 - 1881)	2
 Mary Gibbs (1811 - 1881)	2
 Sarah Gibbs (1811 - 1881)	2
 James Gibbs (1811 - 1881)	2
 William Gibbs (1811 - 1881)	2
 Mary Gibbs (1811 - 1881)	2

Media Gallery



All Media

Family History

[View all media](#)[View all media](#)[View all media](#)[View all media](#)[View all media](#)[View all media](#)

Note: This site uses cookies to help manage and personalize your visits to Ancestry. By using the site, you agree to our use of cookies. [Learn More.](#)



50 13354



hamroots ▾

[Help](#)[Home](#)[Family Trees](#)[Search ▾](#)[DNA ▾](#)[Collaborate ▾](#)[Learning Center ▾](#)[Publish](#)[Shop + Gift](#)[Hire an Expert](#)[Willielee \(Willie Lee\) Ham](#) Tree pages ▾

James Cannon 'Jim or Johnny' Gibbs*

Your great grandfather

Birth 15 Jun 1841 in Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee USA

Death 08 Feb 1925 in +Bowie, Montague County, Texas USA

[EditEdit this person](#)[Story View](#)[Search records](#) [View his family tree](#) [Hide family members](#) [Print ▾](#) [More options ▾](#) [More ▾](#)[+ Add Family Member ▾](#)

Parents & Siblings

	John H Gibbs* 1811 – 1869	☐
	Susannah 'Susan' McDaniel* 1808 – 1880	☐
	Carrick W Gibbs 1832 – 1899	☐
	William Russell Gibbs 1833 – 1926	☐
	Benjamin Franklin Gibbs 1835 – 1880	☐
	Mary Gibbs 1837 –	☐
	Sarah J Gibbs 1838 –	☐
	Rachel Emeline Gibbs 1839 – 1895	☐
	Adison A. Gibbs 1844 –	☐
	Henry Charles Gibbs 1847 –	☐

Spouse & Children

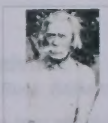
	Sarah L Hickson/Hixson* 1845 – 1922	☐
	John Henry Gibbs 1864 – 1911	☐
	Ida Anna 'Annie' Gibbs 1866 – 1956	☐
	James Franklin 'Gibbs 1867 – 1883	☐
	Charles M 'Charley' Gibbs 1870 – 1925	☐
	Walter Lee Gibbs 1873 – 1947	☐
	Julius Benjamin Gibbs 1874 – 1946	☐
	Lewis Jackson 'Lew' Gibbs 1877 – 1949	☐
	Marie/Mary Lorene Gibbs* 1879 – 1967	☐
	Wallace W Gibbs 1881 – 1889	☐
	Jennie P Gibbs 1883 – 1888	☐
	Allie L Gibbs 1885 – 1888	☐
	Minnie Ola 'Molly' R Gibbs 1887 – 1964	☐

[Overview](#)[Facts and Sources](#)[Media Gallery](#)[Comments](#)[* Hints](#)[Member Connect](#)

Media Gallery

[+ Add Media ▾](#)

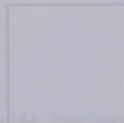
James Cann...



James Cann...



Granddaught...



NICHOLAS...

Family Members

[+ Add Family Member ▾](#)

Parents

	John H Gibbs* 1811 – 1869
	Susannah 'Susan' McDaniel* 1808 – 1880

[Show siblings ▾](#)

Spouse & Children ▾

Photos (3) Stories (1) Audio (0) Video (0)

View All

Timeline

+ Add Fact

- 1841 Birth** 12 Sources ▼
15 Jun Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee USA
Born in East Tennessee 10 miles from Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee.
Add Media
- 1850 Residence** 1 Source ▼
20 Nov Subdivision 15, Knox County, Tennessee USA
Age: 9 James 9 years old was living with father John H, a farmer, mother Susan, five bothers and two sisters all born in Tennessee
Add Media
- 1860 Residence** 1 Source ▼
28 Jun P.O. Little Springs, Prairie, Madison County, Arkansas
Age: 19 James 19 born in Tennessee 1841 lived with father John H 50 born in 1819 a merchant & mother Susannah 52 born 1808 & Sibs Franklin 25 born 1835, Sarah J 21 born 1839, Adison 18 born 1842 & Henry 13 all born in Tennessee.
Add Media
- 1863 Marriage to Sarah Lorene Hickson/Hixson***
Arkansas USA
Age: 22 Information from family, personal data and family notes.
Add Media
- 1870 Residence** 1 Source ▼
Age: 29 South, Dade County, Missouri USA
James 29 born 1841 Tennessee a farmer is married to Sarah (Hixson) 25 born 1845, Tennessee. Their Children John H 1864, Annie 1866, James F 1868 & Charles A 1870. All children born in Missouri.
Add Media
- 1880 Residence** 1 Source ▼
23 Jun Dallas County, Texas USA
Age: 39 James 39 born 1841 in Tennessee a farmer lived with wife Sarah 1846 Tennessee, & children John H 1864, James 1866, Anna 1867 all born in Missouri, & Charles 1874 in Arkansas. Walter 1876, Julious 1876, Jackson 1878 & Mary Sept 1879 all born TX.
Add Media
- 1900 Residence** 1 Source ▼
2 Jun Lone Grove, Chickasaw Nation, Indian Territory (Oklahoma) USA
Age: 58 James C Gibbs born Jun 1841 Tennessee. Lived with Sarah L born Jul 1845 in Tennessee and daughter Minnie O born May 1887 Texas.
Add Media
- 1913 Residence** 1 Source ▼
6 May Texas USA
Age: 71
Add Media
- 1920 Residence** 1 Source ▼
9 Jan Glen Rose, Somervell County, Texas USA
Age: 78 James born abt 1842 and wife Sara A born 1847 both born in Tennessee living with son Charley M born 1871 in Mississippi (wrong) was a Cobbler-Shoe Repair.
Add Media

- Sarah Lorene Hickson/Hixson***
1845 – 1922
- John Henry Gibbs**
1864 – 1911
- Ida Anna 'Annie' Gibbs**
1866 – 1956
- James Franklin 'Frank' Gibbs**
1867 – 1883
- Charles M 'Charley' Gibbs**
1870 – 1925
- Walter Lee Gibbs**
1873 – 1947
- Julius Benjamin Gibbs**
1874 – 1946
- Lewis Jackson 'Lew' Gibbs**
1877 – 1949
- Marie/Mary Lorene Gibbs***
1879 – 1967
- Wallace W Gibbs**
1881 – 1889
- Jennie P Gibbs**
1883 – 1888
- Allie L Gibbs**
1885 – 1888
- Minnie Ola 'Molly' Ruth Gibbs**
1887 – 1964

View Family Group Sheet

Source Information

Search Records

- @ **1850 United States Federal Census**
2 citations provide evidence for Name, Birth, Residence
- @ **1860 United States Federal Census**
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence
- @ **1870 United States Federal Census**
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence
- @ **1880 United States Federal Census**
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence
- @ **1900 United States Federal Census**
2 citations provide evidence for Name, Birth, Residence
- @ **1920 United States Federal Census**
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence

1925 Death 6 Sources ▼
8 Feb +Bowie, Montague County, Texas USA
Age: 83 Age: 86
Add Media

1925 Burial 1 Source ▼
Feb Loco, Stephens County, Oklahoma, USA
Add Media

1961 Military 3 Sources ▼
to 1865 American Civil War ---- Confederate Army
1st Arkansas Cavatry Battalion (Stirman's.) Enlisted on 26 Sep 1861 in Fayetteville, Arkansas. A Private -- Wounded (Carried a bullet in his leg to death.) A Confederate Veteran inscribed on his tombstone.
Add Media

[View Details](#)

Comments

[+ Add Comment](#)

No comments have been added yet.

A Genealogical History of the Dormant, Abeyant, Forfeited, and Extinct Peerages of the British Empire

2 citations provide evidence for Military

@ **Alabama, Texas and Virginia, Confederate Pensions, 1884-1958**
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence

@ **Ancestry Family Trees**
This citation provides evidence for James Cannon 'Jim or Johnny' Gibbs*

Family Data Collection - Individual Records
3 citations provide evidence for Military, Death, Birth

OneWorldTree
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Death

@ **Texas Death Index, 1903-2000**
2 citations provide evidence for Name, Death

@ **Texas, Death Certificates, 1903-1982**
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Death

@ **U.S., Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles, 1861-1865**
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth

@ **Web: Oklahoma, Find A Grave Index, 1800-2012**
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Death, Burial

[View All Sources](#)

Web Links

[+ Add Link](#)

No web links have been added yet.

🔍 Search The Web For James Cannon 'Jim Or Johnny' Gibbs*

[Contact Us](#)

[Ancestry.com Blog](#)

[Affiliates](#)

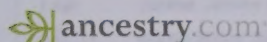
[Gift Memberships](#)

[Careers](#)

Visit our other sites: [United States](#) ▼

© 1997-2014 Ancestry.com · [Corporate Information](#) · [New Privacy](#) · [New Terms and Conditions](#)

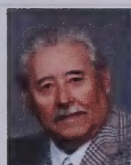
Note: This site uses cookies to help manage and personalize your visits to Ancestry. By using the site, you agree to our use of cookies. [Learn More.](#)



50 13354



hamroots ▾

[Help](#)[Home](#)[Family Trees](#)[Search ▾](#)[DNA ▾](#)[Collaborate ▾](#)[Learning Center ▾](#)[Publish](#)[Shop + Gift](#)[Hire an Expert](#)[◀ Willielee \(Willie Lee\) Ham](#) Tree pages ▾ find a person in this tree ▾

Vernon Lee Vinyard Junior

Your 2nd cousin

Birth 02 Oct 1922 in Kansas USA

Death 19 Jul 1995 in +Jerome, Jerome County, Idaho USA

[Edit](#) [Edit this person](#)[Story View](#)* [Ancestry Hints](#)• [Family Trees \(1\)](#)[Search records](#) [View his family tree](#) [Hide family members](#) [Print ▾](#) [More options ▾](#) [More ▾](#)[+ Add Family Member ▾](#)

Parents & Siblings

	Vernon Lee Vinyard Sr. 1898 – 1971	
	Maud F. 'Maudie' Gibbs 1905 – 1981	
	Shirley Jean Vinyard 1925 – 2007	
	Robert Vinyard 1931 –	

Spouse & Children

	Pansy Lee Miller 1923 – 2009	
	Donna Vinyard –	
	H William Vinyard –	
	Thomas Vernon Vinyard –	
	Cheryl Sue Vinyard 1947 –	

[Overview](#)[Facts and Sources](#)[Media Gallery](#)[Comments](#)* [Hints](#)[Member Connect](#)

Media Gallery

[+ Add Media ▾](#)

Vernon Lee V...

[Photos \(1\)](#) [Stories \(0\)](#) [Audio \(0\)](#) [Video \(0\)](#)[View All](#)

Timeline

[+ Add Fact](#)

1922	Birth 2 Oct Kansas USA	8 Sources ▾ Add Media
1930	Residence Age: 8 Burley, Cassia County, Idaho USA Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son	1 Source ▾ Add Media
1935	Residence Age: 13 Jerome, Jerome County, Idaho USA	1 Source ▾

Family Members

[+ Add Family Member ▾](#)

Parents

	Vernon Lee Vinyard Sr. 1898 – 1971
	Maud F. 'Maudie' Gibbs 1905 – 1981
Show siblings ▾	

Spouse & Children ▾

	Pansy Lee Miller 1923 – 2009
	Donna Vinyard
	H William Vinyard
	Thomas Vernon Vinyard
	Cheryl Sue Vinyard 1947 –

[View Family Group Sheet](#)

Source Information

[Search Records](#)

@ 1930 United States Federal Census

1940 Residence [Add Media](#)
1 Apr Jerome, Jerome County, Idaho USA [1 Source ▼](#)
Age: 17 Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son [Add Media](#)

1940 Military [Add Media](#)
16 Sep Jerome County, Idaho USA [1 Source ▼](#)
Age: 17 [Add Media](#)

1951 Military [Add Media](#)
30 Nov [1 Source ▼](#)
Age: 29 [Add Media](#)

1995 Death [Add Media](#)
19 Jul +Jerome, Jerome County, Idaho USA [2 Sources ▼](#)
Age: 72 [Add Media](#)

Social Security Number [Add Media](#)
519-14-7850 Issued Idaho Before 1951

Residence [Add Media](#)
Jerome County, Idaho USA [1 Source ▼](#)
[Add Media](#)

Marriage to Pansy Lee Miller [Add Media](#)
Idaho USA

Military [Add Media](#)
Army

Residence [Add Media](#)
Jerome County, Idaho USA [1 Source ▼](#)
[Add Media](#)

Residence [Add Media](#)
USA [1 Source ▼](#)
[Add Media](#)

[View Details](#)

Comments

[+ Add Comment](#)

No comments have been added yet.

1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence

@ **1940 United States Federal Census**
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Residence, Birth

@ **California, Marriage Index, 1960-1985**
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Event

@ **Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997**
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth

@ **U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946**
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Military, Residence

@ **U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010**
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Death

@ **U.S., Military Registers, 1862-1985**
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Military, Residence

@ **U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014**
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Death

[View All Sources](#)

Web Links

[+ Add Link](#)

No web links have been added yet.

[Search The Web For Vernon Lee Vinyard Junior](#)

[Contact Us](#)
[Ancestry.com Blog](#)
[Affiliates](#)
[Gift Memberships](#)
[Careers](#)

Visit our other sites: [United States](#) [▼](#)

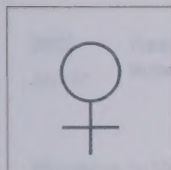
Note: This site uses cookies to help manage and personalize your visits to Ancestry. By using the site, you agree to our use of cookies. [Learn More](#)



50 13354



hamroots ▾

[Help](#)[Home](#)[Family Trees](#)[Search ▾](#)[DNA ▾](#)[Collaborate ▾](#)[Learning Center ▾](#)[Publish](#)[Shop + Gift](#)[Hire an Expert](#)[Willielee \(Willie Lee\) Ham](#) Tree pages ▾ find a person in this tree ▾

Pansy Lee Miller

wife of 2nd cousin

Birth 23 Feb 1923 in Kingsport, Hawkins County, Tennessee USA

Death 02 Jul 2009 in +Boise, Ada County, Idaho USA

[Edit this person](#)[Story View](#)

* Ancestry Hints

• Family Trees (1)

[Search records](#) [View her family tree](#) [Hide family members](#) [Print ▾](#) [More options ▾](#) [More ▾](#)[+ Add Family Member ▾](#)

Parents & Siblings

	Thomas Claude Miller 1891 – 1967	☐
	Pearl L. Miller 1890 – 1946	☐
	Hart C. Miller 1920 –	☐
	Hoyt C. Miller 1920 –	☐
	Claude C. Miller 1928 –	☐

Spouse & Children

	Vernon Lee Vinyard Junior 1922 – 1995	☐
	Donna Vinyard –	☐
	H. William Vinyard –	☐
	Thomas Vernon Vinyard –	☐
	Cheryl Sue Vinyard 1947 –	☐

[Overview](#)[Facts and Sources](#)[Media Gallery](#)[Comments](#)* [Hints](#)[Member Connect](#)

Media Gallery

[+ Add Media ▾](#)

No photos, stories, audio or video have been added yet.

Timeline

[+ Add Fact](#)

1923 23 Feb	Birth Kingsport, Hawkins County, Tennessee USA	6 Sources ▾ Add Media
1930 Age: 7	Residence Northwest Jerome, Jerome County, Idaho USA Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter	1 Source ▾ Add Media
1935 ~1993 Age: 12	Residence Jerome County, Idaho USA	2 Sources ▾ Add Media
1940 1 Apr Age: 17	Residence Canyon Side, Jerome County, Idaho USA Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter	1 Source ▾ Add Media

Family Members

[+ Add Family Member ▾](#)

Parents

	Thomas Claude Miller 1891 – 1967
	Pearl L. Miller 1890 – 1946
Show siblings ▾	

Spouse & Children ▾

	Vernon Lee Vinyard Junior 1922 – 1995
	Donna Vinyard
	H. William Vinyard
	Thomas Vernon Vinyard
	Cheryl Sue Vinyard 1947 –

[View Family Group Sheet](#)

Source Information

[Search Records](#)

@ 1930 United States Federal Census

2009 Death 2 Jul Age: 86 +Boise, Ada County, Idaho USA Add Media 3 Sources ▼	1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence
2009 Burial Jul Jerome, Jerome County, Idaho USA Jerome Cemetery, Jerome, Jerome County, Idaho. Find a Grave Memorial 39260103. Add Media 1 Source ▼	@ 1940 United States Federal Census 1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence
2009 Residence Age: 86 Boise, Ada County, Idaho USA Add Media 1 Source ▼	@ U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2 1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence
Marriage to Vernon Lee Vinyard Junior Idaho USA Add Media	@ U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Death
Social Security Number Issued Idaho Before 1951 Add Media	@ United States Obituary Collection 1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Death, Residence
Military Served in US Navy in the Pacific during World War II. Add Media	@ Web: Idaho, Find A Grave Index, 1850-2012 1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Death, Burial

View All Sources

Web Links [+ Add Link](#)

No web links have been added yet.

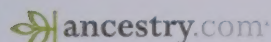
Comments [+ Add Comment](#)

No comments have been added yet.

[View Details](#)

[Contact Us](#)[Ancestry.com Blog](#)[Affiliates](#)[Gift Memberships](#)[Careers](#)Visit our other sites: [United States](#) ▼© 1997-2014 Ancestry.com • [Corporate Information](#) • [Privacy](#) • [Terms and Conditions](#)

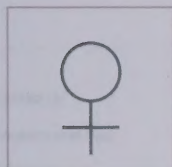
Note: This site uses cookies to help manage and personalize your visits to Ancestry. By using the site, you agree to our use of cookies. [Learn More.](#)



50 13354



hamroots ▾

[Help](#)[Home](#)[Family Trees](#)[Search ▾](#)[DNA ▾](#)[Collaborate ▾](#)[Learning Center ▾](#)[Publish](#)[Shop + Gift](#)[Hire an Expert](#)[◀ Willielee \(Willie Lee\) Ham](#) Tree pages ▾

Cheryl Sue Vinyard

Your 2nd cousin 1x removed

Birth 24 Oct 1947

Death **Living**[EditEdit this person](#)[O= Search records](#) [+ View her family tree](#) [Hide family members](#) [Print ▾](#) [More options ▾](#) [More ▾](#)[+ Add Family Member ▾](#)

Parents & Siblings

	Vernon Lee Vinyard Junior 1922 – 1995	☐
	Pansy Lee Miller 1923 – 2009	☐
	Donna Vinyard –	☐
	H William Vinyard –	☐
	Thomas Vernon Vinyard –	☐

Spouse & Children

	C V Elhammoune –	☐
+ Add Child		

Spouse & Children

	Clifton Monroe Pelt 1944 –	☐
	Kim Sue Pelt 1968 –	☐

[Overview](#)[Facts and Sources](#)[Media Gallery](#)[Comments](#)[* Hints](#)[Member Connect](#)

Media Gallery

[+ Add Media ▾](#)

No photos, stories, audio or video have been added yet.

Timeline

[+ Add Fact](#)

1947 24 Oct	Birth	2 Sources ▾ Add Media
1968 5 Jan Age: 20	Marriage to Clifton Monroe Pelt Bell, Temple County, Texas USA	1 Source ▾ Add Media
1987 Age: 40	Residence Rocky Mount, Edgecombe County, North Carolina USA	1 Source ▾ Add Media
Marriage to C V Elhammoune North Carolina USA		Add Media

[View Details](#)

Facebook Import

Family Members

[+ Add Family Member ▾](#)

Parents

	Vernon Lee Vinyard Junior 1922 – 1995
	Pansy Lee Miller 1923 – 2009
Show siblings ▾	

Spouse & Children ▾

	C V Elhammoune
--	-----------------------

Spouse & Children ▾

	Clifton Monroe Pelt 1944 –
	Kim Sue Pelt 1968 –

[View Family Group Sheet](#)

Source Information

[Search Records](#)

@ **Texas, Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2011**
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Marriage

Add family fast with Facebook Import. [Learn More](#)

Comments

+ Add Comment

No comments have been added yet.

@ U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1

1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence

View All Sources

Web Links

+ Add Link

No web links have been added yet.

Search The Web For Cheryl Sue Vinyard

Contact Us

Ancestry.com Blog

Affiliates

Gift Memberships

Careers

Visit our other sites: United States

© 1997-2014 Ancestry.com · [Corporate Information](#) · [New Privacy](#) · [New Terms and Conditions](#)

Note: This site uses cookies to help manage and personalize your visits to Ancestry. By using the site, you agree to our use of cookies. [Learn More](#)



50 13354



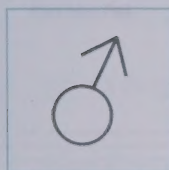
hamroots

Help

Home Family Trees Search DNA Collaborate Learning Center Publish Shop + Gift Hire an Expert

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham Tree pages

find a person in this tree



Clifton Monroe Pelt

husband of 2nd cousin 1x removed

Birth 10 Sep 1944 in Wayne County, North Carolina USA

Death **Living**

[Edit](#) [Edit this person](#)

Search records View his family tree Hide family members Print More options More

+ Add Family Member

Parents & Siblings

+ Add Father

+ Add Mother

No Siblings

Spouse & Children



Cheryl Sue Vinyard
1947 -



Kim Sue Pelt
1968 -

Overview Facts and Sources Media Gallery Comments Hints Member Connect

Media Gallery

+ Add Media

No photos, stories, audio or video have been added yet.

Timeline

+ Add Fact

1944	Birth	4 Sources
10 Sep	Wayne County, North Carolina USA	Add Media
1968	Marriage to Cheryl Sue Vinyard	1 Source
5 Jan	Bell, Temple County, Texas USA	Add Media
Age: 23		
1972	Divorce	1 Source
4 Oct	Nash County, North Carolina USA	Add Media
Age: 28		
1996	Residence	1 Source
Age: 52	Castalia, Nash County, North Carolina USA	Add Media

[View Details](#)

Facebook Import

Add family fast with Facebook Import. [Learn More](#)

Comments

+ Add Comment

Family Members

+ Add Family Member

Parents



+ Add Father



+ Add Mother

Spouse & Children



Cheryl Sue Vinyard
1947 -



Kim Sue Pelt
1968 -

[View Family Group Sheet](#)

Source Information

[Search Records](#)

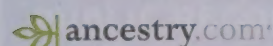
@ North Carolina Divorce Index, 1958-2004
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Divorce

@ North Carolina, Birth Indexes, 1800-2000
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth

@ Texas, Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2011
2 citations provide evidence for Name, Birth, Marriage

@ U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence

Note: This site uses cookies to help manage and personalize your visits to Ancestry. By using the site, you agree to our use of cookies. [Learn More.](#)



50 13354



hamroots ▾

[Help](#)[Home](#) [Family Trees ▾](#) [Search](#) [DNA ▾](#) [Collaborate ▾](#) [Learning Center ▾](#) [Publish](#) [Shop + Gift](#) [Hire an Expert](#)[Return to Clifton Monroe Pelt](#)[Compare With Your Tree](#)

Children (1)

Kim Sue Pelt

B: 1968

Clifton Monroe Pelt

B: 10 Sep 1944 in Wayne County, North Carolina USA

D:

Parents

UNKNOWN

UNKNOWN

Cheryl Sue Vinyard B: 24 Oct 1947

Page Tools

[Save record to Clifton Monroe](#)[Pelt](#)[Save record to someone else](#)
[in my tree](#)[Save record to my shoebox](#) [Order Original Document](#)[View printer-friendly](#)

Comments

There are no comments for this record

[Leave a comment](#)

Make a Connection

Find others who are researching your ancestors in Public Member Trees:

[Find others researching Cheryl Pelt](#)

North Carolina Divorce Index, 1958-2004 about Cheryl Pelt

Primary Name: **Cheryl Pelt**

Spouse's Name: Clifton Pelt

Divorce Date: 4 Oct 1972

Divorce County: Nash

Save This Record

Attach this record to a person in your tree as a source record, or save for later evaluation.

[Save](#)

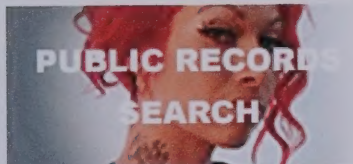
Source Information:

Ancestry.com. *North Carolina Divorce Index, 1958-2004* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: 2008, Ancestry.com Operations Inc. Original data: North Carolina State Center for Health Statistics. *North Carolina Divorce Index, 1958-2004*. Raleigh, NC, USA: North Carolina State Center for Health Statistics, 2004.

Description:

This database is an index to divorces that occurred in North Carolina between 1958 and 2004. Information available in this database includes: names of husband and wife, birth dates of husband and wife, marriage date and place, and divorce date and place. [Learn more...](#)

[Contact Us](#)[Ancestry.com Blog](#)[Affiliates](#)[Gift Memberships](#)[Careers](#)Visit our other sites: [United States](#) ▾© 1997-2014 Ancestry.com · [Corporate Information](#) · [New Privacy](#) · [New Terms and Conditions](#) · [Member Services Share](#)



First Name Last Name State

FIND DIVORCE RECORDS

FREE PUBLIC RECORDS SEARCH

MARRIAGE AND DIVORCE RECORDS

100% FREE PUBLIC RECORDS

MARRIAGE & DIVORCE LOOKUP

FREE MARRIAGE RECORDS

Media.net ad above. Google ad below.

VIEW PUBLIC RECORDS

ONLINE

FIRST NAME

LAST NAME

STATE

SEARCH Q

CLIFTON MONROE PELT married CHERYL SUE VINYARD

Groom: **CLIFTON MONROE PELT**

Age: **23**

Born: 1944 or 1945

Bride: **CHERYL SUE VINYARD**

Age: **20**

Born: 1947 or 1948

Marriage date: **January 5, 1968**

County where license purchased:
BELL COUNTY, TEXAS

Index number: 000158

Search [PeopleSmart](#) for more information or a background report about CLIFTON MONROE PELT.

Search [PeopleSmart](#) for more information or a background report about CHERYL SUE VINYARD.

This listing does not mean the marriage was legal, as it possibly could have been subsequently annulled (declared null and void *ab initio*.) This information comes from the State of Texas and has not been confirmed. Use this website at

your own risk, as there is no warranty. It is all public information so don't bother asking for removal. If you do, your request (including your email address) may be published on this site. **Genealogists** should visit SortedByName.com for a better arrangement of material.

[Home](#)
[Page](#)

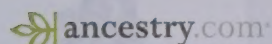
[1968 Page](#)

[Privacy](#)
[Policy](#)

webmaster@marriagesintexas.com

Google™
Custom Search

Note: This site uses cookies to help manage and personalize your visits to Ancestry. By using the site, you agree to our use of cookies. [Learn More.](#)



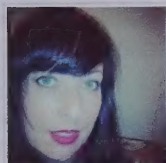
50 13354



hamroots

[Help](#)[Home](#)[Family Trees](#)[Search](#)[DNA](#)[Collaborate](#)[Learning Center](#)[Publish](#)[Shop + Gift](#)[Hire an Expert](#)[Willielee \(Willie Lee\) Ham](#) Tree pages ▼

O= find a person in this tree ▼



Kim Sue Pelt

Your 2nd cousin 2x removed

Birth 25 Jul 1968 in Nash County, North Carolina USA

Death **Living**[Edit](#)[Edit this person](#)[O= Search records](#) [+ View her family tree](#) [Hide family members](#) [Print](#) ▼ [More options](#) ▼ [More](#) ▼[+ Add Family Member](#) ▼

Parents & Siblings

**Clifton Monroe Pelt**
1944 –**Cheryl Sue Vinyard**
1947 –

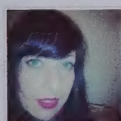
No Siblings

Spouse & Children

[+ Add Spouse](#)[Overview](#)[Facts and Sources](#)[Media Gallery](#)[Comments](#)[* Hints](#)[Member Connect](#)

✓ You have successfully added a photo to Kim Sue Pelt.

Media Gallery

[+ Add Media](#) ▼

Kim Sue Pelt



Kim Sue Pelt



Kim Sue Pelt

[Photos \(3\)](#) [Stories \(0\)](#) [Audio \(0\)](#) [Video \(0\)](#)[View All](#)

Timeline

[+ Add Fact](#)**1968**

25 Jul

Birth

Nash County, North Carolina USA

3 Sources ▼

[Add Media](#)**1935**

-1993

Residence

Carlsbad, San Diego County, California USA

1 Source ▼

4566 Cove Drive, Carlsbad, San Diego County, California 92008-4272

[Add Media](#)**1992**

Age: 24

Residence

San Diego, San Diego County, California USA

1 Source ▼

[Add Media](#)

Family Members

[+ Add Family Member](#) ▼

Parents

**Clifton Monroe Pelt**
1944 –**Cheryl Sue Vinyard**
1947 –

Spouse & Children ▼

[+ Add Spouse](#)[View Family Group Sheet](#)

Source Information

[Search Records](#)[@ North Carolina, Birth Indexes, 1800-2000](#)
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth[@ U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1](#)
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence[@ U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2](#)
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence[View All Sources](#)

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

[Begin New Search](#)
[Refine Last Search](#)
[Cemetery Lookup](#)
[Add Burial Records](#)
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all Hams in:

- [Greenwood Memorial Park](#)
- [San Diego](#)
- [San Diego County](#)
- [California](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

[Top Contributors](#)
[Success Stories](#)
[Discussion Forums](#)
[Find A Grave Store](#)
[Log In](#)


Advertisement

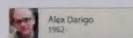
ancestry.com

The world's largest online family history resource.

[Start now](#)

ancestry.com

You don't have to know
what you're looking for.



ancestry.com

George Dallas Ham

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Share

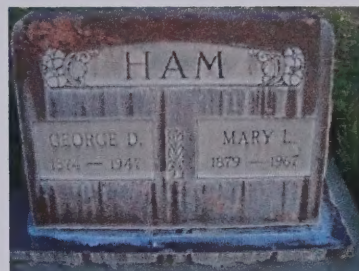
Edit

[Learn about sponsoring this memorial...](#)

Birth: Aug. 17, 1874
 Comanche County
 Texas, USA
Death: Sep. 2, 1947
 El Cajon
 San Diego County
 California, USA

Burial:
[Greenwood Memorial Park](#)
 San Diego
 San Diego County
 California, USA
 Plot: Elks Rest

Created by: [Larry K](#)
 Record added: Jan 05, 2009
 Find A Grave Memorial# 32658688

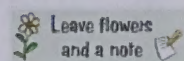
Added by: [Larry K](#)

Cemetery Photo

Added by: [David M. Habben](#)
[Add a photo
for this person](#)

[Request
A Photo](#)


Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.



Advertisement

Vital Records Found For George Ham in California



15 **Death Certificates**
found for [George Ham](#)



8 **Marriage Certificates**
found for [George Ham](#)



7 **Birth Certificates**
found for [George Ham](#)



12 **Divorce Certificates**
found for [George Ham](#)

[42 Vital Records for George Ham](#)

Sponsored by Ancestry

[Privacy Statement](#) and [Terms of Service](#)





Ivan Virgil "Ike" Johnson
1940 1994

In Memory Of
Ivan Virgil "Ike" Johnson

Born

November 18, 1940

Prescott, Arizona

Passed Away

September 10, 1994

Phoenix, Arizona

Funeral Services

Wednesday September 14, 1994 11:00 AM

Meldrum Mortuary Chapel

Jerry Johnson, Officiating

Invocation

Hank Johnson

"The Lord Is My Shepherd"

Gail Richards

Welcome

Jerry Johnson

"Love One Another"

Gail Richards

History

Gary Johnson

Speaker

Bill Johnson

"In The Garden"

Patty Crabb

Benediction

Bill Johnson

Pallbearers

Hank Johnson

Mike Crabb

Dwayne Johnson

Steve Johnson

Bill Johnson

Gary Johnson

Honorary Pallbearers

Kenneth Johnson

Verl Johnson

David Johnson

Everette Johnson

Buel Crabb

Bill Tabor

Interment Services

Mesa City Cemetery

Dedication of Grave

John Pidd

Military Honors

Mesa Post 26, American Legion

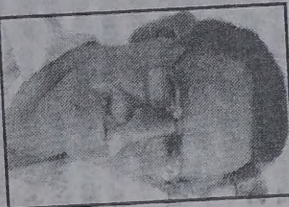
**MELDRUM
MORTUARY**
And CHAPEL

SR-191L © Bass-Mollett Printed in U.S.A.

ine Newspapers, Tuesday, September 13, 1994

Ivan Johnson

Services for Ivan "Ike" Johnson, 53, of Mesa will be 11 a.m. Wednesday at Meldrum Mortuary, 52 N. Macdonald, Mesa. He died Saturday, Sept. 10, 1994, in Phoenix. Mr. Johnson, a retired U.S. Air Force master sergeant, was born in Prescott. Survivors include his wife, Maria; daughters Kathleen Williams, Annmarie, Joy and Kelly; son Gary; sister Gloria Crabbs; brothers Kenneth, Verl, David and Everett; and four grandchildren. Visitation: 6 to 8 p.m. today at the mortuary.



Johnson

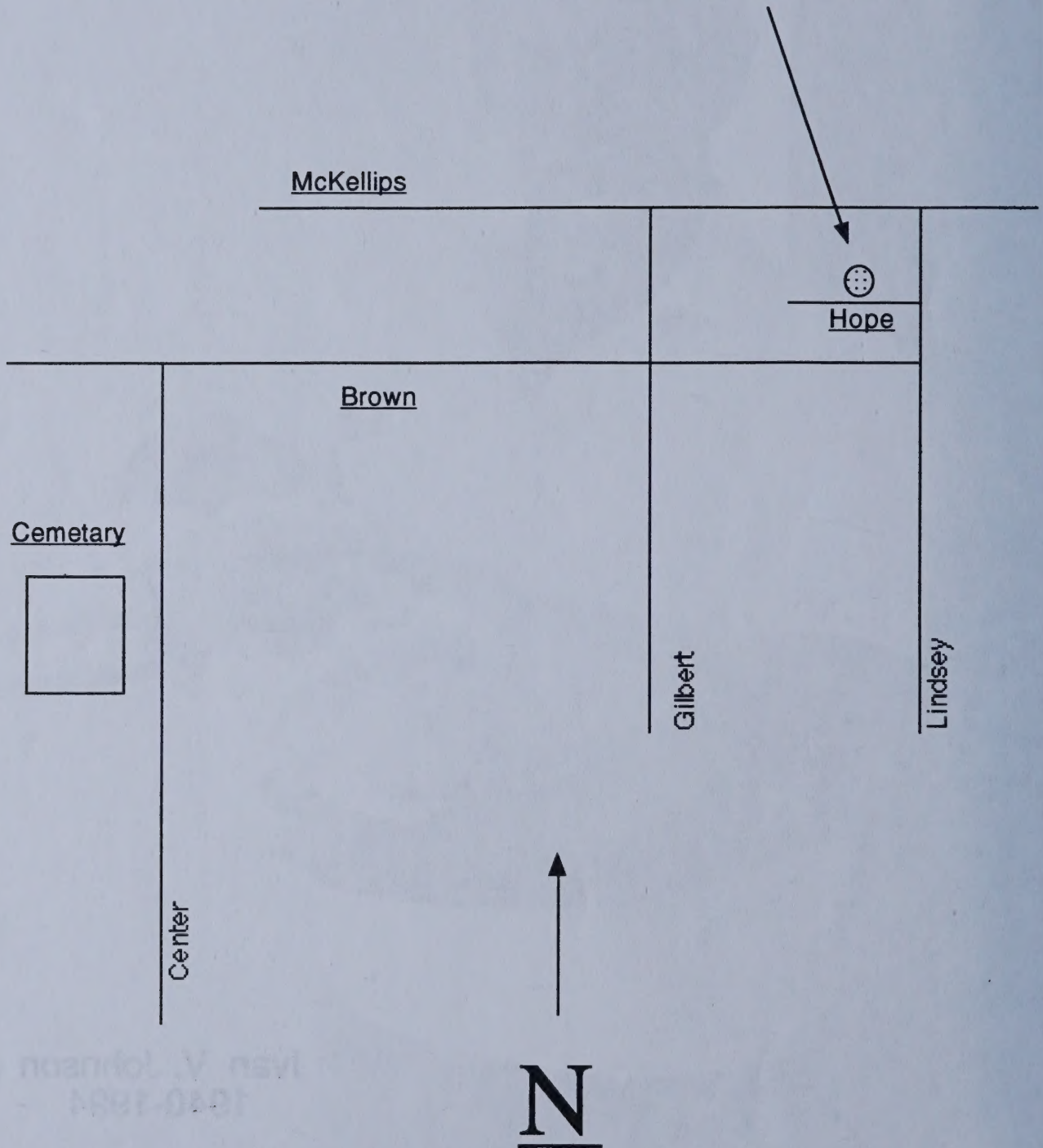


Ivan V. Johnson
1940-1994

Get Together for Ike Johnson

2720 E. Hope, Mesa

835-7548



Gary & Robin Johnson's Home
Immediatly following Services



Feb. 1994

Ramon Joel Leon

Lackland Air Force
Base
San Antonio, Texas

FAMILY
GROUP
RECORD

ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER
DATE 14 Apr. 1994

NAMES: WATSON, John Henry
PLACES: Sharon, Windsor, VI

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child

MLG183-8

HUSBAND HENSON, WILLIAM PRESTON *also Dale Rose*
John De Brown
GENERAL FARM WORK, BAKER

Tool

Born 21 Nov. 1897 Sunday Place Greenville, Hunt County, Texas

Ch. 16 Jan. 1916 Sunday Place Paducah, Cottle County, Texas

Mar. 31 May 1973 Thursday Place *San Diego County, California*

Died 4 June 1973 Mon. 10am Place Alpine Cemetery, Alpine, San Diego County, California

HUSBAND'S FATHER *same as above*

HUSBAND'S MOTHER *same as above*

OTHER WIVES *also Dale Rose*

WIFE HAM, MARGARET DALLAS (MARG) *De Brown* HOMEMAKER

Born 6 Nov. 1900 Tuesday Place *Ham Family Homestead*, Soda Springs District, Comanche County, Texas (Vol. 11, Pg. 594)

Ch. *Sharon* Place *Alpine Cemetery - 2495 Custer Ave. 1921*

Died *Alpine Cemetery - 445-2525 (Phone also above)*

Sur. *Please see entry 10 am* Place *Alpine Cemetery*

FATHER George Dallas Ham WIFE'S MOTHER Mary Lorene Gibbs

OTHER

HUSBANDS

SEE	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED
1	1st LAST NAME, 2nd FIRST NAME, 3rd MIDDLE NAME, 4th SURNAME (CAPITALIZED)	DAY MONTH YEAR	TOWN	TO WHOM	DAY MONTH YEAR
1	M Wayne Preston	22 June 1917			22 June 1917
2	M James Durwood	5 Sept. 1918	Delwin		
3	F Lillie May	6 June 1920	(7-16-1920)		6 June 1920
4	M Emilio Jackson (Jack)	11 June 1921			
5	M William Fred (Billy)	12 Aug. 1925			
6	F Marjorie Lorene (Margie)	10 Mar. 1927	Clarendon		
7	F Theresa Fay	7 Apr. 1929			
8	M Jerry Michael	29 Nov. 1933			
9	F Patricia Sue Sharon	27 JAN. 1936			
10	F Sonia Ann	29 Feb. 1940	Paducah		
11	F Sheila Karen	23 Friday July 1943			

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Preston and Mary's last home together:

946 East Washington 233 Bearing Lane

E1 Cajon, California, 92020 E1 Cajon, California, 92021

619-444-7134 619-588-1149

714

OTHER MARRIAGES

#4 Jack's 2nd Wife

3rd Wife June Cooper 18 Jan. 1956

#5 Margie's 2nd Husband

3rd Husband Joseph Knight Cota

12 May 1955

Likes woodwork made
electric Burton in school
won trip to Disneyland 1957
Top News Carriers

#1 Steven W S army

Marque General Office Work

Steven Hanson
SD, SD Co Capt.
worked occasionally w/
Marvin Balli
Alice Sawyer
#1 ? w/1 son Liza
Lives in northwestern
part of El Capitan Calif
in a mansion on the
hill (known as Mt. Helix)
quote Aunt Frieda

2 Johnny T Horden

Casey Septic Tank & Clean Pool
Service SD Calif U S Army WOE

Was an orphan & had a sister. They
were raised by 2 aunts in Houston, TX

Dana Theree
Wed 14 May 1947
19 Oct 1964
Royce Jones

3 Joseph Knight Cota

Bob Barber

of Mexican descent

12 May 1955 ELL/SDC Divorced

John Byron Tue 7 Sept 1965 Texas
26 May 1942 Tues
31 Oct 1964 Monday
1988 Lives in Wichita Falls, Texas

#4 ^{Name} Unknown Divorced (lasted only 2 days)

1959 - at least 1962 lived 2084 Burton SD Cal

8881 Bowling Green Dr L M 92041 #19-461-4277

1447 Jackson Hill Court, Elly 92021 or 619 442-1842
619 442-6425

Letter from
Aunt Frieda
April 1988
2 pictures
of Steven

James D Henson

Betty Ann — Wichita Falls
+ Brown General Hospital

#1 Tommy Sprague Electric Co
assembly work in Wichita
Falls Texas

#4 Bill Kane }? marr
wife ill
2 children

1060 Lee Lee
Wichita Falls 76310
817-696-2166

~~Betty Ann Lucas~~

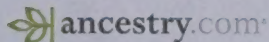
Clark Student Center

Knick named Henson Center

James Henson
Instructor at
Western Oklahoma State
College

Blue Road English Professor
Midwestern College at Wichita Falls

Note: This site uses cookies to help manage and personalize your visits to Ancestry. By using the site, you agree to our use of cookies. [Learn More.](#)



50 13246

hamroots Help

Home Family Trees Search DNA Collaborate Learning Center Publish Shop + Gift Hire an Expert

Malik Family Tree Tree pages Owner: WesleyMalik

find a person in this tree

Owner: WesleyMalik



Mary Wentworth

Birth 1569 in England

Death 17 Apr 1627

+ Save this person to your tree
Comment on this

View her family tree View family members Print More options More

Overview Facts and Sources Media Gallery Comments Member Connect

Media Gallery

No photos, stories, audio or video have been added yet.

Timeline

1569	Birth England	1 Source ▼
1593	Marriage to William Brewster III Age: 24 England	1 Source ▼
1627	Death 17 Apr Age: 58	1 Source ▼

View Details

Comments

+ Add Comment

No comments have been added yet.

Family Members

Parents

No Father

No Mother

Spouse & Children ▼

William Brewster III
1566 – 1644

Jonathan Brewster III
1593 – 1659

Patience Brewster III
1600 –

Fear Brewster III
1606 –

Unknown Brewster III
1609 –

Love Brewster
1611 – 1650

Wrestling Brewster III
1614 –

View Family Group Sheet

Source Information

@ U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900

1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth

@ U.S., New England Marriages Prior to 1700

1 citation provides evidence for Name, Death, Marriage

View All Sources

Web Links

There are no weblinks available for this person.

